

BX 8961 .A3 1906-1909
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General
Assembly of the

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES

WITH AN APPENDIX

A. D. 1906

Richmond, Va.
PRESBYTERIAN COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION
1906

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in the United States

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. William A. Alexander, D.D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer,*
501 College St., Clarksville, Tenn.
Rev. Thos. H. Law, D.D., *Permanent Clerk, Spartanburg, S. C.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. S. H. Chester, D.D., and Rev. J. O. Reavis, *Co-Ordinate Secretaries.*
Rev. S. H. Chester, D.D., *Treasurer,* Nashville, Tenn.
Office in Chamber of Commerce Building.

For one year: G. W. Bull, J. C. Cowan, W. Gales Adams, J. H. McNeilly, Wm. Irvine.

For two years: J. F. Cannon, J. H. Wilkes, J. D. Blanton, G. H. Baskette, E. D. McDougall.

For three years: J. W. Bachman, W. H. Raymond, W. M. Anderson, C. R. Hemphill, Allen G. Hall, T. A. Wharton.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. S. L. Morris, D.D., *Secretary,* Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.
A. N. Sharp, Esq., *Treasurer,* Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.

For one year: C. P. Bridewell, W. P. Inman, R. O. Flinn, J. T. Plunket.

For two years: J. H. Patton, A. R. Holderby, C. J. Martin, C. D. McKinney.

For three years: T. P. Cleveland, J. G. Patton, T. H. Rice, M. McH. Hull.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

R. E. Magill, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer,* Box 883, Richmond, Va.
Rev. A. L. Phillips, D.D., *General Superintendent of Sabbath Schools,*
Box 883, Richmond, Va.
Publishing House: 212 N. Sixth St., Richmond, Va.

For one year: G. B. Strickler, J. W. Rosebro, J. W. Sinton, A. L. Phillips, J. S. Munce.

For two years: J. P. Smith, J. Calvin Stewart, Jere Witherspoon, Russell Cecil, M. M. Gilliam.

For three years: T. C. Johnson, S. K. Winn, George Bryan, S. H. Hawes, F. T. McFaden.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

Rev. James G. Snedecor, LL.D., *Secretary,* Tuscaloosa, Ala.
John Little, Esq., *Treasurer,* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

For one year: S. J. Foster, J. H. Miller, R. D. Johnston, E. H. Sholl.

For two years: L. S. Handley, J. W. Stagg, J. E. Jones, A. A. Little.

For three years: N. L. Anderson, T. W. Coleman, John Van Lear, F. W. Dixon.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION AND RELIEF.

Rev. H. H. Sweets, *Secretary,* 232 Fourth Ave., Louisville, Ky.
John Stites, Esq., *Treasurer,* 210 Fifth St., Louisville, Ky.
For one year: W. Y. Davis, John Stites, James Quarles, C. F. Huhlein, B. H. Young.
For two years: W. J. Rubel, G. H. Mourning, Wade Sheltman, T. M. Hawes, E. W. Smith.
For three years: J. S. Lyons, W. H. Miley, J. W. Tyler, F. B. Converse, Brainerd Lemon.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

Office in Atlanta, Ga.
Rev. Geo. H. Cornelson, *Secretary Elect.*
For one year: B. I. Hughes, C. E. Graham, T. H. Rice.
For two years: T. W. Sloan, J. G. Patton, J. J. Eagan.
For three years: S. M. Inman, F. H. Gaines, M. A. Candler.

TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL.

Rev. R. Cecil, D.D., *President.*
S. W. Somerville, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer,* Fredericksburg, Va.
J. W. Rosebro, F. T. McFaden, Jere Witherspoon, Russell Cecil, G. L. Christian, F. J. Brooke, S. H. Hawes, G. R. Cannon, J. W. Adams, J. N. Cullingworth, J. O. Reavis, S. H. Chester, S. W. Somerville, S. L. Morris.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, *President,* Charlotte, N. C.
Geo. E. Wilson, Esq., *Vice-President and Attorney,* Charlotte, N. C.
John R. Pharr, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer,* Charlotte, N. C.
For one year: D. W. Oates, John R. Pharr, J. R. Howerton.
For two years: M. D. Harden, A. G. Brenizer, Geo. E. Wilson.
For three years: E. Nye Hutchison, Peter M. Brown, J. H. Wearn.
The Secretaries, ex-officio: S. H. Chester, R. E. Magill, J. O. Reavis, S. L. Morris, H. H. Sweets.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Rev. John Fox, D.D., *Secretary,* Bible House, New York, N. Y.
William Foulke, Esq., *Treasurer,* Bible House, New York, N. Y.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

C. P. Bridewell, T. H. Rice, J. G. Patton.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

T. H. Law, T. J. Moore, J. S. Watkins, J. T. Plunket, George Allen.

MINUTES.

GREENVILLE, S. C., THURSDAY, *May* 17, 1906.

The Forty-Sixth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian Church, Greenville, S. C., at 11 o'clock to-day, and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. J. T. Plunket, D.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from John 18:38: "Pilate saith unto Jesus, What is truth?"

At the close of the sermon the Assembly was formally called to order and led in prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that he had been officially informed of the organization of a new Presbytery by the Synod of Texas, called El Paso, whose representatives are present and enrolled.

The Stated Clerk then read the list of commissioners enrolled, as follows:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Central Alabama*		
2. *East Alabama*	R. L. Bell.....	A. A. McDonald.
3. *Mobile*	F. K. Sims	B. F. McMillan.
4. *North Alabama*.....	J. W. Stagg, D.D.....	W. J. McLeod.
"	E. D. McDougall (2).....	Rutherford Lapsley
5. *Tuscaloosa*	E. D. Patton.....	N. L. Whitfield.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. *Arkansas*	W. F. Junkin	B. W. Green.
2. *Ouachita*	J. F. McKenzie	John F. Green (2).
3. *Pine Bluff*	B. E. Wallace	J. E. Hampton.
4. *Washburn*	A. E. Miller	J. D. Reinhardt.

III. SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

1. *Florida*	B. L. Baker	W. B. Ferriss.
2. *St. Johns*	J. G. Anderson, D.D.....	J. L. Young.
3. *Suwanee*	W. E. Boggs, D.D.....	

IV. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

1. *Athens*	R. N. Abraham.....	J. C. Turner.
2. *Atlanta*	T. H. Rice, D.D.....	David Gaillard.
"	J. G. Patton, D.D.....	E. A. Davis.
3. *Augusta*	J. T. Plunket, D.D.....	R. B. Smith.
4. *Cherokee*	G. G. Sydnor	W. L. Hillhouse (2)
5. *Macon*	J. W. Quarterman.....	James Watt.
"	R. D. Stimson.....	
6. *Savannah*	D. F. Sheppard	Warren Lott.

NOTE.—Figure after name indicates day of enrollment.

V. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Ebenezer*	S. D. Boggs	E. H. Gartrell.
2. *Louisville*	C. R. Hemphill, D.D	Bennett H. Young.
"	D. M. Sweets	T. W. Bullitt.
3. *Muhlenburg*	J. E. Fogartie, D.D	Geo. F. White.
4. *Paducah*		
5. *Transylvania*	E. M. Green, D.D	G. H. Buchanan.
6. *West Lexington*	C. H. H. Branch	A. S. Mattingly.

VI. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.

1. *Louisiana*	F. E. Rogers	A. S. Pettit.
2. *New Orleans*	H. C. Arthur	George Battalora.
3. *Red River*	U. B. Currie	Jos. E. Adger (2).

VII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Central Mississippi*	W. A. Hall	W. G. Dorroh.
" "	A. F. Laird	A. J. Reeves.
2. *Chickasaw*	W. T. Wadley	W. M. Morton.
3. *Ethel*		T. J. Jones.
4. *Meridian*	Chas. Oberschmidt	C. F. Neill.
5. *Mississippi*	E. M. Stewart	G. W. McGinnis.
6. *North Mississippi*	C. H. Dobbs, Jr	C. R. Myers.
7. *Tombeckbee*	W. V. Frierson	J. W. T. Peden.

VIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *Lafayette*	W. E. Beattie	
2. *Missouri*	A. A. Wallace, D.D	I. P. Powell.
3. *Palmyra*	T. M. Stribling	J. A. Jenkins.
4. *Potosi*	W. W. Killough	A. T. Nixon.
5. *St. Louis*	J. Layton Mauze	H. N. Spencer.
6. *Upper Missouri*	S. M. Neel, D.D	L. B. Dougherty.

IX. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1. *Albemarle*	John E. Wool	George Allen.
2. *Asheville*	R. B. Grinnan, D.D	E. E. Quinlan.
3. *Concord*	W. S. Wilson	H. L. Smith.
"	Geo. H. Cornelson	E. L. Gaither.
4. *Fayetteville*	V. G. Smith	J. H. Currie.
"	L. A. McLaurin	A. L. James.
5. *King's Mountain*	J. M. Forbis	J. N. Hanna.
6. *Mecklenburg*	J. R. Howerton, D.D	J. M. Davis.
"	A. J. McKelway, D.D	R. E. Cochrane.
7. *Orange*	D. I. Craig	James V. Price.
"	R. W. Hines	
8. *Wilmington*	J. E. L. Winecoff	C. M. Worth.

X. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *Bethel*	J. H. Thornwell, D.D.	J. W. Bankhead.
"	W. M. McPheeters, D.D.	T. J. Robbins.
2. *Charleston*	F. D. Jones	P. A. Emanuel.
3. *Enoree*	Robert Adams, D.D.	J. O. Templeton.
"	A. A. James	J. S. Kilgore, Sr.
4. *Harmony*	W. J. McKay, D.D.	F. E. Thomas.
5. *Pee Dee*	Bunyan McLeod	C. B. Dusenbury.
6. *South Carolina*	J. G. Henderson	M. S. Stribling.
"	A. W. White	R. A. Thompson (2).

XI. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

1. *Columbia*	T. A. Wharton, D.D.	Z. W. Ewing.
2. *Holston*	James B. Converse	A. B. Bowman.
3. *Knoxville*	J. W. Bachman, D.D.	G. W. Egerton.
4. *Memphis*	W. Moore Scott	J. M. Hull.
5. *Nashville*	G. W. Bull	Allen G. Hall.
"	J. C. Cowan	J. D. Plunket.
6. *Western District*	Geo. P. Scott	J. E. Campbell (2).

XII. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1. *Brazos*	W. S. Red	D. D. Peden.
2. *Brownwood*	A. H. P. McCurdy, D.D.	Robert W. Gray.
3. *Central Texas*	Josephus Johnson, D.D.	J. M. Blanding.
"	R. F. Kirkpatrick	E. P. Penick.
4. *Dallas*	E. M. Munroe, D.D.	Cloyd H. Read.
"	J. P. Robertson	J. H. Miller.
5. *Durant*	R. P. Walker	C. N. Love.
6. *Eastern Texas*	T. J. Horne, D.D.	
7. *El Paso*	O. G. Jones	P. C. Coleman.
8. *Fort Worth*	J. V. McCall	W. L. Logan.
9. *Indian*	C. J. Ralston	
10. *Paris*	A. W. Wilson, D.D.	E. A. Russel.
11. *Western Texas*	R. D. Campbell	W. M. Jones.
"	B. I. Dickey	

XIII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Abingdon*	W. H. T. Squires	Benj. Reed.
"	John R. Herndon	H. B. Roberts.
2. *Chesapeake*	H. Waddell Pratt	Chas. P. Janney.
3. *East Hanover*	John J. Fix	S. D. Craig.
"	R. A. Lapsley	R. E. Magill.
4. *Greenbrier*	W. J. Garrison	J. L. George.
"	Eugene Daniel, D.D.	Jno. A. Preston.
5. *Kanawha*	Chas. F. Myers	C. W. Campbell.
6. *Lexington*	G. B. Strickler, D.D.	S. F. Pilson.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
6. *Lexington*	Wm. E. Hudson	W. S. Currell.
7. *Maryland*	Harris E. Kirk, D.D	
8. *Montgomery*	E. E. Lane	S. S. Guerrant.
"	Robert H. Fleming, D.D	T. D. Kauffelt.
9. *Norfolk*	A. C. Hopkins, Jr	W. N. Thornton.
10. *Roanoke*	W. R. Laird, D.D	Henry Easley.
11. *West Hanover*	G. L. Petrie, D.D	W. G. Edwards.
12. *Winchester*	A. C. Hopkins, D.D	R. W. Dailey, Jr.
"	James A. McClure	A. J. Thompson.

Ruling Elder Allen G. Hall, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Nashville, was elected Moderator; and the Rev. Robt. Adams, D.D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Enoree, and the Rev. Geo. H. Cornelson, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Concord, Assistant Clerks.

The Assembly adopted the following as the hours for its daily sessions after to-day. From 9.30 A. M., to 1 P. M.; from 3:30 P. M. to 5.30 P. M.; from 8.30 P. M. to adjournment at will; for this afternoon from 4 to 5.30.

The Assembly had recess till 4 P. M.

4 P. M.

The Moderator called the Assembly to order and requested the Rev. Dr. E. M. Munroe to preside this afternoon.

The following additional commissioners were reported as enrolled:

Minister D. F. Sheppard, of Savannah Presbytery; Ruling Elder Rutherford Lapsley, of North Alabama Presbytery; Minister J. E. L. Winecoff, and Ruling Elder C. M. Worth, of Wilmington Presbytery; Ruling Elder T. W. Bullitt, of Louisville Presbytery; Minister W. J. McKay, D.D., and Ruling Elder F. E. Thomas, of Harmony Presbytery; Minister Brooks I. Dickey, of Western Texas Presbytery, and Minister Jas. A. McClure, of Winchester Presbytery.

The Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause presented and the Assembly approved the following partial report:

The Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause would report in part:

That in obedience to the instructions of the last Assembly, arrangements have been made for a special service commemorative of the 90th Anniversary of the American Bible Society, occurring the present month as follows:

A popular meeting of the Assembly to be held in this house to-morrow evening, the 18th inst., in celebration of the 90 years' history and work of the American Bible Society, with the following order of exercises:

The Moderator to preside, and open the meeting with appropriate devotional exercises. The Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause to present its Annual Report. The Rev. Dr. W. I. Haven, Corresponding Secretary of the American

Bible Society, to address the Assembly, touching the history and work of the Society.

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the Committee,

THOS. H. LAW, *Chairman.*

Secretary J. O. Reavis presented the annual report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, which was referred to the Standing Committee when it shall have been appointed.

Secretary S. L. Morris presented the annual report of the Executive Committee of Home Missions, which was referred to the Standing Committee on the same.

Secretary R. E. Magill presented the annual report of the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work, which was also duly referred.

The following message of fraternal greetings was received by telegraph from the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South:

BIRMINGHAM, ALA., May 17.

"The General Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, South, sends fraternal greetings. Acts 20:32. "And now, brethren, we commend you to God, and to the word of his grace, which is able to build you up, and to give you an inheritance among all them which are sanctified."

A. F. WATKINS, *Sec.*

This message was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, to prepare a suitable reply.

The Assembly adjourned until 9.30 A. M. to-morrow, in order that the members might attend a Reception to be given in the parlors of the Church this evening, to which the pastor had extended a cordial invitation.

Prayer by the Moderator.

SECOND DAY.

FRIDAY, *May* 18, 9.30 A. M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Dr. A. A. Wallace.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The following additional commissioners were reported by the Stated Clerk as enrolled. Ruling Elders Jno. F. Green, Ouachita Presbytery; J. E. Campbell, Western District Presbytery; J. E. Adger, Red River Presbytery, R. A. Thompson, South Carolina Presbytery, and W. L. Hillhouse, Cherokee Presbytery.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

1. Bills and Overtures:

J. T. Plunket, J. G. Anderson, H. L. Smith, T. D. Kauffelt, B. W. Green, Geo. L. Petrie, A. H. P. McCurdy, G. W. McGinnis, W. J. McKay, E. M. Green, T. W. Bullitt.

2. Judicial:

J. W. Stagg, G. B. Strickler, C. R. Hemphill, W. M. McPheeters, J. G. Patton, S. M. Neel, G. W. Bull, W. S. Currell, A. J. McKelway, J. M. Hull, J. H. Currie.

3. Foreign Correspondence:

J. W. Bachman, F. K. Sims, J. E. Hampton, A. W. Wilson, T. D. Kauffelt, B. L. Baker, H. C. Arthur, L. A. McLaurin, W. L. Logan, T. A. Wharton.

4. Foreign Missions:

E. Daniel, Rutherford Lapsley, J. V. McCall, R. A. Lapsley, D. I. Craig, J. F. McKenzie, W. B. Ferriss, C. M. Worth, W. Moore Scott, B. L. Bell.

5. Home Missions:

J. R. Howerton, E. M. Green, B. H. Young, Josephus Johnson, C. W. Campbell, C. J. Ralston, C. P. Janney, B. F. McMillan, J. L. Young, R. B. Smith, H. W. Pratt, J. M. Forbis, J. G. Henderson.

6. Publication, Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies:

H. E. Kirk, A. A. Wallace, C. H. H. Branch, A. E. Miller, W. H. T. Squires, J. C. Cowan, O. G. Jones, A. L. James, W. A. Hall, W. M. Jones.

7. Ministerial Education and Relief:

R. H. Fleming, W. R. Laird, H. L. Smith, E. M. Stewart, W. E. Beattie, J. H. Buchanan, D. F. Sheppard, J. G. Anderson, F. D. Jones, J. M. Blanding, Henry Easley.

8. Colored Evangelization:

W. M. McPheeters, E. D. Patton, Z. W. Ewing, James Watt, R. F. Kirkpatrick, A. C. Hopkins, Jr., J. O. Templeton, Geo. P. Scott.

9. Theological Seminaries:

W. E. Boggs, R. B. Grinnan, J. E. Fogartie, R. D. Stimson, A. F. Laird, A. T. Nixon, J. V. Price, A. B. Bowman, T. M. Stribling, W. J. Garrison.

10. Home and School:

J. H. Thornwell, J. W. Quarterman, David Gaillard, W. V. Frierson, John A. Preston, W. N. Thornton, J. M. Davis, E. A. Russell.

11. Women's Societies:

T. A. Wharton, G. G. Sydnor, J. C. Turner, A. S. Mattingly, C. H. Dobbs, Jr., I. P. Powell, J. E. Wool, J. S. Kilgore, C. N. Love, P. C. Coleman, J. R. Herndon, A. J. Thompson.

12. Systematic Beneficence:

C. H. Read, R. W. Hines, A. J. Reeves, W. W. Killough, George Allen, A. A. James, S. D. Craig, Bunyan McLeod, J. H. Miller, S. F. Pilson.

13. Narrative on State of Religion:

G. B. Strickler, J. A. McClure, E. A. Davis, W. T. Wadley, R. W. Daily, Jr., T. J. Horne, M. S. Stribling, E. L. Gaither, R. P. Walker.

14. Bible Cause:

J. E. Fogartie, R. E. Magill, J. D. Plunket, W. J. McLeod, W. F. Junkin, R. N. Abraham, Geo. F. White, U. B. Currie, W. G. Dorroh, V. G. Smith, J. P. Robertson, S. S. Guerrant, R. D. Campbell.

15. Church and Christian Education:

T. H. Rice, H. L. Smith, A. C. Hopkins, Josephus Johnson, W. S. Wilson, G. G. Sydnor, A. W. White, J. J. Fix, E. P. Penick, D. D. Peden, J. L. Mauze.

16. Sabbath and Family Religion:

E. M. Munroe, J. B. Converse, G. W. Egerton, Warren Lott, E. H. Gartrell, A. S. Pettit, F. E. Thomas, R. W. Gray, Benj. Reed, H. B. Roberts.

17. Auditing:

A. L. James, Z. W. Ewing, D. M. Sweets, W. S. Red, H. N. Spencer.

18. Leave of Absence:

S. D. Boggs, C. Oberschmidt, J. D. Reinhardt, W. E. Hudson, B. I. Dickey, J. E. L. Winecoff, W. G. Edwards.

19. Devotional Exercises:

A. A. James, J. O. Templeton, J. S. Kilgore.

20. Synodical Records:

Alabama.—B. E. Wallace, Geo. Battalora.
Arkansas.—J. G. Anderson, W. M. Morton.
Florida.—R. D. Stimson, T. J. Jones.
Georgia.—D. M. Sweets, C. F. Neil.
Kentucky.—F. E. Rogers, C. R. Myers.
Louisiana.—C. H. Dobbs, Jr., J. W. T. Peden.
Mississippi.—J. L. Mauze, J. A. Jenkins.
Missouri.—R. B. Grinnan, J. N. Hanna.
North Carolina.—W. J. McKay, L. B. Dougherty.
South Carolina.—J. C. Cowan, R. E. Cochrane.
Tennessee.—O. G. Jones, J. W. Bankhead.
Texas.—A. C. Hopkins, T. J. Robbins.
Virginia.—R. L. Bell, P. A. Emanuel.

The Rev. Dr. E. M. Munroe introduced to the Assembly the Rev. Angus Johnson and wife, who had been sent to the Assembly as the guests of Dallas Presbytery, in token of respect to their venerable brother who is now 97 years of age and has served in the ministry, which he began in South Carolina, for 71 years. The venerable couple were welcomed by the Assembly, sang a song together, and by vote of the Assembly the Moderator led in prayer to God for His benediction upon them.

The Rev. Dr. W. R. Dobyns, appointed by the last Assembly to convey fraternal salutations to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, reported the duty discharged.

A letter of fraternal greetings from the Rev. Jos. Lewis, delegate, in behalf of the Reformed Episcopal Church, was read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence for reply.

Overtures touching Closer Relations and the Articles of Agreement issued by the Charlotte Conference of Committees, were received from the following Presbyteries: North Alabama, Paducah, Arkansas, Mobile, East Alabama, Louisville, Savannah, Knoxville, Ebenezer, Upper Missouri, Greenbrier, West Lexington, Macon, Charleston, Transylvania, Muhlenburg, Chesapeake, Winchester, Lexington and Nashville.

It was ordered that all these papers, and others touching this matter of Closer Relation with other Presbyterian bodies, be referred to a Select Committee consisting of one member from each Synod, said Committee to choose its own Chairman.

Secretary H. H. Sweets presented the report of the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief; and Secretery J. G. Snedecor, that of the Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization; which were referred to the proper Standing Committees.

Mr. S. W. Somerville, Superintendent of the Assembly's House and School, presented the annual report of that institution, which was duly referred.

A complaint of the Rev. Dr. S. S. Laws and others against the Synod of Virginia, was referred to the Judicial Committee.

To the same Committee went also an appeal and a complaint on the part of the Rev. Wm. Caldwell against the Synod of Texas, and complaints on the part of members of the session of the First Church, Fort Worth, against the Synod of Texas and against the Presbytery of Fort Worth.

An overture from Chesapeake Presbytery, touching polygamy in our foreign mission fields, was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An invitation from the Rev. Dr. S. R. Preston, President of Chicora College, a Presbyterian college for women, located in this city, to the Assembly to attend the Commencement exercises of that institution next Monday evening, was accepted.

An overture from Lafayette Presbytery, asking that our Church be represented in the Inter-Church Council of Federation. was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Overtures from Savannah Presbytery touching requirements for licensure in extraordinary cases; from Harmony Presbytery, touching the question of voting by proxy in congregational meetings to elect officers; from Charleston Presbytery touching the dismissal of members without naming the Church to which they are dismissed; from the same Presbytery, asking the correction of a misprint in the Rules of Discipline; from Abingdon Presbytery touching an amendment to the Constitution with regard to the grouping of churches and employment of ministers; from Louisiana Presbytery touching boundary changes between the Synods of Louisiana and Mississippi; from Chickasaw Presbytery, touching a preface to the Confession of Faith; and from East Hanover Presbytery concerning an order of Brother-

hood in our churches; were all referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

An overture from Macon Presbytery asking for the publication of a Year Book; another from Greenbrier Presbytery, requesting the republication of the volume on the Distinctive Principles of our Church; others from the Presbyteries of Arkansas, Dallas, Paris, Brazos, Central Texas, Western Texas, Eastern Texas, Durant and Louisville, touching the establishment of Branch Depositories of our Publication Committee; from Tuscaloosa Presbytery, touching the omission of "W. C." opposite the names of unemployed ministers in the statistical tables, were referred to the Committee on Publication, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

To the same Committee went also overtures from the Synod of Missouri, touching young people's organization; from Cherokee Presbytery, touching changes in the new Psalms and Hymns; from Fort Worth and Memphis Presbyteries, touching statistical reports of Sabbath Schools; from North Alabama Presbytery, asking an enlargement of the scope of "The Missionary," and from Chickasaw Presbytery, touching objectionable advertisements in our religious newspapers.

Overtures touching Ministerial Relief from the Presbyteries of Tuscaloosa, Augusta, North Alabama and the Synod of Alabama, went to the Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief.

An overture from Potosi Presbytery relating to the support of the Assembly's Home and School went to the Committee on that subject.

An overture from the Japan Mission, touching a proposed visit of Secretary Reavis, went to the Committee on Foreign Missions.

Overtures from Asheville Presbytery touching the printing of proposed amendments to the Constitution; from Missouri Presbytery, touching the placing of titles in the statistical tables, were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Overtures from Chesapeake Presbytery, touching the loan of Home Mission funds, and from Tuscaloosa Presbytery, as to the restricting of the Assembly's Home Missions to certain States, went to the Committee on Home Missions.

The report of the Trustees of the Assembly, and several overtures from the Trustees of Westminster and Durant Colleges, the Presbytery of St. Louis, and the Home Mission Committee of the Synod of Missouri, relating to the partition of a legacy of the late Dr. Washington West, were referred to the Auditing Committee.

A memorial from a Committee of North Carolina Synod, touching a Summer School of Theology, at Montreat, N. C.; overtures from Rev. Dr. Russell Cecil and others touching the raising of funds for Church and Christian Education; and from Concord Presbytery, asking the payment of the expenses of the chairman of the Permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education; were referred to the Committee on that subject.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education was presented and referred to the same Committee.

The Rev. Dr. W. I. Haven, Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, was introduced to the Assembly.

The Assembly had recess until 3.30 P. M.

3.30 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Standing Committee on Publication, etc., returned to the Assembly overtures from Atlanta, Tuscaloosa and Chickasaw Presbyteries, and asked that they be otherwise disposed of. They were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The same Committee returned the Statistical Reports of Sabbath Schools and of Young People's Societies, and asked that they be put into the hands of the Executive Committee of Publication and Sabbath School Work, with instructions to have the same tabulated and sent to the Stated Clerk; and it was so ordered.

It was made the order for Tuesday evening next to hold a popular meeting in the interests of Foreign Missions; for Wednesday evening a similar meeting in the interests of Home Missions; and for to-morrow, Saturday, evening in the interests of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

Overtures from the Presbytery of Nashville, touching Young People's Societies and the Christian Endeavor Society, were referred to the Committee on Publication and Sabbath School and Young People's Societies.

The Treasurer of the Assembly presented his report, which was referred to the Committee on Audits.

The answers of the Presbyteries to the two overtures of the Assembly proposing amendments to the Constitution were placed for tabulation in the hands of a Committee consisting of Ruling Elders J. F. Green, J. E. Campbell, J. E. Adger, R. A. Thompson and W. L. Hillhouse.

The reports of Columbia and Kentucky Theological Seminaries were read and referred to the Committee on this subject.

The report of the Ad interim Committee on the Revision of the Proof Texts to the Doctrinal Standards was presented, and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures. And to the same Committee the report of the ad interim Committee on Marriage and Divorce, which had been read.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported, recommending that the following telegrams be sent: Adopted.

To the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Birmingham, Ala:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. sends fraternal greetings. Read Ephesians 3: 17-21.

ALLEN G. HALL, *Moderator,*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

To the General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church, Philadelphia, Pa:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States sends fraternal greetings to the General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church and bids them God speed in their good work. Read Philemon 3:6.

ALLEN G. HALL, *Moderator.*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Des Moines, Iowa:

DES MOINES, IOWA.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States sends fraternal greetings. Read Ephesians 6:23, 24.

ALLEN G. HALL, *Moderator,*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Decatur, Ill.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States sends fraternal greetings. Read Hebrews 13:20, 21.

ALLEN G. HALL, *Moderator.*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

The Assembly had recess until 8.30 P. M.

8.30 P. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in the meeting provided, commemorative of the 90th Anniversary of the American Bible Society. After appropriate devotional exercises the Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause presented its report, whereupon the Assembly heard an address from the Rev. Dr. W. I. Haven, one of the Corresponding Secretaries of the A. B. S.

The report and this address were referred to the Standing Committee on the Cause.

Rev. E. D. McDougall, a commissioner from the Presbytery of North Alabama, was enrolled.

The Assembly adjourned with prayer until 9.30 A. M., to-morrow.

THIRD DAY.

SATURDAY, *May* 19, 9.30 A. M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. D. M. Sweets.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and adopted.

The Moderator announced the Select Committee on the papers touching Closer Relations, as follows:

E. D. McDougall, Ala.; B. W. Green, Ark.; B. L. Baker, Fla.; T. H. Rice, Ga.; D. M. Sweets, Ky.; Geo. Battalora, La.; W. V. Frierson, Miss.; H. N. Spencer, Mo.; A. J. McKelway, N. C.; Robt. Adams, S. C.; G. W. Bull, Tenn.; O. G. Jones, Tex.; Eugene Daniel, Va.

The committee appointed by the last Assembly to confer with Committees of other Presbyterian bodies touching Closer Relations, presented its report, which was referred to the above Select Committee.

The ad interim Committee on Church and Christian Education presented a report, which was referred to the Standing Committee on that subject.

A memorial from the College Union of the Southern Presbyterian Church was read and referred to the same committee.

The report of the Trustees of Durant College was read and referred to the Committee on Home Missions.

The report of the ad interim Committee on the 20th Century Educational Fund was read and referred to the Committee on Church and Christian Education.

The report of the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University was read and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

An overture from the Rev. H. C. Moore, of Tuscaloosa Presbytery, touching closer relations, was read and referred to the select committee on that subject.

The report of the Western Section of the Alliance of Churches holding the Presbyterian System was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions reported in part, recommending that the following message be telegraphed to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., in session at Des Moines, Iowa: and it was so ordered.

To the Venerable, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in U. S. A., Des Moines, Iowa:

GREETING:—Three years ago, complaint was made to the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. of aggression in the West on the part of the representatives of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., alleging interference with our work and the offering of a financial inducement to our churches to change their ecclesiastical relations. Whereupon, Dr. Morris, Secretary of Home Missions, was appointed to correspond with Dr. Charles L. Thompson, Secretary of your Board, for the purpose of preventing further interference and of allaying friction caused thereby. The entire correspondence has been submitted to our Assembly and heard in full by its Standing Committee of Home Missions, and our Committee are unanimously of the opinion that if this whole correspondence could be submitted to the Standing Committee of your Assembly, they would agree with us that there is at least strong presumption of unjust interference with our work by representatives of your Board, and as we believe that there is no hope of securing the remedy of such conditions by further correspondence

of the Secretaries, therefore, we earnestly urge your body in the interest of brotherly love to take effective action to prevent further friction and especially offers of financial inducement to churches to change their ecclesiastical relations.

With cordial brotherly love and confidence in your earnest purpose to aid us in promoting the best interests of our common cause, we remain,

Yours,

ALLEN G. HALL, *Moderator.*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

The Standing Committee on Church and Christian Education made its report, which was immediately considered. But pending its consideration the hour for recess arrived, and the Assembly receded from business until 8.30 P. M.

8.30 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The hearing of the report of the Standing Committee on Publication, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies was made the special order for Monday morning at the conclusion of the unfinished business now pending.

The Assembly then engaged in a popular meeting in the interests of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, the Rev. Dr. H. E. Kirk presiding, at the request of the Moderator.

After devotional exercises addresses were made by Rev. Messrs. Wm. Megginson, M. B. Porter, and A. O. Browne.

The following telegram was received from the General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church:

PHILADELPHIA, PA., May 19, 1906.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Greenville, S. C.:

Greetings gratefully received. The General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church reciprocate the fraternal feeling of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Read 1 Thess. 5: 23-26.

SAMUEL FALLOWS, *Presiding Bishop.*

CHAS. F. HENDRICK, *Sec'y.*

The Assembly adjourned with prayer until 9.30 A. M. Monday.

FOURTH DAY.

MONDAY, *May* 21, 9.30 A. M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. F. E. Rogers.

The Minutes of Saturday were read and approved.

The reports of Union and Austin Theological Seminaries were read and referred to the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries.

A letter of fraternal greetings from the Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D., LL.D., delegate of the Reformed Church in America, was read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion was read and referred to the Standing Committee on that subject.

The Standing Committee on the Assembly's Home and School presented its report, which was docketed.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Kentucky, South Carolina and Tennessee reported, recommending their approval; which reports were adopted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures returned to the Assembly overtures from the Synod of Missouri, touching Young People's Societies; and from the Presbyteries of Memphis and Fort Worth, touching Sabbath Schools; which were referred to the Committee on Publication, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies; from the Synod of Missouri and the Presbytery of St. Louis, relating to the legacy of Mr. Washington West, which were referred to the Committee on Audits; and from the Presbytery of Chesapeake, touching polygamy, which was received as information.

The Committee on Judicial Business made a report on the complaint of Rev. Dr. S. S. Laws and others, which was adopted and is as follows:

Your committee have considered the complaint of Rev. Samuel Spahr Laws, D.D., and others against the Synod of Virginia and find the complaint in order.

We recommend that the complaint be heard by a commission, the parties having consented, and that the following order be taken for its hearing:

1. That the record of the case be read.

2. That the complainants through their representatives, Rev. H. W. Pratt and Rev. W. E. Hudson, be heard.

3. That the respondent through its representatives, Rev. A. M. Fraser, D.D., and Rev. R. H. Fleming, D.D., be heard.

4. That the complainants be heard.

5. That the time for the hearing of the cause be limited to one hour on each side.

6. That the Commission consider and decide the case.

JOHN W. STAGG, *Chairman.*

The Moderator appointed the following as the Commission above provided for:

E. M. Green, J. E. Fogartie, G. G. Sydnor, B. L. Baker, R. B. Grinnan, D. I. Craig, C. J. Ralston, W. F. Junkin, V. G. Smith, H. C. Arthur, W. E. Beattie, Bunyan McLeod, J. C. Cowan, R. P. Walker, George Allen, J. W. T. Peden, J. O. Templeton, C. W. Worth, R. A. Thompson, P. C. Coleman, W. L. Hillhouse, R. E. Cochrane, P. A. Emanuel, E. H. Gartrell, E. A. Davis, Z. W. Ewing, A. T. Nixon.

The Assembly then resumed the consideration of the unfinished

business—the report of the Committee on Church and Christian Education, which was adopted. The matter of nominating a Secretary and the Executive Committee contemplated in the report was referred back to the Standing Committee, and the question of location of the Executive Committee was referred to the following Select Committee, named by the Moderator:

T. H. Rice, A. C. Hopkins, H. L. Smith, W. E. Boggs, W. Moore Scott, J. M. Hull and A. H. P. McCurdy. The report of this Committee to be taken up with the report on the Home and School.

The Committee on Publication, Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, in accordance with the order for this hour, was presented; and pending its consideration the Assembly took recess until 3.30 P. M.

3.30 P. M.

The Assembly met.

Messages of fraternal greeting, received by telegraph, were read as follows:

From the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

DES MOINES, IOWA, May 21.

The General Assembly in session at Des Moines, Iowa, cordially reciprocates your fraternal greetings. See 2 Cor. 13:13, 14.

HUNTER CORBETT, *Moderator.*

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

From the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

CONVENTION HALL, DECATUR, ILL., May 21.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in the U. S., Greenville, S. C:

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church cordially responds to your fraternal greetings and bids you God speed in the furtherance of the Redeemer's kingdom.

IRA LANDRITH, *Moderator.*

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk.*

The unfinished business was resumed and the report was adopted, as follows:

Your Committee on Publication, Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies beg to submit the following report:—

PUBLICATION.

The report of the executive committee shows steady progress along all lines of its work, and the diligence of the Secretary is commended. Gratifying increase in sales in both our book and periodical departments was made. The following figures show the gain in sales:

Sales in book department	$ 55,140 14	Gain	$ 6,953 18
Sales in periodical department	61,814 62	Gain	4,694 55
Total	$116,954 76		$11,647 73

The net profits of the year's business was $12,063.22.

There was expended in the benevolent work of the church during the year $22,253.67. In spite of bequests amounting to $4,000.00, the amount thus expended exceeded the receipts from churches and Sabbath-schools by $829.47.

Notwithstanding a printers' strike which has been effective from September 11, 1905, a substantial increase of 10,000,000 pages of printed matter was made over last year. Special attention is called to the publication in the fall of the "Life of B. M. Palmer, D.D., LL.D.," by the Rev. T. C. Johnson.

The committee has fulfilled its promise made to the Assembly of last year to enlarge the *Earnest Worker* to a forty-eight page form. It promises to enlarge the *Home Department Quarterly* by the addition of critical notes, daily readings, or other features as soon as the way be clear.

It is gratifying to note an increase over last year in the circulation of our Sabbath-school publications of over 400,000 single copies. No change has taken place in the able staff now editing our Sabbath-school publications.

SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

Under the inspiring leadership of our General Superintendent of Sabbath Schools, this work continues positive and aggressive. We again call attention to the efficient service rendered by Rev. Messrs. Wm. Megginson and A. O. Browne, district superintendents of Sabbath-school work in districts Nos. 2 and 3 respectively. We are glad to note that Rev. M. B. Porter has been appointed superintendent of district No. 1, and is now in charge of the work.

Special attention is still being paid to educational work and the attention of the weaker churches is called to the circulating libraries which enable all to secure good reading at small cost.

We wish to emphasize particularly the valuable work of the Sabbath-school in winning souls for Christ, and the progress of the teacher's training course. As many as 435 institutes and conferences, with an attendance of 62,146, of whom 990 were ministers, have been held by the superintendent and his assistants; 73 teacher's training courses in 52 Presbyteries have been organized; 107 home departments established; 96 cradle rolls organized; 55 schools supplied with libraries. The result of this increased activity is manifested in the addition of 465 to the membership of the church.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

The most significant fact in the report of this work is the rapid growth of the young people's missionary movement: three summer conferences have been held in the South. The conference this summer will be held at Asheville, N. C., June 29th to July 8th, and will be conducted by the leading experts of the country. Plans have been matured for holding the first of a series of summer conferences in behalf of the young people of the Southwest, at Siloam Springs, Ark.

The excellent work of the superintendent and his assistants in conducting mountain conferences at Plum Tree and Banner Elk, in North Carolina, is heartily commended.

We recommend the approval of the minutes of the Executive Committee.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Your Committee would respectfully recommend:

1. That the Assembly direct pastors and sessions to appeal to the churches to raise the sum of $25,000 during the year for the support of the Publication and Sabbath school work.

2. The following matters were referred to the Executive Committee, by the last Assembly to report to this Assembly for action: disposition of the accumulation of books of our own issue; the publication of a Young People's Weekly for older readers; Hymn and Tune book for use in Sabbath-schools.

The Executive Committee reports the following disposition of these items, the adoption of which we recommend:

(*a*) That the unsalable stock be entirely eliminated from the assets as reported by the committee, and that the bound copies of the unsalable stock be donated to students for the ministry, to ministers of our church and to Sabbath-schools, to ministers and candidates of the Afro-American Presbyterian Church, under such restrictions as the Committee may see fit to impose. The unbound stock of unsalable books shall be sold as old paper, and the proceeds used to pay in part the royalty due authors on books donated under above conditions, should royalty be claimed on copies donated.

(*b*) In view of the difficulty in perfecting the plan further time is desired for investigation regarding the publication of a Young People's Weekly for older readers.

(*c*) Because of the divergence of opinion and the importance of selecting a hymn and tune book for Sabbath-school use acceptable to our church in the dignity and teaching of words, and in the harmony and adaptability of music, the committee asks for further time for investigation.

3. In view of the importance of the publication interests to the benevolent work of the church we recommend that the Assembly urge upon pastors and sessions to patronize the publication house and to use the literature of our own church.

4. We recommend that the Executive Committee be empowered to establish, if the way be clear, one or more branch depositories at such time and place as they may deem wise.

5. We recommend that the official designation of the collections for our work in all the churches in March of each year, and in the Sabbath schools in October, be changed from "The collection for Publication and Colportage" to "The Offering for Sabbath School Missions and Publication."

6. We recommend that the Executive Committee be authorized to substitute two special missionary lessons for two of the temperance lessons during the year; and that special missionary departments be organized in each Sabbath-school in connection with the same.

7. In view of the encouraging report of additions to the church from the Sabbath-school we recommend that the utmost endeavors be made to keep all Sabbath-schools open during the entire year.

8. Because of the vast importance of men's work in the church, we recommend that the Executive Committee be authorized to prepare a constitution, and to take all necessary steps to the organization of associations in the churches of men over sixteen years of age, to be known as "The Presbyterian Brotherhood."

9. We recommend that pastors and sessions urge the young people to attend the summer missionary conferences approved by the Executive Committee.

10. We recommend that the Executive Committee be authorized to revise the blanks for reports of the Sabbath-school and young people's work so as to conform to the present policy of the church.

11. In order to give definiteness to the departments of Sabbath-school work for the year, the following policy is recommended for adoption:

(*a*) The development of the organization as now planned; (*b*) the vigorous prosecution of the work of teacher training; (*c*) the introduction of our graded supplemental lessons into every school; (*d*) the organization of a missionary department in every school; (*e*) the planting of Sabbath-schools in all spiritually destitute regions; (f) the making of an adequate effort to organize the Covenanters, the Miriams, and the Presbyterian Brotherhood in every church; (*g*) special efforts on the part of the Executive Committee, pastors and superintendents to provide liberally for the support of Sabbath-school missions; (*h*) the constant use of all biblical methods of bringing our children and youth into captivity to Christ.

12. The terms of the following members of the Executive Committee expire with this meeting of the Assembly: S. K. Winn, D.D., F. T. McFaden, D.D., T. C. Johnson, D.D., S. H. Hawes, and George Bryan. We recommend their re-election for a term of three years.

OVERTURES.

The following overtures have been placed in the hands of your committee for consideration:

1. From the Presbyteries of Paris, Louisville, Durant, Central Texas, Western Texas, Eastern Texas, Dallas, Brazos, and Arkansas, asking for establishment of Branch Depositories. We recommend that no action is necessary, in view of recommendation above mentioned authorizing the Executive Committee to proceed with the matter at its discretion.

2. In answer to overture from Fort Worth and Memphis Presbyteries touching the enrollment in statistical report of the Home Department and Cradle Roll we recommend that the overture be answered in the affirmative.

3. In answer to the overture from Greenbrier Presbytery, asking that the Assembly "instruct its Committee of Publication to re-issue the statement of our distinctive principles, either in its original form or, if the Assembly deem it necessary to revise and elaborate the statement as already made, to appoint a committee whose duty it shall be to make such revision; and when the republication has been made, the publication committee be required to use its endeavors to circulate this restatement among our people and especially among the ministers and officers of the church; and that the Assembly recommend the consideration of our distinctive principles by all our people" we recommend that the General Assembly appoint an *ad interim* committee to select from the acts and deliverances of this Assembly, and from other sources, such documents as in the judgment of the Committee may enable our own people and others to understand the position and principles of our church, with instructions to report the result of their labors to the next General Assembly.

4. In answer to the overture from Macon Presbytery asking for the publication of a year book, we recommend that it be answered in the affirmative and that the Committee of Publication be instructed to prepare the same.

5. In answer to the overture from Cherokee Presbytery asking the General Assembly "to instruct its Committee of Publication in all editions of our New Psalms and Hymns issued after the adoption of this overture, to restore the old form of the old and familiar tunes in which changes of melody, harmony,

and time have been made 'by the musical editors" we recommend that this overture be answered in the negative.

6. In answer to the overture from the Synod of Missouri asking that the Assembly "define the character and purpose of those organizations whose doings and membership it would have included in the reports on young people's societies," and the overtures from the Presbytery of Nashville asking that the Assembly appoint a special committee with "instructions to classify and systematize the names and works of such societies" and that all young people's societies using a pledge, working through committees and holding a weekly prayer meeting should be called Christian Endeavor Societies (Senior or Junior, if two in one church) we recommend:

(*a*) That for all societies composed of both sexes and whose purpose is the cultivation of efficiency in Christian service the churches continue to use the name "Westminster League;" that where sessions prefer to keep the sexes separate, societies for boys under sixteen years of age be called "Covenanter Companies," and societies for girls and young women be called "Miriam Chapters."

(b) That reports from sessions on young people's societies embrace "Westminister League," Covenanters, Miriams, and Presbyterian Brotherhoods, in separate items.

(*c*) That the Executive Committee of Publication be authorized to revise the constitution and by-laws of the Westminster League so as to meet the present requirements of young people's work, keeping in view the principles governing such work hitherto adopted.

(*d*) That the Executive Committee of Publication be directed to prosecute the young people's work with the utmost vigor.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIS E. KIRK, *Chairman.*

The Judicial Committee presented a report on the papers touching the case of the Rev. Wm. Caldwell, which was docketed.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a report, which was adopted as follows:

1. The Committee on Bills and Overtures reports upon an overture from Asheville Presbytery, asking that "when legislation affecting the standards of the church are before the General Assembly, it must be printed and put in the hands of all commissioners so that they may clearly understand the question."

We recommend that the request be declined. [Adopted.]

2. Upon an overture from Abingdon Presbytery asking the General Assembly to recommend the following amendments to the Form of government, and send them to the Presbyteries for their advice and consent thereunto:

(*a*) That in paragraph 77, between the clause "to set apart evangelists to their proper work" and the next clause "to require ministers, etc." the following clause be inserted; to appoint ministers not already engaged in work by approval of Presbytery to definite ministerial work in the bounds of the Presbytery, or to lend them to other Presbyteries temporarily for such appointment by them.

(*b*) That in paragraph 77 before the clause "to take special oversight of va-

cant churches" the following clause be inserted; to group churches, and require them to act together as one pastorate under directions ordained by Presbytery.

(*c*) That in paragraph 77 the clause "to take special oversight of vacant churches" be changed to read as follows; to take special oversight of vacant churches and groups, and appoint acting pastors therein, pastors thus appointed to exercise all the functions of regular pastors during their appointment, but no minister to continue as acting pastor in the same field more than one year.

(*d*) That in paragraph 93, after the phrase "the installation of ministers" there be inserted the phrase, the assignment of unengaged ministers to definite work.

We recommend that the Assembly decline to recommend the amendments suggested. [Adopted.]

3. Upon an overture from Chickasaw Presbytery, asking that the Assembly "instruct our Committee of Publication to prepare as a preface to our Confession a brief account of the origin and formation of the Westminster Confession of Faith."

We recommend that the Committee of Publication be authorized to prepare and publish the brief historic statement contemplated in the overture, when a new edition shall be issued.

4. Upon an overture from the Presbytery of Charleston asking the General Assembly "to make a deliverance upon the following question: Is it irregular or unconstitutional for a church session to issue a letter of dismission in the following form (to a member who has permanently removed beyond its bounds):

"'This is to certify that A. B. is a member in good and regular standing in the C. D. church, and at his own request is hereby dismissed and affectionately commended to any Presbyterian church in our communion, where God, in his providence, may cast his lot, and when so received, and not before, his special relation to this church will cease.'"

We recommend the following reply: In the judgment of this Assembly such a letter is irregular, and no provision is made for it in the Constitution.

5. Upon an overture from the Presbytery of Nashville asking the Assembly "to instruct the Stated Clerk to omit the designation of "W. C." (without charge) after the names of unemployed ministers in the minutes of the Assembly, and leave their names without designation other than their post-office addresses."

We recommend that the request be granted.

6. Upon an overture from the Atlanta Presbytery asking the Assembly "to strike from the Application Blank for Ministerial Relief the question 'Have you any children to whom you can look for support?'"

We recommend that the request be granted.

7. Upon an overture from Chickasaw Presbytery asking the Assembly to "recommend such action as will rid our denominational church papers of the objectionable advertisements that appear so largely and prominently in the columns of these papers."

We recommend that the Assembly decline to take the action requested because of a want of jurisdiction.

8. Upon an overture from Harmony Presbytery asking "a deliverance on these questions:

(*a*) Does the Book of Church Order forbid a member of a church from vot-

ing in a congregational meeting for a pastor, or officer or any other matter by proxy?

(*b*) Can a person entitled to vote in a congregational meeting be "present" in the person of his proxy?

We recommend that the Assembly answer question No. 1 in the affirmative, and that it answer question No. 2 in the negative.

9. Upon an overture from Louisiana Presbytery asking that a "request of the Synod of Mississippi to change the boundary lines be refused."

We recommend that the Assembly return the overture to the Presbytery of Louisiana with the statement that no such request from the Synod of Mississippi has come before the body.

10. Upon an overture from Charleston Presbytery asking the "Assembly to direct the Committee of Publication to correct a typographical error in the Book of Church Order (Rules of Discipline Ch. XIII, Sec. III, par. XI) by omitting the word 'by' in line two, between the words 'suspension' and 'excommunication' so as to make the sentence read: 'If the infliction of the sentence of suspension, excommunication, or deposition be arrested by appeal, etc. The overture asks the Assembly to direct the Publication Committee to make the correction in future reprints of the Book of Order and to attach in the copies now in stock a printed slip on bottom of the page containing the aforesaid paragraph correcting the above described typographical error.

We recommend that this overture be referred to the Executive Committee of Publication with instructions to investigate the matter, and if it shall find the alleged typographical error to exist it shall correct such error in future editions.

11. Upon an overture from Missouri Presbytery asking the Assembly "to issue instructions for the guidance of Presbyteries in making up their statistical reports concerning the use of honorary and other academic degrees."

We recommend that no action on this subject is necessary.

12. Upon an overture from the Presbytery of Macon asking that the Assembly "consider the publication of a Year Book, annually."

We recommend that this overture be referred to the Committee of Publication with instructions to prepare such a Year Book, if they deem it feasible.

13. Upon an overture from the Synod of Alabama asking "the General Assembly to change the month for taking the collection for ministerial relief from the month of July to the month of September."

We recommend that the Assembly decline to make the change.

Respectfully submitted,

J. G. Anderson, *Acting Chairman.*

Questions having been raised in connection with the "Record in the case" in the matter of Rev. Wm. Caldwell, the Assembly ordered that the papers in question be placed in the custody of the Stated Clerk.

The Assembly adjourned until 9.30 A. M. to-morrow.

FIFTH DAY.

TUESDAY, *May* 22, 9.30 A. M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. R. L. Bell.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The report of the Standing Committee on Ministerial Educational and Relief was presented; and was docketed for consideration Thursday evening in connection with a popular meeting in the interests of these causes to be held at that time.

The report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries was presented and adopted as follows:

The Committee on Theological Seminaries would report as follows:

1. The work of all the seminaries has proceeded in an orderly manner, and very generally to the satisfaction of those having direction of it.

2. The total number of students in attendance was 147, being an increase of three over that of last year.

3. The financial condition of all the seminaries is stated to be satisfactory. Union Seminary has added $35,000 to its endowment during the current year. The Kentucky Seminary reports the total of its invested funds as $662,627.15, on which the income was $32,729.29. Austin Seminary has completed the endowment of "The Henry J. Lutcher Chair of Church History" by an addition of $15,000. The Divinity School of the S. W. P. University reports its endowment as about $300,000. And Columbia Seminary had a surplus of $1,400 after meeting all the expenses of the year.

4. Among the events of special interest we note the installation of Dr. Moore as President of Union Seminary. The election of Dr. Woods to the Chancellorship of the S. W. P. University also places him in "The Shearer Chair of the English Bible." Dr. T. R. Sampson has been chosen to "The Henry J. Lutcher Chair of History" in Austin Seminary. And Columbia Seminary reports plans for securing a President and placing on its beautiful campus in the city four houses for the professors, a fire-proof Library and a Chapel.

5. Recommendations.

(*a*) That the Assembly shall suggest to the Controlling Boards and Faculties in all the seminaries that careful provision be made for a more definite pastoral care of the students with a view to their higher spiritual development and comfort. The facts known to your committee show, in our opinion, that students not being members of the churches near to the seminaries are conscious of this need and loss.

(*b*) That the Boards and Faculties be requested in this time of sore destitution to do what they can in the regions surrounding them to awaken God's people to a deeper interest in the supply of men for the ministry that they may consecrate their sons to God with the hope and prayer that He will call them into his harvest field.

(*c*) That the Assembly commend these "Schools of the Prophets" to the love, prayers and liberality of God's people, for whose good they live and labor.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported on an overture from Savannah Presbytery which report was docketed.

The same Committee reported upon an overture from North Alabama Presbytery, touching the enlargement of the scope of "The Missionary," which report was also docketed.

The Select Committee on Closer Relations presented majority and minority, reports, which were docketed, and their consideration made the order for 11 A. M. to-morrow.

The report of the Committee on Judicial Business relating to the complaint of members of the First Church, Fort Worth, against the Synod of Texas, was taken from the docket and adopted as follows:

The Judicial Committee begs leave to report that there have been placed in its hands papers relating to one general matter as follows:

1. The Appeal of the Rev. Wm. Caldwell against the action of the Synod of Texas.

2. The Complaint of the Rev. Wm. Caldwell against the action of the Synod of Texas.

3. The Complaint of members of the Session of the First Presbyterian Church of Fort Worth, Texas, against the action of the Synod of Texas.

4. The Complaint of members of the Session of the First Presbyterian Church of Fort Worth, Texas, against the Presbytery of Fort Worth.

5. The record of the case.

6. The certificate from the Synod of Texas appointing Rev. Josephus Johnson, D.D., and John V. McCall, its representatives, and

Certificate from the Session of the First Presbyterian Church of Fort Worth appointing Rev. W. H. Leavell and Rev. C. P. Bridewell as their representatives.

7. Extracts from the minutes of the session of the First Presbyterian Church of Fort Worth.

The Committee finds that the issues of most consequence are presented in the Complaint of the Rev. Wm. Caldwell against the Synod of Texas, and in the Complaint of the members of the Session of the First Presbyterian Church of Fort Worth against the Synod of Texas, and it further finds the issues raised in the two complaints to be the same. Inasmuch as one of these issues is the status of the Rev. Wm. Caldwell in relation to the Presbytery of Fort Worth and consequently his right to enter a complaint before this Assembly is in question, and the Committee does not desire to appear to pre-judge these questions, the Committee passes over for the present the complaint of the Rev. Wm. Caldwell, and makes its report on the complaint of the members of the First Presbyterian Church of Fort Worth.

This complaint the committee finds to be in order and it recommends the Assembly to proceed to the trial in the following order:

1. That the record of the case be read.

2. The complainant then be heard through its representatives.

3. That the respondent be heard through its representatives.

4. That the complainant be heard again.

5. Then the court shall consider and decide the case.

It is further recommended that two hours be given to each side of the case.

Your Committee further recommends that in the hearing of the case the two distinct grounds of complaint be heard and decided separately: the first, whether the proceedings of the Synod were illegal; the second, whether the judgment of the Synod was mistaken and unjustly severe.

Your Committee further recommends that the Rev. Wm. Caldwell be granted the privilege of the floor during the trial of this case.

Your Committee further recommends that the time for the hearing of the case be set for Tuesday at 11 o'clock A.M.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN W. STAGG, *Chairman.*

The Assembly proceeded at once to hear the case according to the method provided in the report.

The Moderator charged the Court, and the Assembly engaged in special prayer.

The record of the case was read; and this consumed the time of the Court until the hour for recess, when the Assembly receded from business until 3.30 P. M., closing with prayer.

3.30 P. M.

The Assembly met; and on motion suspended the further consideration of the pending judicial case for fifteen minutes.

The Standing Committee on Colored Evangelization presented its report, which was docketed for consideration Thursday, coming in connection with the other matters to be considered at that time.

The records of the Synod of Missouri were approved.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the judicial case, the representatives of the Complainant and the Respondent being heard up to the hour for recess, when the Assembly suspended further consideration of the case until to-morrow, and took recess until 8.30 P. M.

8.30 P. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in a popular meeting in the interests of Foreign Missions, Secretary S. H. Chester presiding at the request of the Moderator.

After singing and prayer, addresses were delivered by our missionaries from the foreign field as follows: Rev. Messrs. H. W. Myers, of Japan, G. E. Henderlite, of Brazil, and G. W. Painter and J. L. Stuart, D.D., of China.

At the conclusion of this special service, the Assembly reconsidered its action fixing the beginning of the morning session at 9.30, and decided to meet hereafter at 9 A. M.

The Assembly adjourned with prayer until to-morrow.

SIXTH DAY.

WEDNESDAY, *May* 23, 9 A. M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. O. G. Jones.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

A telegram from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in reply to ours sent them a few days ago, touching matters connected with Home Missions in the West, was received and referred to the Standing Committee on Home Missions. The telegram is as follows:

DES MOINES, IOWA, May 22, 1906.

General Assembly, Greenville, S. C.:

GREETING:—After careful inquiry by our Standing Committee on Home Missions we are without evidence that there has ever been such interference as you have indicated in your telegram of recent date. We are prepared to deny that our Home Board has ever favored such action. We wish to assure you tha financial aid as an inducement to churches to change their ecclesiastical relations has never been authorized by either the Home Board or any of its officers, and if such aid has been offered by any other person it has never been with the approval of the Board. With fraternal regards.

HUNTER CORBETT, *Moderator.*

WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

The Committee on Audits presented its report, which was docketed.

The Committee on the Sabbath and Family Religion presented its report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Sabbath Observance and Family Religion would report as follows:

While rejoicing in the fact that there are some phases of improvement on these important subjects as shown by the annual reports of the Presbyteries, yet we deplore the fact that the picture as a whole is a dark one. But it is not for us merely to lament this sad state of affairs, but we wish as far as possible without delay and with great earnestness, to apply the remedy, for we realize that the Sabbath and the family lie at the foundation of our religious lives and our church work.

Therefore we recommend:

1. That the Assembly renew with great earnestness its testimony in behalf of these two divine and time-honored institutions and that we loudly call the attention of all our people to their great importance; and we would lay special emphasis on the importance of our people keeping their own skirts clear from all participation in the nation's sin of Sabbath desecration, reminding them that they should be faithful exemplars in observing the day by a "holy resting all that day even from such worldly employment and recreations as are lawful on other days." And our people are asked to refrain from patronizing those institutions that constantly break the Sabbath day.

2. That all of our people who are heads of families be earnestly and affectionately exhorted to erect and maintain family altars, where God's richest blessings shall be continually invoked and vouchsafed to them and to their children. And that our pastors and ministers make a thorough canvass of their congregations to ascertain the number of families that have family altars and the number that have not, and report the same to their respective Presbyteries.

And we warn parents against the danger and tendency of delegating the religious training of their children to the Sunday-schools, Young People's Societies or any other agencies, all of which should be appreciated and improved as invaluable aids to parents, but not as substitutes for parental training.

3. We would recommend renewed efforts on the part of all of our pastors and ministers, asking that they preach often on these subjects, that they cry aloud and spare not and show our people their sins and wherein they fall short along these lines of parental responsibility and Sabbath observance: sounding out the truth throughout our broad land, with reiterated and increasing emphasis, that the Sabbath and the family, the two great institutions of God's own appointment, may be raised to that high place in the estimation of our whole people which they so richly deserve.

4. We recommend that the resignation of Rev. James Stacy as Chairman of the Permanent Committee of Sabbath Observance and Family Religion be accepted, and that the thanks of the Assembly be returned to Dr. Stacy for his long and faithful service, and that the Committee be constituted as follows.

C. P. Bridewell, D.D., Chairman, T. H. Rice, D.D., and J. G. Patton, D.D.

E. M. Munroe, *Chairman.*

The records of the Synods of Louisiana and Georgia were approved.

The Select Committee on the location of the new Executive Committee on Schools and Colleges made a report which was docketed.

The Committee on Systematic Beneficence presented its report which was adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Systematic Beneficence would respectfully submit the following report and recommendation:

1. The tabulation of reports received from all of the Presbyteries gives the following figures:

For	Foreign Missions 1808	churches	gave	$193,021
"	Assembly's Home Missions 1696	"	"	39,545
"	Local Home Missions 1930	"	"	168,125
"	Colored Evangelization 1250	"	"	13,851
"	Ministerial Relief 1629	"	"	42,748
"	Education 1625	"	"	151,533
"	Publication 1449	"	"	13,340
"	Bible Cause 906	"	"	7,595
	Total			$629,747

This shows a very gratifying increase of $94,443 over the total amounts contributed last year, which increase is distributed as follows:

Foreign Missions,	increase of	15	churches,	decrease of	$ 2,046
Assembly Home	"	55	"	increase of	4,815
Local Home Missions	"	33	"	"	11,540
Colored Evangelization,	decrease of	27	"	"	947
Ministerial Relief	increase of	72	"	"	19,930
Education	"	17	"	"	56,878
Publication	"	69	"	"	1,838
Bible Cause	"	214	"	"	1,095

Number of churches giving to causes is as follows:

738	churches gave to	8	causes as against	749	last year.
468	"	7	"	456	"
329	"	6	"	376	"
270	"	5	"	345	"
220	"	4	"	296	"
200	"	3	"	261	"
249	"	2	"	300	"
270	"	1	"	317	"
682	"	0	"	683	"

In answer to the question, "Does your Presbytery call upon the churches which fail to make any collection ordered to give their reasons for failure?"

25 answer *yes*; 17 answer *no*; 41 make no reply.

These figures show that a large increase has been made in the gifts to every cause except that of Foreign Missions. And inasmuch as the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions shows larger receipts for the past year than for the year preceding, we must conclude that the decrease is probably due to failure to take proper credit on the part of some of the churches.

In connection with this, your committee would recommend that the Stated Clerk of this Assembly urge upon the Stated Clerk of each Presbytery to use the proper blanks in making out this report and to see that all questions asked in the blanks are properly answered.

That part of our report showing how many churches have contributed to one or more causes is not a complete record, because of the failure of some of the Stated Clerks to properly answer these questions.

An examination of the reports shows a very marked advance in number of churches contributing and in amounts given where it is the custom of the Presbytery to ask reasons for failure to take collections for these causes. We would therefore recommend that the Presbyteries keep this careful oversight of the churches that the interests of these causes may be advanced.

We recommend that the sessions and treasurers of our churches be reminded of the great importance of the financial side of church work. That they be urged to devise and put in operation the plan that will be most effective in reaching every member of each congregation. We commend the envelope system for the careful consideration of each church.

Respectfully submitted,

CLOYD H. READ, *Chairman.*

The order for 11 o'clock, viz., the consideration of the reports on Closer Relations, was postponed; and appointed—to follow immediately upon the conclusion of the pending judicial case.

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was presented and docketed for consideration immediately after the disposition of the reports on Closer Relations.

The Assembly then resumed the unfinished business, viz., the complaint against the Synod of Texas; and the Moderator again admonished the Court that it was sitting in a judicial capacity.

The Respondent and the Complainant were heard up to the hour of recess, when the Assembly took recess until 3.30 P. M., closing with prayer.

3.30 P. M.

The Assembly met, and continued the judicial case.

The members of the Court in the consideration of the case, were limited to ten minutes each for the expression of their views. This matter occupied the remainder of the session, and at 6 o'clock the further consideration of the case was postponed until to-morrow, and the Assembly had recess until 8.30 P. M., concluding with prayer.

8.30 P. M.

The Assembly met and engaged in a popular meeting in behalf of Home Missions, the Rev. Dr. J. R. Howerton presiding at the request of the Moderator.

After devotional exercises, the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was read, and the Assembly was addressed by Secretary S. L. Morris, Dr. J. W. Stagg and Col. Bennett H. Young.

At the conclusion of these exercises the report of the Committee was adopted and is as follows:

Your Standing Committee on Home Missions beg leave to submit the following report:

We have had placed in our hands, 1. The Report of the Executive Committee of the General Assembly on Home Missions; 2. An Overture from the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa to limit the Assembly Home Mission work to certain States; 3. An Overture from the Presbytery of Chesapeake as to employing a Soliciting Agent to increase the Loan Fund; 4. The Report of the Board of Directors of the Durant College, Indian Territory; 5. The Minutes of the Executive Committee of the General Assembly on Home Missions.

1. Report of the Executive Committee of the General Assembly. The financial statement showing the balances and receipts for the past year as $122,237.74 should fill the hearts of God's people with supreme gratitude. While some of this may be due to the prosperity which overspreads the country, much more of it is evidently due to zeal of devotion of God's people throughout our Church at large; and an examination of the sources from which the money has come demonstrates that this cause, so dear to the heart of every Presbyterian, and upon

which in so large a degree depends the growth and extension of our branch of God's Zion has taken a deep hold upon those who love Christ in every part of the territory represented in this Assembly, and also a fuller and higher conception of the truth that in that work for Home Missions is found one of the most important and essential elements not only for the expansion, but the very maintenance itself of Presbyterian life and truth. The increase in contributing churches in ten years from 1391 to 1876, of contributing Sunday-schools from 281 to 518, and in societies from 165 to 259, and of receipts from $25,606.81 to $64,557.13 is not only a splendid tribute to those who have had this work in charge, but also to the enlarged liberality of all sections of the Southern Presbyterian Churches.

Your Committee has examined the act of incorporation secured by the Executive Committee under the Laws of Georgia and find that it is wisely and safely drawn and properly protects the interest of the church of which this Assembly is the representative. The By-Laws framed under the Charter also appear to be carefully prepared, but should contain a provision requiring the signature of the Secretary to all checks, and we recommend that it be so amended.

The Bureau of Information authorized by the last Assembly has not as yet made the progress it was believed it would make in carrying forward the purpose of settling ministers in vacant fields. Its usefulness is still problematical, but your committee believe that it should be tried for another year, and with this additional experience the next Assembly will be better prepared to decide as to its further maintenance.

Your Committee deem it fitting to have this Assembly place on record its appreciation of the personal worth, the unflagging devotion, and the abiding faithfulness of Maj. W. A. Powell, late Treasurer of the Executive Committee of Home Missions. Earnest and consecrated in his Christian life, a conscientious and intelligent Presbyterian, a self-denying and vigilant officer of the Church, filled with profound and devoted love of the great work with which that Committee was charged, he did all in his power to forward its interests and to render it efficient for Christ and the Presbyterian Church, and now that his work has ended we can record our gratitude that God spared him so long and gave him grace to do so much for the Master.

By the generosity of a noble and unknown Presbyterian, two thousand dollars a year has been provided for the work of assisting Mountain Schools. With this as a lever the Secretary has been enabled to secure several thousand dollars from other generous friends, and from the reports of the ten schools thus aided your Committee are enable to say that such work is wise and helpful to the work of the Church and should be continued as now arranged, and that the thanks of the General Assembly be communicated to this unknown benefactor for his noble gift, and that while we do not know his name, we record our gratitude for his liberality and pray that he may have the blessing of the Father in heaven, who keeps record of all done or given by his children on earth.

The increase in and wise management of the Loan and Donation work of the Committee deserve special commendation. With real estate amounting to $50,000 and interest-bearing bonds and notes to the amount of $51,000, it is a most pleasing feature of this branch of the work and your committee recommend that in addition to this there be created a fund to be known as the "Manse Fund," to be created and maintained by voluntary gifts or otherwise, which may be

used in encouraging and helping congregations who need assistance in building Manses. Doubtless this work will appeal to the liberality of many of God's people. Wisely and cautiously expended, it will aid many of the weaker churches to secure parsonages, and it needs no argument to show that with a Manse, a church not only is made more stable, not only gives comfort and independence to the ministry, but will always be in a position to pay better salaries.

By the authority of the last Assembly the Committee was directed to secure an Associate Secretary, but we are informed that so far a suitable man could not be obtained to undertake this work. We have assurance that such a person can now most probably be secured and we recommend that the Executive Committee be authorized and directed to secure an Associate Secretary to take charge of the Literary Work and to further a forward movement in this branch of the church work.

M. A. Candler, so long a faithful member of the Committee, has resigned over the protest of the Committee. We recommend that the thanks of the Assembly be tendered him for that which he has so constantly and so lovingly done for the work.

As the terms of other members expire at this time we recommend for appointment this year the following:

T. H. Rice, J. G. Patton, T. P. Cleveland and Dr. Marion McH. Hull; and that R. O. Flynn be elected to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of M. A. Candler.

The Committee recognize and approve of the wisdom, zeal and sagacity of the Secretary, Dr. S. L. Morris, and commend the superb work he has done in the Church's behalf.

We recommend:

(*a*) That the Assembly again call upon the Church for $100,000 to meet the needs of our ever expanding work; that the same be apportioned to the Presbyteries as in the past upon the basis of their benevolent contributions and pastor's salaries; and that each Presbytery be urged to undertake its fair portion of this amount.

(*b*) That churches, societies, and individuals be commended who have undertaken the individual support of missionaries; and that their example be again recommended to others.

(*c*) Recognizing the value of prayer as an agency in the conversion of the world, that pastors, sessions, societies and individuals be earnestly invited to remember this great aggressive work of the Church continually before the Throne of Grace.

(*d*) That Ladies' Societies be organized in each church with special reference to the prosecution of Home Mission work, and that where it is inconvenient to organize additional societies, those already in existence be recommended to have a special department for Home Missions, looking to co-operation in the work of winning our own country for Christ.

(*e*) In order that the collection in Sabbath-schools should occur in regular stated times rather than with the irregularity of fifth Sabbaths, it is recommended that the collection in Sabbath-schools for Indian schools and evangelistic work be changed from fifth Sabbaths to the Review Sabbaths.

2. In answer to the overture of the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa we recommend the following: In view of the fact that the work of the Home Mission Commit-

tee is in a prosperous condition and the work is blessed, we think it best not to hamper them in this work. Therefore, the overture from Tuscaloosa Presbytery is answered in the negative.

3. We recommend the following answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Chesapeake as to employing a Soliciting Agent to increase the Loan Fund: This has already been anticipated by the last Assembly authorizing the Executive Committee to secure an Associate Secretary and by the recommendation under the first head of this report.

4. We have read with pleasure the report of the Directors of the Durant College, Indian Territory, and commend this school to the more earnest support of the Church, and commend the diligence of those who have this school in charge. This report refers to an overture which has been referred by the Assembly to the Auditing Committee and on which we therefore make no recommendation.

5. We have examined the Minutes of the Executive Committee and find them well and carefully kept. There is nothing in them to require any action by the Assembly, and we recommend their approval.

J. R. HOWERTON, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented its final report, which was docketed.

The Committee on the Bible Cause presented its report, which was adopted and is as follows:

The report of the Assembly's Permanent Committee and also the Ninetieth Annual Report of the Board of Managers of the American Bible Society have come into the hands of your Committee.

The American Bible Society, by virtue of what it is, what it has done, and what it may do, claims and deserves the ardent sympathy and generous support of all who love the word of life eternal and desire its dissemination among the children of men. As the only practicable agency for the multiplication and dissemination of the Book of God and god of books it figures as one of the most potent bonds of co-operative union among the evangelical churches of America.

Touching its actual achievement,—"The total issue of the past year, at home and abroad, amounts to 2,236,755. Of these 940,367 were issued from the Bible House in New York, and 1,296,338 from the Society's agencies abroad, being printed on mission presses in China, Japan, Siam, Syria, and Turkey. These figures show an increase over those of a year ago amounting to 405,659, and are the largest in the Society's history. The total issues of the Society in ninety years amount to 78,509,529 copies. Surely if the supporting churches are faithful in the discharge of their solemn trust in the liberal and enthusiastic support of this noble Society, still more extensive victories of the word of truth shall crown the coming years.

Touching our part as a church in this great work, it is at once a cause of gratulation and gratitude that she stands honored as one of the two churches that are officially recognizing the Bible Cause by giving it a definite place in the list of her authorized annual offerings. And yet our particular churches have failed to come up to the measure of their privilege. "After all these years of urgency and appeal, it continues to be a fact that the large majority of our

churches, including many of the strongest and wealthiest, report nothing as contributed to this object," the sum total of our gifts being $7,591, representing a per capita offering of about 3 cents.

In view of these considerations your Committee present the following recommendations, incorporating with them the suggestions of your Permanent Committee:

1. That the Assembly express its appreciation of the very able and stimulating address of the Rev. Wm. I. Haven, D.D., Secretary of the Bible Society, on the part that the Bible has to play in the future of the Church and of the world.

2. That we record our tribute to the memory of Prof. Geo. B. Hanna, of Charlotte, N. C., who passed to his reward after a long and faithful service in this cause.

3. That the present Permanent Committee, consisting of Dr. Thos. H. Law, Dr. J. T. Plunket, Dr. J. S. Watkins, and Col. T. J. Moore, be re-elected; and that Mr. Geo. Allen, of Raleigh, N. C., be elected to fill the place of Prof. Geo. B. Hanna, deceased.

4. That our churches be asked to contribute this year for the Bible Cause at least $15,000.

5. That the Permanent Committee be authorized to apportion this amount as equally as practicable among the several Presbyteries, notifying their chairmen of Bible Cause Committees, or where there are none, their Stated Clerks, the amount asked for, which the Assembly urges the Presbyteries to raise.

6. That all pastors and supplies of our churches be instructed to present this cause to their people and give them the opportunity of contributing to it,—if not on the third Sabbath in October, the day long designated, on some other convenient day; and that said ministers be reminded of their responsibility in the premises.

7. That our people be urged to consider the claims of this vital work, and of the American Bible Society as our recognized agent in its performance, and to give liberally to its support.

8. That our Sabbath-schools be recommended to observe on some convenient day in each year, a Bible Day, when the claims of the Bible and its distribution shall be considered and our rising generations be educated to recognize, love, and cherish this most important branch of Christian work.

J. E. Fogartie, *Chairman.*

The Assembly then adjourned with prayer until 9 A. M., to-morrow.

SEVENTH DAY.

Thursday, *May* 24, 9 A. M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. J. C. Cowan.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The records of the Synods of Florida and North Carolina were approved.

The report of the Committee on Church and Christian Education, nominating a Secretary for this Cause, was presented and docketed.

The report of the Committee on Women's Societies was presented and adopted as follows:

Your Committee would report the tabulation of all statistics of Women's Societies which have come into their hands. We regret to report the failure of 12 Presbyteries to send up any statement to this Assembly concerning the work of their Societies, thus making a full exhibit impossible. The following are the delinquent Presbyteries: Central Mississippi, North Mississippi, Ethel, Pine Bluff, Suwanee, Wilmington, St. John's, Fayetteville, Holston, Indian, Mecklenburg, and Concord.

The table of statistics prepared by your Committee presents the following totals:

Number of Societies	1,763
Total Membership	42,066

Contributed for:

Local Causes	$107,844
Home Missions	20,115
Foreign Missions	42,475
Other Causes	30,097
Total for all causes	$200,492

We desire to call your special attention to the phenomenal expansion of this department of church work during the past year.

In number of Societies there has been a gain of 596, with an increase in membership of 15,662.

In contributions to

Local Causes,	a gain of	$36,565
Home Missions	"	7,691
Foreign Missions	"	10,687
Other Causes	"	14,874
Grand total gain of		$47,566

We recommend:

1. That the Assembly express its hearty approval of the work being done by these Societies and its gratification at this evidence of their increasing members and zeal.

2. That we commend to them the plan of mission study as outlined by our Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, and that we urge the formation of Home and Foreign Mission Study classes in all the Societies and Mission Bands.

3. That a Home Missionary Society be organized in every church if practicable; in cases where it is deemed best to have only one Society, it is recommended that a Home Missionary department be added.

Respectfully submitted,

T. A. WHARTON, *Chairman.*

The Committee presented and the Assembly adopted the Narrative of the State of Religion which the editors of our Church newspapers were requested to publish. See Appendix.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions recommended that the Assembly forward a reply as follows, to the telegram of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, which was ordered:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., Des Moines, Iowa:

GREETING:—We regret your impression that we have charged your Home Board or its officers with making or authorizing financial inducements to churches to change ecclesiastical relations. We did not mean to make such charge. We had hoped impartial investigation might be made of statements that it had been done by workers on the field, and if found true, a remedy suggested.

With fraternal regards,

ALLEN G. HALL, *Moderator.*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

The Committee on the records of the Synod of Arkansas made the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Minutes of Synod of Arkansas would respectfully report that they find that the Acts of the Synod proper are neatly and correctly kept, but that there are advertisements bound up with the minutes in such a way as to indicate that they form part of the proceedings of the Synod.

We would suggest that these be left out of the "Official Copy" to the Assembly.

With this exception, we recommend their approval.

A report on the records of the Synod of Virginia was read and docketed.

The unfinished business, viz., the Consideration of the Complaint against the Synod of Texas, was resumed.

The vote was taken and resulted as follows:

TO SUSTAIN:—R. L. Bell, A. A. McDonald, F. K. Sims, J. W. Stagg, W. J. McLeod, E. D. McDougall, R. Lapsley, N. L. Whitfield, J. F. Green, B. E. Wallace, A. E. Miller, B. L. Baker, W. B. Ferriss, J. L. Young, J. C. Turner, R. B. Smith, D. F. Sheppard, E. H. Gartrell, C. R. Hemphill, D. M. Sweets, J. E. Fogartie, Geo. T. White, C. H. H. Branch, A. S. Mattingly, W. A. Hall, W. G. Dorroh, A. J. Reeves, C. F. Neill, E. M. Stewart, G. W. McGinnis, C. H. Dobbs, Jr., W. E. Beattie, A. A. Wallace, I. P. Powell, J. A. Jenkins, A. T. Nixon, J. L. Mauze, S. M. Neel, L. B. Dougherty, R. B. Grinnan, E. E. Quinlan, W. S. Wilson, H. L. Smith, Geo. H. Cornelson, E. L. Gaither, J. H. Currie, L. A. McLaurin, A. L. James, J. M. Forbis, J. N. Hanna, A. J. McKelway, R. E. Cochrane, R. W. Hines, F. D. Jones, Bunyan McLeod, C. B. Dusenbury, A. B. Bowman, J. W. Bachman, G. W. Egerton, W. Moore Scott, J. M. Hull, G. W. Bull, J. D. Plunket, Geo. P. Scott, J. E. Campbell, Robt. W. Gray, J. M. Blanding, E. M. Munroe, R. P. Walker, T. J. Horne, W. L. Logan, W. H. T. Squires,

Benj. Reed, John R. Herndon, Chas. P. Janney, C. W. Campbell, W. S. Currell, Harris E. Kirk, G. L. Petrie—79.

Not to Sustain:—E. D. Patton, W. F. Junkin, B. W. Green, J. F. McKenzie, J. E. Hampton, J. G. Anderson, R. N. Abraham, T. H. Rice, D. Gaillard, J. G. Patton, E. A. Davis, G. G. Sydnor, W. L. Hillhouse, J. W. Quarterman, James Watt, R. D. Stimson, Bennett H. Young, T. W. Bullitt, E. M. Green, G. H. Buchanan, F. E. Rogers, H. C. Arthur, Geo. Battalora, U. B. Currie, A. F. Laird, W. T. Wadley, W. M. Morton, T. J. Jones, Chas. Oberschmidt, C. R. Myers, J. W. T. Peden, T. M. Stribling, W. W. Killough, H. N. Spencer, John E. Wool, Geo. Allen, V. G. Smith, D. I. Craig, Jas. V. Price, J. E. L. Winecoff, J. W. Bankhead, W. M. McPheeters, T. J. Robbins, P. A. Emanuel, J. O. Templeton, A. A. James, F. E. Thomas, T. A. Wharton, Z. W. Ewing, James B. Converse, W S. Red, D. D. Peden, A. H. P. McCurdy, R. F. Kirkpatrick, E. P. Penick, Cloyd H. Read, J. P. Robertson, J. H. Miller, C. N. Love, O. G. Jones, P. C. Coleman, C. J. Ralston, A. W. Wilson, E. A. Russell, R. D. Campbell, B. I. Dickey, H. B. Roberts, H. Waddell Pratt, S. D. Craig, R. A. Lapsley, R. E. Magill, W. J. Garrison, J. L. George, Eugene Daniel, John A. Preston, Chas. F. Meyers, G. B. Strickler, S. F. Pilson, Wm. E. Hudson, E. E. Lane, S. S. Guerrant, Robt. H. Fleming, T. D. Kauffelt, A. C. Hopkins, Jr., W. N. Thornton, W. R. Laird, W. G. Edwards, A. C. Hopkins, James A. McClure—89.

To Sustain in Part:—W. E. Boggs, S. D. Boggs, W. V. Frierson, Robt. Adams, W. J. McKay, J. G. Henderson, M. S. Stribling, A. W. White, J. C. Cowan, John J. Fix, R. W. Daily, Jr.—11

Absent and not Voting:—B. F. McMillan, J. D. Reinhardt, J. T. Plunket, Warren Lott, A. S. Pettit, Jos. E. Adger, J. M. Davis, J. R. Howerton, C. M. Worth, J. H. Thornwell, J. S. Kilgore, R. A. Thompson, Allen G. Hall, Josephus Johnson, J. V. McCall, W. M. Jones, Henry Easley, A. J. Thompson—18.

The second part of the Complaint, as to whether the judgment of the Synod was mistaken and unjustly severe, was withdrawn by the complainants, with consent of the Assembly.

The following Committee was appointed by the Moderator to formulate the judgment of the Court and report to the Assembly:

J. W. Stagg, W. S. Currell, C. R. Hemphill, S. M. Neel, and J. C. Cowan.

The Assembly had recess until 3.30 P. M.

3.30 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Texas presented a report, which was docketed.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures presented a report touching Marriage and Divorce, which was docketed.

The reports of the Select Committee appointed to consider the paper on Closer Relation, were taken from the docket and discussed until the hour of recess, when the further consideration of the matter was fixed for 10 A. M., to-morrow, and the Assembly had recess until 8.30 P. M. Closed with prayer.

8.30 P. M.

The Assembly met, and engaged in a popular meeting in the interest of Colored Evangelization and of Ministerial Education and Relief. After devotional exercises addresses were made by Secretaries J. G. Snedecor and H. H. Sweets, and the Rev. Dr. H. E. Kirk.

The report of the Standing Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief, which had been read during the preceding exercises, was adopted, as follows:

We have examined the records of the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief, including the Report to the General Assembly.

That the blessing of God has rested upon the Executive Committee and its faithful Secretary is manifest. The work has been aggressively conducted. The Secretary has, because of efficient assistants in his office, been permitted to visit many institutions of learning to present the work of the Ministry of the Gospel to the consideration of young men; and also to lay upon the heart and conscience of the members of a number of churches the privilege and duty of raising an adequate endowment for Ministerial Relief.

There was a gain in the receipts over last year of $7,441.06 for Education; $3,257.17 for Relief; and $30,789.45 for the Endowment Fund for Ministerial Relief.

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

Facts of great interest concerning the number of candidates for the ministry, their relation to the various Presbyteries, their state of preparation, institutions of learning attended by them, are presented in the Report. To take the places of the men who have finished their course and have been crowned by their King, and of others from whose hand the sickle will soon fall, there are 332 candidates for the ministry, 295 of whom are under the care of Presbyteries. Were it possible to send all of these at once into the field, they would not be sufficient to supply the vacant places in our ranks.

The need of ministers has never been so evident. The cry as of old is going up; it has entered into the ear of the Lord of the harvest.

The Committee has been enabled by the gifts of the Lord's people to aid 195 candidates, 85 in theological seminaries and 110 in colleges.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

An increase of 93 in the number of contributing churches and an increase in the amount contributed, shows that our people are beginning to be interested in this cause, which should receive a large share of the gifts of the Church.

We thank Him who put it in the heart of Mr. Hugh T. Inman, an elder of the First Church, Atlanta, Ga., to dedicate a large portion of his substance to the cause of Ministerial Relief. He has proposed to the Committee to add $100,000 to $125,000 to be raised in three years beginning June, 1905; thus, with $25,000 already invested, making an endowment fund of $250,000.

This offer has given a new impetus to the work of making provision for the servants of the Church. In ten months more than $40,000 in cash and pledges have been added to this fund.

This is the day of opportunity. If the Church does not act promptly, not only

will the cause of ministerial relief suffer, but also the supply of candidates for the ministry will be seriously affected. If the father lies wounded on the field of battle uncared for, can we expect the son to fill his place in the depleted ranks of the regiment?

The Assembly earnestly calls upon Synods, Presbyteries and sessions of churches to give careful thought to the matter of responding to the call which comes to us through this servant of God to endow the cause of Ministerial Relief. And to this end answer is made to overtures from the Presbyteries of Augusta, Tuscaloosa, and North Alabama, "concerning methods and plans for raising this fund," that the General Assembly enjoins upon the Presbyteries in view of the wonderful opportunity and crisis of this cause, to select suitable men whose duty it shall be to visit the churches and solicit funds for it; and that the third Sunday in November, or the day nearest thereto that may be most convenient, be set apart for collections in all the churches and Sabbath-schools for the Endowment Fund.

In answer to an overture from the Synod of Alabama, asking that the day for the collection for the cause of Ministerial Relief be changed from the month of July to September, we recommend that the Assembly decline to make the change.

We recommend the approval of the Minutes of the Executive Committee; and that $30,000 be the minimum amount which the churches shall be asked to contribute for Ministerial Education, and $30,000 for Ministerial Relief, these amounts to be equitably distributed among the Presbyteries.

We recommend the election of Rev. J. S. Lyons, D.D., Rev. F. B. Converse, D.D., Rev. W. H. Miley, Rev. J. W. Tyler, and Brainard Lemon, Esq., as members of the Executive Committee, and of the class whose term shall expire in May, 1909; and that Rev. Egbert W. Smith, D.D., be chosen in place of Rev. M. B. Porter who has resigned.

Respectfully submitted,
R. H. Fleming, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on the Assembly's Home and School was taken from the docket and adopted, as follows:

The Committee on the Assembly's Home and School would respectfully report, commending this institution to the loyalty, prayers and liberality of our churches. From the report of the Trustees we find a family of ninety-five who are supported in whole or in part through this Home and School. Eighteen widows and seventy-seven children are here provided with at least the necessaries of life and some of the comforts of a home. In the list of students on the roll, we note that eight Synods are represented by fifty-one pupils, while China, Japan, and Brazil of our foreign field furnish fifteen. We find that our returned missionaries are accustomed to rest a while in this delightful retreat, and find it both convenient and profitable to leave their children under its influence while making an itinerary of the churches. The missionary in the foreign field is cheered with the assurance of a safe and homelike provision for his loved ones in case of his death.

Your committee is unanimous in the opinion that it is inexpedient to place this school under the joint care of the Executive Committees of Ministerial Re-

lief and Foreign Missions, and therefore recommend that the overture from Potosi Presbytery making this request be answered in the negative.

Respectfully,

J. H. THORNWELL, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Colored Evangelization was presented and adopted, as follows:

Your Committee to whom was submitted the report of the Assembly's Executive Committee on Colored Evangelization, beg leave to submit the following as their report:

1. They are gratified to find the report of the Executive Committee, to whom these important interests are entrusted, pervaded throughout by a note of sane hopefulness.

2. That the subject matter of the report gives abundant evidence that, notwithstanding the presence of difficulties and discouragements, there are solid grounds for such hopefulness. This is evidenced by such facts as the following: (*a*) For the past two years there has been a steady increase in the contributions to this cause. In 1904-'05 the contributions exceeded by $2,000 those of 1903-'04. And in 1905-'06 they exceeded by $1,408 those of 1904-'05. Besides the money coming from contributions there were last year two legacies which together aggregated the handsome sum of $4,000. Thus the receipts for the year just past came to the total of $16,107.72. If liberality be an index of interest, then it is obvious that the spiritual needs of our colored people and our own obligations to give them the gospel are taking a stronger hold upon the hearts and consciences of our people. Let us hope that such is the case.

(b) Another hopeful sign is the healthy condition of our two schools for the colored people, the one at Tuscaloosa and the other at Abbeville, and of the schools that have been organized by our colored pastors and evangelists in various parts of our territory. Of the latter there are six with an aggregate enrollment of more than 240 pupils.

(c) Yet another cause for encouragement is the existence of twenty-eight Sabbath-schools distributed among 10 Synods in which are enrolled 1,965 colored children and youth who are taught by 201 white teachers. We rejoice that there are so many. The question presses, might there not and ought there not to be as many more?

Without pausing here to note other encouraging features in the report of the Executive Committee, your Committee would earnestly recommend:

1. That our pastors be urged to study carefully its contents and to give the information contained in it to their respective congregations. Surely this is not an unreasonable request.

2. That Mr. Snedecor be requested to bring the claims of our colored people and the splendid work that can be done among them before the students in our several seminaries.

3. That we renew our efforts to bring the contributions of our churches for this cause up to the $20,000 mark and be not satisfied with less substantial and constant progress in this than in any other branch of our work.

4. That we have examined the records of the Executive Committee and find them to be properly kept.

5. That the term of service of the following members expires with this meeting of the Assembly, namely, John Van Lear, N. L. Anderson, D. N. McLaughlin, and Judge T. W. Coleman. We recommend that these brethren be re-elected for a term of three years, except Dr. McLaughlin who has removed from the bounds of the Synod of Alabama, and that Mr. F. W. Dixon, of Birmingham, be elected in his place.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. M. McPHEETERS, *Chairman.*

The Assembly adjourned with prayer until 9 A. M. to-morrow.

EIGHTH DAY.

THURSDAY, *May* 25, 9 A. M.

The Assembly was opened with devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. Dr. Robert Adams.

The Minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The records of the Synods of Alabama and Mississippi were approved.

The Moderator appointed the following Committee to visit Montreat, North Carolina, for the week beginning June 29th, 1906, to consider and report upon the advisability of establishing a Summer School of Theology as provided in the report of the Committee on Church and Christian Education:

S. H. Chester, S. L. Morris, H. H. Sweets, A. L. Phillips, J. G. Snedecor, Thomas H. Law, W. W. Moore, W. M. McPheeters, C. R. Hemphill, R. A. Webb, T. R. Sampson, T. E. Converse, F. B. Converse, George Summey, Jas. P. Smith, W. T. Waller, Chas. P. Janney, Martin F. Ansel, A. J. McKelway, A. G. Hall, Mr. Bevil, W. W. Reid, J. J. Eagan, R. W. Agee.

The Assembly gave this Committee power to add the following persons to the Committee, if funds are found sufficient to pay their expenses:

R. S. Cohn, Alex. Sprunt, J. T. Plunket, J. W. Stagg, W. Calvin Wells, Maj. C. B. Moore, J. G. Anderson, Henry Giddins, Jasper K. Smith, T. S. McPheeters.

The report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence was taken from the docket, amended and adopted, as follows:

Your Committee on Foreign Correspondence would respectfully report that the following communications have been placed in their hands:

1. Overtures from the Presbyteries of Lafayette and East Alabama, asking that the Assembly arrange for the appointment of delegates to the next Inter-Church Federation Council.

2. A report of the Inter-Church Federation Council, which met in New York in December, 1905.

3. The Annual Report of the Western, or American, Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian System.

4. A communication from Rev. Edward B. Coe, corresponding delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America.

In regard to these communications your Committee would recommend as follows:

1. That we find nothing calling for special attention in the report of the Inter-Church Federation Council meeting in New York.

2. That we learn with great pleasure from the report of the Western Section of the Alliance of the good work going on in all parts of the world through the instrumentality of our brethren of this Alliance. In regard to the matter suggested about co-operation work for residents in foreign ports and immigrants to our land, we recommend that this work be taken up by our Committees of Home and Foreign Missions.

We are glad to see that our representation has been increased from ten to nineteen, and our apportionment has been reduced from $480.00 to $380.00, and recommend that this apportionment be paid by the Treasurer of the Assembly.

3. That Rev. T. A. Wharton, D.D., and Rev. S. R. Preston, D.D., alternate, be appointed to bear the fraternal salutation of this Assembly to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, to meet in New York on June 6th.

J. W. BACHMAN, *Chairman.*

Resolution 1 of this report (omitted above), is as follows:

1. "That the overtures from the Presbyteries of East Alabama and Lafayette be answered in the affirmative, and that the Assembly preceding the next Council provide for the appointment of delegates." With reference to this it was resolved:

That that part of the report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence recommending the appointment of delegates to the "Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America," be postponed to the General Assembly preceding the next meeting of that body.

The following report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was adopted:

In answer to the overtures from Presbyteries of Augusta and Alabama, recommending ways and means for securing the endowment fund for Ministerial Relief, we refer them to the action taken by the Assembly on Ministerial Education and Relief.

Considering report placed in our hands, we recommend that the ad interim Committee on the Revision of the Citation of Proof Texts be continued, and that Rev. J. F. Cannon, D.D., and Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D.D., be appointed to fill the places of Dr. W. W. Moore and Dr. W. A. Alexander, resigned.

J. G. ANDERSON, *Acting Chairman.*

The Committee appointed to formulate the judgment of the Court in the case of the complaint of members of the First Church, Fort Worth, against the Synod of Texas, made a report which was adopted and is as follows:

The Committee appointed to formulate the judgment of the Court in the Complaint of Members of the Session of the First Presbyterian Church of Fort Worth against the action of the Synod of Texas find:

1. That in sustaining the Complaint of members of the session of the First

Church of Fort Worth the action of the Synod of Texas, November 22nd, 1905, is thereby set aside.

2. The effect of this judgment is: that the Rev. William Caldwell has been, since the day of his reception into Fort Worth Presbytery, and is now, a member of that Presbytery; and that the Rev. William Caldwell since the date of his installation, November 30th, 1904, as pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, of Fort Worth, has been, and is now, the pastor of said church.

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. W. STAGG, *Chairman.*

The unfinished business—the reports on Closer Relations—was resumed. After further consideration, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved: That the Articles of Agreement, touching Closer Relations, be referred to the Presbyteries for their action.

The First Church, Birmingham, Ala., was selected as the place of meeting for the next Assembly.

The report of the Committee on Audits was taken from the docket and considered up to the hour of recess, when the Assembly receded from business until 3.30 P. M. Closed with prayer.

3.30 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Rev. J. V. McCall, for himself and others, presented the following protest:

We, the undersigned, respectfully, but solemnly, protest against the proceedings of the General Assembly in the case known as the complaint of certain members of the First Church of Fort Worth against the Synod of Texas for the following reasons:

(1) The Assembly admitted as part of the record of the cause "a decision of the Synod which was rendered in October, 1904, when as a matter of fact the complainants filed no notice of complaint against any decision until December 5th, 1905. We protest because the Assembly accepted, as part of the record in this cause and consequently as part of the material to be used in forming its judgment, a decision of the lower court, which was not only not complained against within the constitutional limit of ten days (Book of Church Order, paragraphs 258 and 268), but was never complained against at all, which was not sent up by the Synod as part of the record of this cause. We deem it unconstitutional in the court to have permitted its judicial committee to obtain and insert this decision in the record because our law in paragraph 189 declares that "nothing which is not contained" in the record sent up by the lower court "shall be taken into consideration in the higher court," and we deem it unjust because it permitted a decision, which no one had a right to complain against at this stage, and which was not objected to by the complainants, to be employed in the effort to secure the reversal of another and a different decision which had been rendered a year afterwards. And the Presbytery did not object to it, but again proceeded with the examination of the brother, with a view

to his reception, who did not plead that he was already a member of the Presbytery.

(2) The Assembly ignored our rules of procedure in allowing men that were not members of the court to represent the complainants in this cause. This was in plain contravention of our law in paragraph 190, which provides that they can be represented only by a "member of the court."

(3) In its decision of the case, as we believe, the court has set aside the explicit directions of the Constitution on a mere technicality, which in this case did not apply. Dr. Caldwell had never possessed unquestioned standing in our ministry. The mandatory instructions in paragraph 75 to "examine" applicants for admission clearly show that Presbyteries are required to pass upon their soundness in the faith and consequent eligibility to membership, and when a Presbytery has met any application with either a favorable or unfavorable decision it is clear that the minority has a right to complain. It fact, it is said in paragraph 267 that "any member of the church submitting to its authority may complain against *every species of decision.*" It is also clear from paragraph 270 that when a cause has been so taken up by complaint: "The superior court has *discretionary* power either to annul any portion or the whole of the decision complained of." We count it as a matter of very great practical importance, because your denial, in this case, of the higher court's right to entertain such a complaint and to annul the decision complained of where the interests of the Master's kingdom appear to demand it, renders it vastly more difficult for the Church to protect herself against the introduction of error, it being more trying to institute process against one who is an accepted minister than to oppose his reception, and vastly more difficult to secure the necessary evidence and obtain his expulsion than to prevent his admission.

J. P. Robertson, Josephus Johnson, Brooks I. Dickey, Oliver G. Jones, E. P. Penick, Jno. V. McCall, A. H. P. McCurdy, D. D. Peden, W. S. Red, R. D. Campbell, R. N. Abraham, W. W. Killough, A. C. Hopkins.

In addition to signing the above the undersigned protests against the judgment of the Assembly since it leaves Dr. Wm. Caldwell charged in the minds of his brethren of the Synod of Texas with being out of harmony with the standards of the Presbyterian Church, thereby creating a "scandal," which the Assembly should order "removed." The judgment is unjust to Dr. Caldwell.

W. S. Red, D. D. Peden, A. H. P. McCurdy, A. W. Wilson.

Rev. Dr. W. E. Boggs, for himself and others, presented the following protest, which was admitted to record.

The undersigned voting "To sustain in part" in the case of "Members of the Ft. Worth First Church vs. the Synod of Texas," ask leave to spread upon the Assembly's minutes this respectful protest:

(1) In voting as we did we by no means questioned the legal right of the Synod to take up and issue the Complaint, as a matter entirely within its jurisdiction, according to our Law (see Rules of Disc. par. 267-272).

(2) That we were not moved by any approval whatever of the views of Rev. Dr. Caldwell.

(3) But we so voted because of certain irregularities in the handling of the case, which, in our opinion, so far obscured the justice of the decision as to

warrant the Assembly to remand the case to the Synod for a new hearing that all irregularities might be avoided and especially that the merciful provisions of our Law for the recovery of any who may go astray might be brought into use. (See Rules of Disc. paragraphs 145, 146 and 172.)

(4) Furthermore, in ordering that our votes "To sustain in part" be counted with the vote "to sustain" simply and without qualification, we humbly conceive that our votes were in effect taken away from us, without color of law and contrary to fact.

Wm. E. Boggs, J. G. Henderson, W. V. Frierson, R. W. Dailey, Jr., S. D. Boggs, M. S. Stribling, Jno. J. Fix.

The unfinished business was resumed, and the report was amended and adopted as follows:

Your Auditing Committee, to whom was referred the reports of the treasurers of the several committees and institutions of the Assembly, together with overtures and other papers relating to the Dr. Washington West legacy, would report:

1. We have examined carefully the reports of the treasurers of the Executive Committees of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Ministerial Education and Relief, Publication, and Colored Evangelization, together with the reports of the treasurer of the General Assembly, the Assembly's Home and School, and the Trustees of the General Assembly, and find that they have all been properly audited and certified to be correct.

2. We recommend the appointment of the following Auditing Committees for the ensuing year:

For Executive Committee of Foreign Missions: George G. O'Bryan, Eugene Hollins and T. D. Webb.

For Executive Committee of Home Missions: J. B. Daniel, W. R. Hoyt and Chas. J. Martin.

For Executive Committee of Publication: H. Swineford, B. C. Wherry and Edwin Pleasants.

For Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief: S. S. Eastwood, Thomas Gordon and L. L. Anderson.

For Executive Committee of Colored Evangelization: E. B. Nuzum, W. C. Harris and W. E. Bingham.

For Assembly's Home and School: S. G. Howison, J. N. Barney and G. H. Morrison.

For Report of Treasurer of General Assembly: B. H. Owen, H. C. Merritt and R. G. Morton.

3. Touching the overtures from the Trustees of Durant College, from the Home Mission Committee of the Synod of Missouri and from the Presbytery of St. Louis, and from the Trustees of Westminster College, asking the Assembly to grant them a part of the legacy of the late Dr. Washington West, of St. Louis, we recommend that the remainder of the West legacy, now in the hands of the Assembly's Trustees, be distributed as follows: $5,000.00 to Stillman Institute; $5,000.00 to Durant College; $8,300.00 to Westminster College, and $5,000.00 to Home Missions of Synod of Missouri.

4. In response to the request of the Trustees of the General Assembly for an

interpretation of paragraph six of the report of the Standing Committee of Home Missions, adopted by the General Assembly of 1904 (see Minutes, 1904, p. 34, par. 6), fixing a schedule for the distribution of miscellaneous gifts and legacies, we recommend the adoption of the following rule instead of that schedule:

Whenever miscellaneous gifts and legacies come into the hands of the Trustees of the General Assembly, the following schedule shall govern in the distribution of such funds, unless, in the judgment of the Trustees, there is sufficient reason for referring the matter to the Assembly for advice, such schedule to stand until July 1st, 1908, when it is hoped the endowment fund for Ministerial Relief will have reached $250,000: Foreign Missions, twenty-five per cent.; Home Missions, twenty-five per cent; Ministerial Education and Relief, twenty-five per cent (i. e., ten per cent for Endowment Fund for Ministerial Relief, ten per cent for Annual Fund for Ministerial Relief, and five per cent for Education for the Ministry); Colored Evangelization, ten per cent; Publication, ten per cent, and Schools and Colleges, five per cent.

5. We recommend that the Trustees of the General Assembly whose terms expire with this year, be elected for three years to succeed themselves, to-wit: E. Nye Hutchison, Peter M. Brown and J. H. Wearn.

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. James, *Chairman.*

The Moderator appointed the following as the ad interim Committee to revise the Statement of Our Distinctive Principles to report to the next Assembly:

W. M. McPheeters, W. E. Boggs, W. J. McKay, W. L. Lingle and J. R. Howerton.

The report of the Committee on Foreign Missions was taken from the docket and adopted as follows:

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions would respectfully report to the General Assembly, of 1906, in session at Greenville, S. C., as follows:

The Committee has examined with care the Minutes of the Executive Committee and its general and financial report. The management of the work has been found eminently satisfactory, and the results of it very gratifying. Thirteen new missionaries have been sent out during the year. The laborers already in the field have been graciously protected from dangers abroad, and have not suffered for want of support at the hands of the Church at home. Our missionaries seem to be laying broad plans for the extension of the work and are giving themselves to their high calling with consecrated zeal. Dreaded disaster has been averted in China. The Bible is being studied and the spirit of revival is growingly prevalent, especially amongst the young, in Japan. Encouraging accessions are generally reported, larger than in any previous year, in Korea. There have been 1,102 received by baptism, with 1,300 in catechumen classes, in Africa. The total number of additions is 2,180. The Congo boat has been built and transported to Leopoldville, and a competent engineer sent forward to aid in its reconstruction and to have it ready for use in two or three months.

At home, the work has been prosecuted with vigor and success. A careful and extended conference with the Assembly's Secretary, and with the editor of

the periodicals, and also a close examination of the records and of the Financial Reports of the Executive Committee, gives ground for commending the management as economical, accurate, energetic and successful. Some difficulties connected with the mailing list, giving rise to some complaints as to delays in receiving mail-matter promptly, have been the subject of conference between your Committee and the secretaries, and it is believed that much improvement may be expected.

Especial mention is to be made of the great success of the Forward Movement under the Co-ordinate Secretary: the results of which have been permanently and growingly encouraging. The Church may also be congratulated that 1,000 new subscribers have been secured for *The Missionary,* the total number now being 13,000: that the subscription list of *The Children's Missionary* has also been increased; and that a wonderful increase in mission study can be reported, about 3,000 text-books having been handled in the senior course.

At one time during the year the financial outlook was discouraging and perplexing to the point of sore distress. But prayer was made and answered; and the year closed with a total contribution of $266,397; considerably more than was asked for by the last Assembly.

With grateful hearts for the year past, the Committee turns attention to the year to come, and recommends:

1. That the Church attempt to send out thirty-five new missionaries.

2. That the amount asked for from the entire Church be $325,000.

3. That the Forward Movement receive the continued and cordial endorsement of the Assembly, and Mr. Reavis be commended to all our churches while promoting it; and that the policy of the Executive Committee in using young men under appointment as missionaries, to aid in this movement, be endorsed by the Assembly.

4. That the action of the Executive Committee in appealing to the Church to contribute at the Children's Day Service in May, a fund to be used for The Lapsley, be approved.

5. The Assembly would recommend to all our Missions that in the organization of Mission Churches growing out of their work, or of their work in co-operation with other Presbyterian Missions, the Westminster Shorter Catechism, properly translated and written without the questions, be suggested as the doctrinal standard to be adopted by such churches.

6. That the Assembly approve the plan of finances under the head of "Special Donation Fund," and commend it to the liberality of intending donors.

7. In view of the large number of Americans and other foreign residents in such places as Yokohama, Kobe, Canton, and Peking, for whose spiritual needs no provision is made, and whose irreligion is a most serious obstacle to missionary work, that the Executive Committee be authorized to take such steps as they may deem best in connection with other religious bodies, to relieve this condition.

8. That the Assembly remonstrates against the action of the Congo Independent State in its refusal to permit the acquiring of land for the extension of our work, while it appears that the right to acquire lands is freely accorded to Roman Catholics; that the Executive Committee be urged to prosecute with all vigor, by all lawful means, our right to acquire territory upon which to establish our mission stations; that the efforts of the Executive Committee already taken to secure these treaty rights, be commended.

9. That the request of our missions in China, Japan and Korea, that Rev. James O. Reavis, Co-ordinate Secretary, be sent to visit those missions at such a time as will enable him to attend the General Conference of missionaries in Shanghai, in April, 1907, to celebrate the Centenary of mission work in China, be granted; provided that in the opinion of the Executive Committee the expenses of the visit can be paid without detriment to any other part of the work which the Committee may deem of greater importance.

10. That the Executive Committee be directed to exercise caution in making appropriations, that the liabilities assumed may not be in unreasonable excess of the means likely to be secured.

11. Whereas, repeated atrocities have been committed upon the natives in the Congo Independent State, for which the government is directly responsible, either by permission or connivance; therefore

Be it Resolved, First, That the cruelty and atrocities which have been committed by the military authorities of the government of the Congo Independent State, and by the officers and agents of the trading companies, under government protection, upon the people of the Congo Independent State, in Africa, are an outrage on humanity, to which the civilized nations of the world cannot submit.

Second, That we respectfully petition the government of the United States of America, through its executive department, to take such action, and bring to bear on the government of the Congo Independent State such pressure as will compel the abatement of this outrage against our common humanity.

Third, That we further petition our government to bring about by any means that may be practicable, an immediate concert of action on the part of all civilized nations and particularly of those nations participating in the Berlin Convention, establishing the Congo Independent State, to abate the atrocities which have been and are being committed on the natives, and to grant to all nations, and particularly to Protestant missionaries, free access to all parts of the State for establishment of missions.

Fourth, That to this end, we call upon all Christians to unite in earnest prayer to the God of the nations, to overrule the forces of evil which are seeking to hinder the progress of the truth in the Congo Independent State.

12. That W. M. Anderson, C. R. Hemphill, J. W. Bachman and W. H. Raymond, whose terms have expired, together with Allen G. Hall, be elected to be members of the Executive Committee for three years, and that T. A. Wharton be elected in place of J. H. Lacy, who has moved from Clarksville, and J. C. Cowan be elected in place of W. S. Jacobs, who has gone from Nashville.

E. DANIEL, *Chairman.*

The Assembly had recess until 8.30 P. M. Closed with prayer.

8.30 P. M.

The Assembly met.

The Commission charged with hearing and deciding the Complaint of S. S. Laws and others against the Synod of Virginia made the following report, which was approved by the Assembly:

The Commission to hear the Complaint of the Rev. Dr. S. S. Laws, and others, against the action of the Synod of Virginia, met in the M. E. Church, South,

Greenville, S. C., at 8.30 p.m., May 24, 1906, and was opened with prayer by the Rev. Dr. E. M. Green, Chairman.

All the members of the Commission were present, except Mr. Worth.

The Rev. D. I. Craig was chosen as clerk of the Commission.

The Complainants and Respondents were present through their representatives.

The Record of the Case was read.

The Complaint was then read, which was found to relate to a certain overture to the General Assembly relative to Polygamy, the Complaint being that the action of the Synod was that it "be not sent down for further inquiry," whereas the ad interim Committee reported without dissent in favor of farther inquiry, either by the Synod or the General Assembly. 2. That the Synod in its action gave its endorsement and approval to the deliverance of the Assembly of 1904, which is alleged by the Complainants, was "in derogation of the Constitutional power and duty of the Assembly, and imperils the purity, peace and prosperity of our Church in Christian as well as in heathen lands."

An overture from the Synod of Virginia to the General Assembly, of 1904, was read as a matter of information.

The Complainants and Respondents were then heard in the order prescribed: viz: the Rev. Messrs. Pratt and Hudson, Complainants, and the Rev. Messrs. Fraser and Fleming, Respondents.

The Complaint was then considered, and in considering the Complaint by the members of the Commission, it was ordered that each member be allowed two minutes to express his views.

The vote was then taken, and resulted as follows: to sustain the Complaint, 2. Not to sustain the Complaint, 23.

It was moved and carried that the Chairman and Messrs. Emanuel and Cowan formulate the verdict and report to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

The Commission adjourned with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Fraser, to meet in the First Presbyterian Church to-morrow a.m. at 9 o'clock.

May 25, 1906.

The Commission met according to adjournment.

A quorum being present, the Commission was opened with prayer by the Chairman. The Minutes of last night's meeting were read, corrected and approved.

The verdict of the Commission was presented by the Chairman, adopted, and is as follows:

The Commission finds—1. That the Synod of Virginia acted within its rights as to both items of the Complaint. 2. The Complaint is dismissed.

The Minutes were read and approved, and the Commission dissolved, with prayer by the Chairman.

D. I. Craig, *Clerk.*

The following vote of thanks was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, 1. That the thanks of this General Assembly are hereby returned to the pastor and congregation of the First Church and to the other Presbyterians and to all the people of Greenville, for the beautiful hospitality, delightful

cordiality, and the many courtesies extended to this body during its session in their midst.

2. That our thanks be given to the press and railroads for courtesies shown.

3. That the Assembly, by a rising vote, express its appreciation of the genial, able and impartial manner in which the Moderator has presided over its deliberations, and to the clerks for their faithful and efficient services.

The Assembly received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

DES MOINES, IOWA, May 25th.

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., Greenville, S. C.:

With deep gratitude to God for his guidance in the matter, the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America announces the completion at noon today of the union with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, with the reception by our Assembly of the Fraternal Union delegation appointed by the Cumberland Assembly previous to its final dissolution.

Committee, W. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk,*
J. M. BARKLEY.

The following reply was ordered to be sent to the General Assembly in session at Des Moines:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Greetings:

Your message, announcing the union of Presbyterians, has been received. We pray that this union will result in the promulgation of our Calvinistic faith and in the extension of the kingdom of Jesus Christ

ALLEN G. HALL, *Moderator.*
W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

The Committee appointed to tabulate the votes of the Presbyteries on the proposed amendments to the Form of Government, made the following report. The first recommendation was adopted; the second was referred to an ad interim committee to consider report to the next Assembly.

The Committee appointed to tabulate the vote of the Presbyteries on the proposed changes in the Form of Government, would report:

1. That they find that fifty-eight Presbyteries have voted in favor of the proposed change in Paragraph 128. Three Presbyteries voting in the negative. The change proposed is as follows: (See Minutes of last Assembly, page 43.) Your Committee would therefore recommend the adoption of the following

Resolution. This change having been recommended by the last Assembly, and a majority of the Presbyteries having consented thereunto, the same is hereby so enacted by this Assembly.

2. The changes in Chapter 5, Section 7, touching commissions, and found on pages 48 and 49, Minutes of the last Assembly, the committee find that forty-six Presbyteries have voted in the affirmative, eighteen in the negative, and three

declined to vote. A majority of the Presbyteries having approved, your Committee, would recommend the adoption of the following

Resolution. This change having been recommended by the last Assembly and a majority of the Presbyteries having consented thereunto, the same is enacted by this Assembly. J. F. GREEN, *Chairman.*

The Moderator appointed the following ad interim committee on the Proposed Amendment on Commissions: J. P. Robertson, Robert Hill, Cloyd H. Read, Robert Adams, P. H. Gwynn.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made the following report, which was approved:

Your Committee on Leave of Absence beg leave to report that we have excused from attendance upon the sessions of the Assembly the following:

W. R. Laird and J. H. Thornwell, from noon of the 19th of May till noon of the 21st; the latter also on the 21st and 22d; J. R. Howerton for the 22nd and part of the 23d; J. H. Kilgore, from noon of the 19th to noon of the 21st; W. M. Jones, from the 19th to the 22nd; J. T. Plunket, from and after the 21st; W. L. Logan, after the 22nd; Henry Easley, after the 23d; J. M. Davis, for one day, the 23d; J. E. Campbell, after the 24th; W. Lott and J. D. Reinhardt, after the 23d; R. A. Lapsley, W. J. McKay, H. L. Smith, R. S. Pettit, J. W. Bankhead, R. L. Bell, after the 24th; T. A. Wharton, C. H. H. Branch, Jas. Watt, after the 25th, noon; E. L. Gaither, C. B. Dusenbury and J. V. Price, after the 25th, 5 p.m. S. D. BOGGS, *Chairman.*

The report on Church and Christian Education was taken from the docket and after the filling of blanks, was adopted as follows:

Your Committee on Church and Christian Education would report as follows:

There have been referred to us (1) an overture from Rev. Russell Cecil and others asking the General Assembly "to establish and order an annual collection in all of our churches for the support of our institutions of learning;" (2) The Memorial of the Presbyterian Educational Union, praying the General Assembly to give the educational work of our church its place among the objects of systematic beneficence, and to inaugurate with unanimity and resolute determination a movement which shall soon restore to our church its former pre-eminence as a teacher and trainer of the young; (3) The report of the Assembly's ad interim Committee on Church and Christian Education making certain recommendations. (4) An overture from Concord Presbytery requesting the General Assembly to "allow the chairman of the Assembly's Permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education six hundred dollars per annum for postage and the employment of a stenographer," (5) a request from a committee of the Synod of North Carolina that the General Assembly appoint an ad interim Committee to visit Montreat, N. C., to investigate and report on the advisability of establishing there a Summer School of Theology, etc. (6) The report of the Permanent Committee of Church and Christian Education, Dr. J. B. Shearer, Chairman. (7) The report of the Committee on the 20th Century Fund, Dr. H. A. White, Chairman. (8) A report from the Rev. W. E. McIlwain as to the erection in the city of Anniston, Ala., of the Alabama College for Men, the acquisition of property to the amount of $56,000, including a college plant worth $52,000.

1. In reply to papers one, two, and three, we recommend the following action by this Assembly:

(*a*) That the Assembly give to the department of Church and Christian Education a place among the objects of its systematic beneficence.

(*b*) That the Assembly appoint two Annual Collections for this cause, one to be designated, "The Assembly's Collection for Schools and Colleges," and the other, "The Synodical Collection for Schools and Colleges."

(*c*) The Assembly's Collection shall be appointed for the last Sabbath in December, thus taking the place of the present Assembly's Collection for the Fredericksburg Home and School. The proceeds of this collection are to be applied under the direction of the Executive Committee, to the following objects: (1) The Adequate Maintenance and Enlargement of the Assembly's Home and School. (2) The Administrative Expenses of the Executive Committee and the Secretary of this cause. (3) Should there be sufficient funds, the support of other educational institutions under the care of the Assembly.

(*d*) That the Assembly's Permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education be discontinued, and superseded by the Executive Committee on Schools and Colleges, and that the Chairman, Dr. J. B. Shearer, be tendered the hearty gratitude of the Assembly for the long service which has at last borne the fruit he long looked for and ardently desired. That Dr. Shearer be reimbursed out of the Treasury of the Assembly for any expenses incurred during the past year in the prosecution of committee work.

(*e*) That the Committee on the 20th Century Fund be at its own request discharged and thanked for its service.

(*f*) That we congratulate the Alabama College for Men on its gratifying progress and bid it God speed on its mission.

(*g*) The Synodical Collection for Schools and Colleges shall be appointed for the third Sabbath of March. The collection, control, and distribution of the proceeds of this collection are to remain in the hands of each individual Synod, as in the case of Synodical Home Missions, to be applied to the maintenance of the schools and colleges under its care.

(*h*) That the Assembly elect a Secretary of Schools and Colleges and appoint an Executive Committee for the same, to be constituted as follows: Nine members appointed by the Assembly, preferably in easy reach of the office of the Committee, together with the Chairmen of the Synodical Committees on Church and Christian Education, and the Superintendent of the Assembly's Home and School, as corresponding members.

(*i*) That the headquarters of this Executive Committee be fixed at Atlanta, Ga.

(*j*) That the Assembly members be the following:

To serve for a term of one year, B. I. Hughes, Rome, Ga.; C. E. Graham, Greenville, S. C.; and T. H. Rice, Atlanta, Ga. For two years, T. W. Sloan, Greenville, S. C.; J. G. Patton, Decatur, Ga.; and J. J. Eagan, Atlanta, Ga. For three years, S. M. Inman, Atlanta, Ga.; F. H. Gaines, Decatur, Ga.; and M. A. Candler, Decatur, Ga.

(*k*) That the Assembly elect as Secretary for three years, Rev. Geo. H. Cornelson, of Concord, N. C., the salary to be fixed by the Executive Committee. The Secretary's term of office shall begin this year on October 1.

(*l*) That the Executive Committee be instructed to meet some time during the first week in October, to organize and take up the work.

(*m*) That the necessary expenses of their first meeting be met out of the Assembly's Treasury, and that the Treasurer be authorized to pay the same upon the order of the Chairman of the Executive Committee.

(*n*) That to the Executive Committee be left the finding of funds for the additional running expenses of the work until the December collection comes in.

2. In reply to Paper Four we recommend that the Assembly refer Concord Presbytery to the above action as obviating the necessity of such an allowance.

3. In accordance with the request of Paper Five we recommend that this Assembly appoint an ad interim Committee to visit Montreat, N. C., on the terms and for the purposes specified in the invitation and that this committee report to the next Assembly.

4. Resolved furthermore, that while pressing forward with all earnestness the Higher Education of the youth of the Church in our own schools and colleges, we declare our purpose to discharge our duty to God and man with reference to the large number of our sons in State Universities and other non-denominational institutions. And to this end we instruct the Committee to inquire diligently into effective means for reaching our youth therein, and especially the work of "Bible Chairs" now located and to be located in close contact with such universities and colleges—the nature and scope of their work, the means whereby they are sustained, and the results hitherto accomplished by providing courses in Bible Study, Lectures in the Evidences of Christianity, and tender pastoral care for young people separated from home and exposed to many perils.

Respectfully submitted,

T. H. RICE, *Chairman.*

The following paper was received and approved:

May 23, 1906.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Greenville, S. C.:

BRETHREN: I beg to report to your venerable body that in April last I, as retiring Moderator of our Assembly, and in compliance with an invitation from the committee having the matter in hand, attended the celebration of the bi-centennial of the organization of the First Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in the First Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, Pa.

The celebration of this historic event extended throughout one day, having a morning, afternoon and evening session. The program for the morning session was made up of Historic Addresses germane to the occasion, such as "The Period of Isolated Congregations and the General Presbytery, 1614-1716," by Rev. Dr. Wm. H. Roberts, LL.D.; "The Period of General Synod, 1717-1788," by Rev. Dr. Henry C. McCook, LL.D.; "The Period of General Assembly, 1789-1906," by Rev. Dr. John DeWitt, LL.D. In the afternoon, "Fraternal Addresses" were made by representatives from the *Presbyterian Church in the United States;* The Cumberland Presbyterian Church; The Baptist Church; The Congregational Church, The Evangelical Lutheran Church; The Methodist Episcopal Church; The Reformed Churches; The Protestant Episcopal Church.

in the U. S.; and The United Presbyterian Church. These addresses, while necessarily brief, were full of the fraternal spirit and gave a beautiful illustration that, "There are differences of administration, but the same Lord. There are diversities of operation, but it is the same God which worketh in all."

In the evening there were addresses, "A Message from the Church in Scotland," "The Present Condition and Duty of the Presbyterian Church" and "The Future Presbyterian Church." Throughout, the exercises were delightful in the sound conservatism of views expressed, the evangelical faith and the evangelistic spirit which characterized every speaker without exception.

As the representative of your venerable Assembly I beg to recommend,

First,—That the Assembly records with pleasure the fact that Rev. Dr. Plunket, retiring Moderator of our Assembly, was present as our representative upon the occasion so full of common historic interest to Presbyterians of every place, especially throughout this country.

Second,—We rejoice to learn that the occasion brought out expressions of fraternity from so many sister denominations and that we thank God for so many evidences of his good hand being over us as a family of the faith during the past two hundred years.

Third,—That a copy of this report together with its recommendations be forwarded to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America now in session at Des Moines, Iowa.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. Plunket.

The records of the Synod of Virginia were approved; and those of the Synod of Texas with the following exception:

That on page 332 (top) while "The Judicial Committee made a report on a complaint," etc., the record fails to state the fact that this complaint had been referred to the Judicial Committee or received by the Synod.

A report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was taken from the docket and was amended and adopted as follows:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures would report

1st. Upon an overture from Savannah Presbytery asking first that the Assembly "prescribe a special course of study in Rhetoric, Mental and Moral Philosophy, Church History, Government, Sacraments, Bible Study and Systematic Theology,—for all candidates licensed under our Extraordinary Clause." And *second* "to send down to the Presbyteries for their approval an amendment to paragraph 134 of our Book of Church Order, etc.," providing "that no candidate licensed under this rule shall be ordained until he shall have attained satisfactory proficiency in the course of study required by the General Assembly in such cases, or else is found, on examination, to possess attainments equivalent to such proficiency."

Answer.—We recommend that the Assembly decline to grant the requests of the overture.

2nd. Upon an overture from the Presbytery of North Alabama asking that the Assembly "adopt some plan for the regular and thorough presentation of our

benevolent causes to the church at large. And to this end—that "The Missionary" be made the official publication of the Church—and be edited by the various executive committees with a publisher or managing editor at the present point of publication."

This overture the Assembly answers in the negative.

J. G. ANDERSON, *Acting Chairman.*

Rev. Dr. S. H. Chester presented to the Assembly the Salutations of the Western Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of Reformed Churches.

Rev. Dr. W. H. Leavell, acting for the parties, asked and obtained leave to withdraw the appeal and the complaint of Wm. Caldwell, vs. the Synod of Texas, and the complaint of the session of the First Presbyterian Church, of Ft. Worth, vs. the Presbytery of Ft. Worth.

Rev. Dr. W. M. McPheeters presented the following Dissent and Protest, which was admitted to record:

The undersigned desire to enter our dissent from and protest against the finding of the General Assembly in the Complaint of the First Presbyterian Church of Fort Worth, Texas, against the decision of the Synod of Texas, meeting in Austin, Oct. 19, 1905, in the matter of the Complaint of J. V. McCall and others against the action of the Fort Worth Presbytery, meeting at Weatherford, Texas, Nov. 22, 1904, in the receiving and enrolling the Rev. Wm. Caldwell, Ph.D., as a member of said Presbytery.

We feel justified in entering this formal dissent and protest, and asking that it go upon record.

1. Because of the gravity of the principles involved.

2. Because of the far-reaching and disastrous character of the effects that are likely to follow if these erroneous principles go absolutely unchallenged.

3. Because owing to the shortness of the time allowed by the Assembly for deliberating upon this case, it was impossible for the Assembly to give the principles involved that consideration that their importance and the gravity of the case demand. Hence we are entitled to hope that with the facts before them our courts will in the future refuse to regard this action of the Assembly as a precedent.

The material facts of the case are the following:

1. At a meeting of Fort Worth Presbytery held at Venus, Texas, Oct. 19, 1904, the Rev. Wm. Caldwell presented a letter.

Without going into a full review and analysis of the case, for which there is not time, we content ourselves with pointing out the positions underlying the action of the Assembly, and from which dissent.

One of these is that the Presbytery is the sole, the absolute and the final judge as to whether a minister possesses the qualifications which our Constitution demands for admission to Presbytery. Plausible as this view may be made to appear, we dissent from its soundness, and for the following reasons:

1. It is admitted that the Presbytery must subject every applicant to a series of examinations, but it is held that the Presbytery alone is judge as to whether the showing made by the person subjected to them is satisfactory in the sense

of meeting the requirements of the Constitution. This view derives whatever plausibility it possesses from the fact that ordinarily the Presbytery does not make the answer given by applicants for admission a matter of record. But clearly a Presbytery might make these examinations a matter of record, and when recorded they would along with the other acts of the Presbytery, become subject to review by the Synod and the latter body would be called upon to pass upon their conformity to the Constitution. Again, it will hardly be denied that a minority might demand that the examination of an applicant be reduced to writing, and that for the express purpose of enabling the Synod to judge of how far an examination which the majority had voted to sustain really revealed the possession by the applicant for admission to the body of the qualifications required by the Constitution. The fact that ordinarily only a verbal and general report is demanded of a trusted agent by his principal does not forbid the principal from requiring from said agent a written and a detailed report. And it would certainly be competent, if the interests of the truth demanded it, for a Synod to instruct its Presbyteries to report in writing the examinations of those applying to it for membership. In a word, an examination for admission to membership and the Presbytery's vote to sustain said examination is as much an action of Presbytery as the election of a moderator. Now a Presbytery might elect a woman as moderator—and it would be a completed act in the sense that it would be an act that had gone into history before the meeting of Synod. But who doubts that one of our Synods would have a right to pass upon the constitutionality of this act and to pronounce the proceedings held under such moderatorship to be null and void?

2. It will doubtless be admitted that should it appear to Synod that a Presbytery had failed to subject an applicant for admission to the examination required in the Form of Government, the Synod would be warranted in pronouncing his reception unconstitutional, and so null and void. Clearly then should the Synod become satisfied that the examination of said applicant had clearly revealed that he did not possess the constitutional qualifications for admission to our ministry, it would be equally warranted in pronouncing his reception unconstitutional and so null and void. Did time permit, and were it necessary, other reasons might be given.

Another position underlying the finding of the Assembly and from which we dissent, is that the act of a Presbytery in receiving an applicant for membership is final, even though notice of complaint against such action is duly filed.

1. On the contrary we affirm that no act of any lower judicatory is final even though not complained of until said act has been ratified by the approval of the superior court having the right to review the proceedings of the court taking said action.

2. More particularly we affirm that the very purpose of a complaint is to put all concerned on notice that the act complained of is invested with merely a provisional validity, until said act has been ratified by the court with whom the complaint is lodged.

3. Again, the very purpose of a complaint is preventive. It aims to prevent an evil from getting a solid footing in the Ecclesiastical body. It meets it at its very entrance and challenges its right to a place in the body. It is designed

to prevent the necessity of having to eradicate an injurious person, principle or practice from the ecclesiastical body by preventing it from taking root in the body. This is no less true in the case of an attempt to admit a person into membership in one of our Presbyteries than it is in any other case.

Another position underlying the finding of the Assembly, or at least receiving abundant expression in the speeches made by those who voted for that finding, was that one who applies for admission to a Presbytery is mistreated if the Presbytery declines to receive him, or if after he has been received by the Presbytery, Synod annuls the act by which he was received on the ground that it was unconstitutional, unwise, or not for the edification of the Church.

From this position we most wholly dissent. No Presbytery is under any obligation to receive any minister into its membership, nor does it do him any injustice or put any stigma upon him by declining to receive. Nor when for constitutional reasons it annuls the act by which a minister was received into a Presbytery, does Synod do the minister thus refused permanent position in its ministry any injustice or put any stigma upon him. In all such cases where any stigma attaches, it is in consequence of the views held, and not of the act of the Presbytery or Synod protecting itself against responsibility for those views.

From all these positions involved in the finding of the Assembly we dissent, and against them all we protest. And against the finding itself we protest:

1. As against the constitutional rights of the Synod of Texas and of those in this Assembly who voted in the minority.

2. As tending to discourage those who with much pain to themselves were seeking to promote the peace and purity of the Church.

3. As tending to make it easy for error to find entrance into our Church and difficult to eradicate it.

4. As tending to give cause for mourning to those who love God's truth and to give countenance and encouragement to the enemies of that truth.

Respectfully,

W. M. McPheeters, R. H. Fleming, J. G. Patton, F. E. Rogers, J. F. McKenzie, Z. W. Ewing, W. T. Wadley, John V. McCall, A. H. P. McCurdy, George Battalora, E. P. Penick, W. G. Edwards, J. P. Robertson, T. D. Kauffelt, C. H. Read, R. N. Abraham, E. D. Patton, Samuel S. Guerrant, R. D. Campbell, W. N. Thornton, B. I. Dickey, W. R. Laird, O. G. Jones, P. C. Coleman, Bennett H. Young, J. W. Quarterman, G. B. Strickler.

The following report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures was adopted:

Your Committee on Bills and Overtures reports that it has considered the Report of the Committee to represent the Presbyterian Church in the U. S., in the Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce, referred to it by the Assembly.

We recommend that this report be received as information; that the Assembly affirms its sympathy with the general purpose of the Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce. And that the Assembly appoint Rev. R. W. Jopling,

Rev. C. G. Vardell, Elder T. D. Kauffelt a committee to represent this Church in the Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce.

J. G. ANDERSON, *Chairman.*

The Minutes of to-day were read and approved.

This Assembly was then dissolved, after prayer and the benediction; and another chosen in like manner is hereby called to meet in the First Church, Birmingham, Ala., on the third Thursday in May, 1907, at 11 o'clock A. M.

THOS. H. LAW, *Permanent Clerk.*

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

APPENDIX.

I. REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 2, 1906.

The following is a summary of receipts and disbursements:

DR.

To balance on hand April 1, 1905	$ 339 62
To collections on tax of 1906	101 98
To collections on tax of 1905	1,866 14
To collections on back dues	324 27
Total	$2,632 01

CR.

By net cost of printing and circulating minutes	$ 658 66
By express and telegrams	6 30
By postage	19 18
By printing and stationery	9 65
By Bibles for page and sexton	6 10
By expense of ad interim committees	65 10
By Blanks	5 00
By Digest	2 00
By incidentals	7 05
By expenses of R. C. Reed, John Knox lecture	58 00
By expenses of permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education	61 38
By traveling expenses of Stated Clerk	35 00
By contribution to Western Section of Alliance	480 00
By salary and expenses of Permanent Clerk	203 00
By salary and clerical aid for Stated Clerk and Treasurer	750 00
By balance on hand	265 59
Total	$2,632 01

The following eleven presbyteries are in debt to the treasury: Albemarle, $24.47; Arkansas, 31 cents; Greenbrier, $27.29; Harmony, $24.73; Lafayette, $28.78; Lexington, $104.30; Louisville, $111,68; Mecklenburg, $160.94; Norfolk, $31.32; North Alabama, $53.18; Western District, $131.71; total, $698.71. Eight presbyteries owe for only one year, one for two years, one for three years in part, while one owes for seven years and a part of an eighth.

The free distribution of the minutes to our ministers meets with continued favor, and by reason of careful contracts for printing made by Mr. Magill, the cost has been kept within the resources of your treasury without resort to additional assessment. The increase in the selling price has proved judicious. By reason of this, and the sale of a few back copies, the net cost of handling the minutes has been considerably less than in former years, though a larger edition was printed. The instruction of the Assembly was to furnish one free copy to every minister. Yet, owing to changes of address, or address being erroneously reported in the statistical reports, or by reason of parties being from home on vacations when the minutes were mailed out, quite a number of copies did not reach those to whom they were sent. As a consequence we had a number of requests for additional copies to supply the place of those lost in transit. We responded favorably to all such requests, though uncertain as to our duty in the matter. We doubt if the Assembly should supply two copies to one minister who fails to give his clerk his correct address, or to notify the Secretary of Publication of change in address after the reports are made up. We are anxious to do in this matter whatever the Assembly desires.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

II. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CLOSER RELATIONS WITH THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES IN THE UNITED STATES.

The Committee on "Closer Relations with the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches in the United States," appointed originally by the Mobile Assembly, was continued by the Assembly last year at Fort Worth, and enlarged by the addition of the following names: Rev. W. J. McKay, D.D., Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D.D., Hon. T. C. McRae. and Rev. J. T. Plunket, D.D., and was authorized to confer with similar committees of other Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, with a view of perfecting a plan of co-operation, and was instructed to give due consideration to all suggestions and criticisms that might be offered by any of the church courts or by any of the officers and members of our Church.

This committee, on the 14th of March, 1906, in the First Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N. C., met in conference with the Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod); the Reformed Church in America; the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; the United Presbyterian Church; the Reformed Church in the United States; and the Associate Reformed Church. After three days of conference, the following "articles of agreement" were adopted:

ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT.

The Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System, desiring to evince and develop their spiritual unity and to promote closer relations and more effective administrative co-operation among these Churches, hereby adopt the following Articles of Agreement in furtherance of these purposes:

1. For the prosecution of work that can be done better unitedly than separately an Ecclesiastical Council is hereby established, which shall be known by the name and style of "The Council of the Reformed Churches in America holding the Presbyterian System."

2. The Council shall consist of at least four representatives, ministers or ruling elders, from each of the constituent Churches, for each one hundred thousand communicants or fraction thereof up to three hundred thousand; and where a church has more than three hundred thousand communicants, then four representatives, ministers, or elders, for each additional two hundred thousand communicants or fraction thereof. These persons shall be chosen with their alternates under the direction of their respective supreme judicatories, in such manner as those judicatories shall respectively determine.

3. Every Church entering into this agreement retains its distinct individuality, its own creed, government, and worship, as well as every power, jurisdiction and right, which is not by these Articles expressly and exclusively delegated to the body hereby constituted.

4. The Council shall exercise only such powers as are conferred upon it by these Articles, or such as may hereafter be conferred upon it by the constituent Churches. It shall not interfere with the creed, worship, or government of the Churches, and, in particular, all matters of discipline shall be left to the exclusive and final judgment of the ecclesiastical authorities of the Churches concerned. All acts of the Council affecting the interests of any of the constituent Churches shall have only advisory authority, except in matters covered by Articles 6 and 7.

5. The Council shall promote the co-operation of the constituent Churches in their Foreign Missionary work, and also in their general work in the United States of America, in connection with Home Missions, Work among the Colored People, Church Erection, Sabbath-schools, Publication, and Education. The Council may also advise and recommend in other matters pertaining to the general welfare of the kingdom of Christ.

6. The Council shall have power to deal with questions which may arise between the constituent Churches, in regard to matters within the jurisdiction of the Council, which the constituted agencies of the Churches concerned have been unable to settle, and which may be brought to the attention of the Council by the supreme judicatories of the parties thereto; and such differences shall thereupon be determined by the Council or by such agencies as it may appoint. If determined by an agency, such as a Committee or Commission, there shall be the right of appeal to the Council for final decision. The representatives in the Council, of Churches which are parties to questions at issue, shall be excluded from voting upon such questions. Every final decision shall be transmitted by the Council to the supreme judicatories of the Churches concerned, which shall take such steps as are necessary to carry the decision into effect.

7. The Council shall have power to deal with any other matters of interest common to any two or more of the constituent Churches, which may be referred to it by the supreme judicatories of the Churches concerned for its action, with such authority in the premises and under such conditions as may be agreed upon by the Churches which make the reference. It may also initiate movements having co-operation in view, subject to the approval of the Churches concerned.

8. The Council shall have power to open and maintain a friendly correspondence with the Presbyterian and other Evangelical Churches for the purpose of promoting concert of action in matters of common interest; but nothing in this Article shall be construed as affecting the present rights of correspondence of the constituent Churches.

9. The Council shall give full faith and credit to the acts, proceedings and records of the duly constituted authorities of the several constituent Churches.

10. The officers of the Council shall be a President, Vice-President, Stated Clerk, Treasurer, and such other subordinate officers as may be necessary.

11. The Council shall meet in regular session at least biennially, and on its own adjournment, at such time and place as may be determined. In conduct of its meetings it shall respect the conscientious views of its constituent members. The President shall call special meetings at any time when requested so to do by a majority of the representatives of each of two or more of the constituent bodies; thirty days' notice of such meetings shall be given to all the members, and only such business may be transacted as is specified in the notice.

12. The incidental expenses of the Council shall be met by a fund to be provided by a *pro rata* apportionment on the basis of the representation of each Church in the Council. The expenses of the representatives shall be paid by their respective Churches. All the expenses involved in the settlement of any question between the Churches shall be borne equally by the Churches concerned.

13. When the representatives of three of the Churches, at a meeting of either the Council or its agencies, request a unit vote by Churches upon a pending motion, the vote shall be so taken.

14. The Council shall have power to make such regulations and by-laws as shall be deemed necessary for the conduct of its business.

15. After this Council shall have been constituted, any Church holding the Reformed Faith and Presbyterian Polity may be received into the Council by a majority of the representatives of the Churches, voting by the unit rule, and upon its adoption of the Articles of Agreement.

16. Any Church in the Council may withdraw therefrom on notice officially given, and on its observance of the same constitutional steps as were followed in its adoption of these Articles.

17. Any amendment to these Articles proposed to the Council shall before its adoption be approved by the Council, and receive the consent of two-thirds of the constituent Churches acting in accordance with their respective Constitutions. When the Council shall have been notified of such consent it shall declare the amendment to be a part of the Articles of Agreement.

18. These Articles of Agreement shall go into effect when any two or more Churches shall adopt the same by proper action, and elect their representatives in the manner herein provided.

The above articles were adopted at Charlotte, N. C., March 16, by the Committees on Closer Relations of the Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod), the Reformed Church in America, the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the United Presbyterian Church, the Presbyterian Church in the United States, the Reformed Church in the United States, and the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

J. Preston Searle, *Chairman;*
Wm. Henry Roberts, *Secretary.*

After these articles had been adopted by the General Conference, they were approved by your Committee, by a vote of twelve to two, and ordered to be sent to this Assembly with the recommendation that they be adopted.

We add that the Chairman of the Executive Conference, the Rev. J. Preston Searle, and the temporary Secretary, ask from the constituent bodies approving the "articles of agreement" authority to make such arrangements as may be necessary for convening the first meeting of the council provided for in these articles.

G. B. STRICKLER, *Chairman.*

III. ABSTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Our work during the year has been carried on under unusual difficulties. For several months, beginning with the month of October, the Committee was in serious financial embarrassment and was compelled to withhold, temporarily, from the Missions some of the funds that had been appropriated for their work. There has been considerable unrest in China and in Japan, growing out of circumstances that were connected with the recent war and its effects upon both of those countries. The results of the work in both countries, however, have been encouraging.

We have felt some anxiety for the safety of our missionaries in the interior of China. We have kept, however, in close touch with our State Department and have furnished the department with a list of the names and locations of all our missionaries. The reply to our communication was to the effect that, while the condition of affairs in China was giving the government some anxiety, it was not deemed to be of such a character as rendered the recall of our missionaries from their interior stations at the present time necessary. Letters from all our interior stations state that there have been no local disturbances, but on the contrary as much apparent friendliness as ever.

The work in Korea has been very encouraging. Not only has a much larger number of additions to the Church been made than in any previous year, but there have been urgent calls from every part of the field for visits from our missionaries, and bands of people anxious to hear the Gospel have been found waiting for them wherever they have gone. The work in Cuba has been as prosperous as it could be with so small a force as we have had in that mission to take advantage of the opportunities that have been opened before them. The Committee has been unable to reinforce that mission as we hoped to do at the beginning of the year. The work in Mexico suffered an irreparable loss in the death of Rev. A. T. Graybill, who was in a sense the father of our Mexican Mission, and was so regarded by the native church. It was feared that the work in Brazil would be much hindered by the division in the church which occurred two years ago. There have been in some places friction and unpleasant relations between the two branches of the native church. In other places competition between them has stimulated both to greater activity and zeal. On the whole, good progress has been made both in northern and

southern Brazil. In spite of hindrances and difficulties, in spiritual results, the year has been one of progress in all our fields.

The report from Africa indicates the continuance of the wonderful work of grace among the people ministered to by our mission. The work of the missionaries has been supplemented by the work of forty-eight native evangelists who have been very carefully trained at Luebo and who have been very effective helpers in the work. That mission reports the admission to the Church by baptism of 1,102 members and Catechumen classes aggregating 1,300 in number. The total number of additions reported by all the missions is 2,180.

The refusal of the Congo state to grant concessions to Protestants is continued, so that we have only two stations, and unless some change in the state's policy in that matter can be effected we will not be able to add to their number. Land concessions for establishing mission stations are freely granted to the Roman Catholic Missions and there seems to be a systematic and determined effort on the part of those missions, backed by the favor of the state, to occupy the territory in which our mission is operating. The report of the King's Commission of Inquiry, recently published, confirms all the charges brought by missionaries and travelers of the atrocities perpetrated on the natives by the agents of the state, and of the trading companies under the protection of the state. At a recent conference of missionaries, held at Kinchassa, a protest signed by fifty-two Protestant missionaries, was sent to the king against the continued perpetration of acts of oppression against the natives and against the repeated refusal to sell sites for stations to Protestant societies.

All of the missions are making strenuous efforts to develop the native arm of the work, being convinced that the native agency, properly trained and led, furnishes the most effective means for the propagation of the gospel. The co-operative Theological Seminary established at Nanking by our two China Missions and the missions of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., was regularly opened for work during the year. Rev. Jno. W. Davis, D.D., of the Mid-China Mission, began the work and was joined in the month of January, 1906, by Rev. J. C. Garritt, D.D., of the Central China Mission of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. The missions of the two co-operative churches each agreed to furnish $6,000, to be expended in the necessary buildings for the work of the seminary, and the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of our Church and the Board of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. gave their sanction to this arrangement.

Measures have been projected for the organization of a presbytery within the bounds of our China Missions on the plan proposed last year by our missions, to which the last General Assembly gave its consent. These measures have not yet been carried into effect, but will be unless there should be some providential hindrance during the present year. The Korean Mission has likewise begun making arrangements for the organization of a presbytery, according to the same plan.

The question of a common standard of doctrine for native Presbyterian churches, growing out of the joint labors of the missions of different branches of the Presbyterian Church holding essentially the same system of doctrine, but whose standards differ in some of their details, has come to be an important

practical question in our work. The doctrinal standards of all these co-operative churches are more elaborate than would seem to be required for infant churches on the mission field.

In arranging the doctrinal basis for the Co-operative Theological Seminary in China, the question arose as to whether the standards to which teachers in that institution should subscribe should be the Confession of Faith as held by our Church unrevised, or whether it should also include the revised Confession as held by the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. In view of these complications and difficulties, the suggestion is made that our Assembly should recommend, as a common doctrinal standard for all churches organized in mission lands out of the results of our work or of the joint work of our Church and that of other Presbyterian churches, the Westminster Shorter Catechism written without the questions. The Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. has taken action making this recommendation to the General Assembly of that church. While it is not the function of the Executive Committee to handle matters ecclesiastical and doctrinal connected with our work, but only matters administrative, the Committee would nevertheless bring to the attention of the General Assembly this practical question, in order that the Assembly may take such action in regard to it as it may deem best.

The Executive Committee herewith transmits to the General Assembly with its approval the request of our missions in China, Japan and Korea that Rev. Jas. O. Reavis, Co-ordinate Secretary, should be sent to visit those missions at such a time as will enable him to attend the General Conference of Missionaries of China, to be held at Shanghai during the month of April, 1907. The Executive Committee of the proposed Conference also sends a special request that we should send a representative of our Committee to the Conference. This Conference will celebrate the centenary of Protestant Mission work in China. Its importance gains additional emphasis from the fact that a new era has commenced in the history of China.

Thirteen new missionaries were sent out during the year. Two have been taken away by death. The number of missionaries now on our roll, including those under appointment, but not yet sent out, is 206.

The total cash receipts of the Treasury (not including funds returned) were $259,617.50. In addition there was also received a donation of real estate situated in the City of Nashville assessed for taxation at $6,700. The per capita contributions for the year were within a fraction of $1.08. The amount received from legacies was $36,489.34. For the year ending March 31, 1905, the total receipts were $226,284.25, and the amount received from legacies was $6,280.43. Included in the receipts for the year just closed was $4,800 on account of the Special Donation Fund.

The total disbursements for the year (not including the amount repaid to the bank for loans) were $274,344.38. Included in the disbursements was $32,364.87 on account of the Congo Boat. At the close of the year our books showed the Treasury as still due the Congo Boat Fund $6,124.20. Drafts covering $3,900 of this amount have been accepted to be paid as the instalments fall due. On March 31, there was still due the missions on account of

appropriations to date, $190.57. The cash balance in the treasury at the close of the year was, $31.29.

The Executive Committee at its meeting on July 11, 1905, made provision for "A Special Donation Fund," the proceeds of which were to be used in permanent investments only, including churches, chapels, schools, hospitals and general equipment. The arrangement is that annuities shall be paid to those contributing to this fund during their life on the following basis: For donors between 21 and 30 years of age, three per cent. For donors between 30 and 40 years of age, three and one-half per cent. For donors between 40 and 50 years of age, four per cent. For donors between 50 and 65 years of age, five per cent. For donors between 65 and 70 years of age, six per cent. For donors over 70 years of age, seven per cent.

The Committee assumes no obligation to receive donations to this fund beyond the point that the fund can be used to advantage. The advantages of the plan are, first, that it provides for the immediate investment of intended gifts to the cause of Foreign Missions; second, donors become their own executors and thus insure the application of donations as desired and avoid the possibility of legal complications that might arise in connection with a bequest; third, it will enable the Executive Committee, in many instances, to provide much more satisfactory buildings for schools and missionary homes than any native buildings that can be utilized for such purposes, at a much smaller annual cost in the way of annuities paid to contributors than is now required to be paid in the way of rent for native buildings. Contributions received to this fund, are, as stated in the agreement made with the donors, to be the absolute property of the Executive Committee on the conditions named in the agreement.

A contract was made with the firm of Loebnitz & Co., of Renfrew, Scotland, for building the Congo Boat, the construction price being $25,000. Rev. L. C. Vass superintended the construction and reported to us on December 22, 1905, that the boat was satisfactorily completed and had made a successful trial trip, and was placed on shipboard for transport to Africa. The cost of freight by steamer from the ship yards in Scotland to Matadi was about $1,200. The price charged by the Congo Railway for transporting the steamer from Matadi to Leopoldville was about $12,000. Mr. Vass was led to hope by communications received from the railway authorities that some rebate on this exorbitant charge would eventually be made. The railway, however, would not enter into a written agreement to make any reduction. Mr. W. B. Scott, a mechanical engineer of Glasgow, was employed by the Committee to go with Mr. Vass and assist him in the reconstruction of the boat at Leopoldville. The old "Lapsley" was sold at Leopoldville for £900, and this amount is in the hands of our agent at Leopoldville. The Committee is unable to make any accurate estimate beforehand of what the cost of reconstruction will be. It is very probable that funds additional to those now in hand will be needed before the boat is ready for service. We have, therefore, made an appeal to the children of the Church to contribute, in connection with Children's Day service in May, to a fund that may be used for the completion of the boat and for its running expenses. It is hoped that within the next three or four months the boat may be ready for use.

Forward Movement.

The work of the Forward Movement has been vigorously prosecuted under the direction of Rev. Jas. O. Reavis, the Co-ordinate Secretary, having chief charge of the work in the field. Looking to the business side of the work our experience convinces us that the method of the Forward Movement is the one that is simplest and most practical, and that will yield the most satisfactory results. This plan, which our Assembly has endorsed and commended to all the churches, has commended itself to those churches which have adopted it, as is shown by the fact that, with very few exceptions, they have continued in it. With practical unanimity the Forward Movement churches on the expiration of the year for which their pledges were given have renewed them and, in many instances, have increased them. Quite a number of them have forwarded to our Treasurer a considerably larger amount than that for which they were pledged. Our conviction is that the enlisting of all the churches in this movement would be an effectual and permanent solution of our financial problem.

The Secretary having charge of the work in the field was assisted in this work during the summer and fall by Rev. A. A. Talbot and Rev. P. C. DuBose, under appointment for China, and by Rev. H. H. Munroe and Rev. S. M. Erickson, under appointment for Japan, all of whom have since gone to their fields. The result of the work of these young men, the cost of which was about $1,200, provided largely by individual subscriptions, is an annual gain of not less than $8,000 to our income. Encouraged by this result, the Executive Committee has authorized the employment of four young men for the coming summer and fall. These young men are all missionary volunteers whose qualifications have been approved by the Committee and have been assigned to the work with the full endorsement of their presbyteries.

The net increase in the number of subscribers to *The Missionary* is about one thousand. We have reason to believe that this publication has grown in favor throughout the Church. The recent improvements in the mechanical appearance and the arrangement of contents have been favorably received.

The Children's Missionary has shown an increase in subscribers, largely due to the gratifying interest in this publication now being taken in the Sunday schools and Children's Missionary Societies.

The edition of the *Year Book of Prayer* for 1906 numbers 6,000 copies, and the small number now on hand will be sold during the year. The expense of publication will be more than covered by the receipts.

The Children's Day Exercise for May, 1905, was more popular than in previous years, 90,000 being distributed. The special object placed before the Sunday School and Young People's societies was "Hospitals and Schools," and the receipts, with the exception of the year of the Congo Boat appeal, were larger than in any previous year.

Mission Study has increased in popularity and effectiveness, and a more intelligent use has been made by the societies of the text-books and accessories supplied through the Literature Department. Statistics for the Mission Study year have not yet been compiled, but the correspondence indicates a gratifying increase. About 3,000 text-books, in addition to reference libraries and various

other accessories, have been handled in the Senior Course. The Junior Societies and Mission Bands have been supplied with Africa for Juniors and other text-books, maps, etc.

While difficulty has been experienced in the collection of satisfactory reports from the Women's Missionary Societies, a very decided advance has been made in the office records for the year.

The estimated cost of the work as at present organized for the coming year, including appropriations to the missions, home salaries and traveling expenses of furloughed missionaries, and the cost of administering the work is about $240,000. If we should add about thirty-five new missionaries to the present number the cost of the work would be increased to about $275,000.

Funds are also needed for enlarging and equipping the educational and medical work of our missions. If the Committee had granted all that the missions asked for in their estimates for this purpose it would have required an addition of $35,000 to the appropriations. Over and above what was asked for in the estimates, the Mid-China Mission has asked permission to make special appeal for $16,000 for school buildings at Hangchow and Kashing. Our missions in Korea, Mexico and Cuba are all in urgent need of school buildings. The amount that could be profitably expended in this direction in all our missions immediately is not less than $60,000.

The Committee asks the General Assembly to instruct us as to the policy to be pursued in the matter of reinforcing the misisons and enlarging the work during the coming year. We ask the Assembly to appeal to the Church for a contribution to this cause of not less than $300,000.

IV. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

For two years in succession we received $25,000 from the same generous source, and naturally when these gifts ceased we expected there would be a large deficit in receipts, as compared with these two years of special favor. On the contrary, owing to a large general increase and several legacies for special work, our receipts remain about the same as the two remarkable years preceding this. The financial prosperity is even exceeded by the spiritual. In some of our mission fields there have been large ingatherings.

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Total in the hands of the treasurer during the year.....$122,237 74

Made up as follows:

Balance April 1, 1905, for Home Missions.....	$ 3,345 82	
Balance April 1, 1905, for Moore Fund.....	2,092 44	
Receipts in cash for Home Missions.....	64,557 15	
Receipts on Moore Fund loans.....	1,242 33	
Railroad bond and notes.....	51,000 00	
		$122,237 74

DISBURSEMENTS.

Expenditure for Home Missions, including Church Erection	$41,238 14	
Moore Fund church loans	2,200 00	
Expense account	5,783 48	
Balance in treasury March 31, 1906	73,016 12	
		$122,237 74

Made up as follows:

Cash on hand for Home Missions	$20,885 17
Bond and notes	51,000 00
Moore Fund	1,130 95
Grand total	$122,237 74

Receipts from contributions have amounted to $46,823.15; from loan fund, $227.50; legacies, $14,831.50; interest on bond and note, $2,675.00. Total receipts, $64,557.15.

The increase in the contributions to the Assembly's Home Missions is evident from the following comparison: For five years, from 1896 to 1901, the total was $155,898.35. For the last five years the receipts have amounted to $269,-369.91.

The development of the work is equally manifest, as shown by the expenditures upon the field. For the previous five years the expenditures were $140,065.15. For the last five years the outlay in missionary work has been $178,278.84.

The expenditures for the present year were as follows:

For the support of 4 missionaries and 15 churches among the Mexicans; 61 ministers and 163 churches in Texas; 17 ministers and 52 churches in Arkansas; 16 ministers and 45 churches in Florida; 21 ministers and 52 churches in Indian Territory; 5 ministers and 12 churches in Georgia; 4 ministers and 19 churches in Mississippi; 1 minister and 4 churches in North Carolina; 1 evangelist and 10 churches in Tennessee; 6 ministers and 6 churches in Louisiana; support of 6 schools and 17 teachers in the Indian Territory, and 10 schools and 44 teachers in the mountains. The entire number of ministers and teachers supported in whole or in part was 197, and the whole number of churches and schools aided, 394.

The following churches were assisted in building new houses of worship: Chilton, Texas, $100; Ridgeland, Miss., $100; Lake Village, Ark., $100; El Campo, Texas, $100; Estacado, Texas, $300; Rowe, Texas, $10.50; Merkel, Texas, $150; Marietta, I. T., $200; Fairfield, Fla., $50; Mt. Airy, Ga., $125 (special); New Hope, Tenn., $40; Goodland, I. T., $100. Total, $1,375.00. In addition to these amounts there was expended on Durant College, lots and buildings, $1,332.04. Grand total, $2,707.04.

During the past year the following churches were assisted from the Loan Fund: Hugo, I. T., $300; Metter, Ga., $200; Leggett, Texas, $300; Rose Hill, Texas, $300; El Campo, Texas, $300; Marietta, I. T., $300; Miles, Texas, $200; Godly, Texas, $300. Total, $2,200. The outstanding loans at present amount to $4,136.40, and we have as cash in the treasury the sum of $1,130.95.

Authorized by the action of the last Assembly the Executive Committee of Home Missions has been duly incorporated by the Superior Court, under the laws of the State of Georgia, and can now legally receive legacies or can

hold property for the use and benefit of Home Missions and the Presbyterian Church in the United States. In making loans or granting donations the committee requires that the individual church, by their board of trustees, shall deed their property to the Trustees of the General Assembly, to be held in trust or give to the committee a first mortgage or lien on the property, stipulating that in case the church should for any reason change its ecclesiastical relations, the amount of the donation shall be refunded. By this plan the Church is protected against loss, and is gradually acquiring permanent property for the prosecution of its aggressive work. Within the past five years these possessions have increased until the papers and deeds in our office at present represent claims amounting to something like $50,000.00 in real estate, chiefly in the form of church buildings. In addition to this we have $51,000.00 in bond and notes, bearing interest and well secured by personal endorsement.

The sphere of our operations extends now largely over the whole Southern territory, as we assist in some form or other almost all of the various Synods. Owing to the development of the country and the vast needs of the work there is, perhaps, not a Synod in the whole Church able to meet fully the situation and keep pace with the material progress within its bounds, or supply its own destitutions. The committee responds to calls for assistance in building new houses of worship, regardless of territory. The weaker Presbyteries in any Synod which apply for aid receive favorable consideration, the preference, however, being given to the mountain sections of the Church. No request has been declined during the past year, it being the policy of the committee to respond in proportion to our ability, whether in proportion to the needs of each case or not.

For more than ten years the Assembly has placed Arkansas, Florida and Texas in a class by themselves. They are great states, great in territory—equal in area, perhaps, to all the other Synods combined—great in resources, and greater still in possibilities; but they are comparatively weak in Presbyterianism. By far the largest part of our funds are spent on these three, and will be, perhaps, for some years to come.

Oklahoma, Indian Territory and Western Texas constitute our great and growing distinctively missionary territory. The streams of population are still westward. Railroads are vying with each other in a contest for the possession of that section; and villages and cities spring up like magic. The progress of our Church is limited only by the scarcity of men and means to prosecute the work. Where we had seven ministers in Indian Territory four years ago we now have twenty, and where we had twenty-one churches at that time we now have over fifty.

Oklahoma, too long neglected by our Church, has recently received more attention from the committee, as the increase of our funds seemed to justify larger effort. For three years Rev. H. S. Davidson had the field all to himself, except the sporadic efforts of some overworked evangelist. Last summer Rev. W. F. Galbraith was employed for all of his time as evangelist for the western section. Success crowned his efforts from the very beginning, and the committee was compelled to restrain him from organizing new churches till we could furnish the men and means to man the fields. The following quotation from his last report will speak for itself:

"Number of places investigated for our church, 22; number of sermons preached, 173; number of visits to homes, 687; number of churches organized, 3; number of churches ready to organize now, 3; number of Presbyterians found, 156; number of buildings planned for which money has been raised, 1; amount raised for support of man in Erick group of churches, $400."

The plan for a Bureau of Information, authorized by the last Assembly, which had been under consideration for several years, has now been in operation for six months. In that time there have been enrolled fifty-three ministers and fifty-eight churches. Of the ministers eighteen secured new fields, one died, several withdrew and about twenty remain on the list. Of the churches thirty-four secured pastors, and the other twenty-four are still enrolled. The fees for enrolling and the expenses just about balanced each other, so that it has been conducted without cost to the Church. Out of eighty-two Presbyteries only about a half dozen chairmen availed themselves of its provisions, or in any way co-operated to make it a success. There seems to be no widespread desire for its operation; and it remains for the Assembly to determine whether, in its judgment, it deems it wise to continue it in force.

It affords us pleasure to report that the interest in our Forward Movement is still growing. The same churches which inaugurated the movement still stand by it; and several others during the year have joined the number in the support of individual missionaries, or taken shares in the work. Many are giving the support of a man, but have not selected any field nor pledged any definite amount. To enroll on the list and undertake the support of a missionary does not mean that the Church should pay the entire salary of a man. In every instance the field pays part of the support. It is only required that some church supplement the salary so as to give the missionary full support.

The gifts of the Ladies' Societies have increased within the past few years, but the difficulty has been to enlist the larger number. The larger number excuse themselves from doing anything for Home Missions because of the large work which they have undertaken in other departments of church work. The societies of twenty-one different churches are known to have sent valuable boxes on Thanksgiving or Christmas to various missionaries, which have been gratefully received. Other churches and individuals sent valuable boxes which were not reported to this office, and cannot therefore be enumerated in this list.

It is very gratifying to report the increase year after year over each previous year. The past year is no exception, but one of great prosperity. The receipts each year are now more than double what they were five years ago, and as a consequence our committee has been making larger appropriations for the work each year.

By appointment of the Assembly three years ago, the Secretary was instructed to correspond with the Secretary of the Northern Presbyterian Church, looking to an adjustment of the friction between the two Churches where their boundaries overlap. The entire correspondence is hereby submitted for the examination of the Assembly. It is recommended that a committee be appointed to take the same into consideration and suggest some plan to the Assembly for preventing such friction in the future, or for such other action as may be deemed wise and for the best interests of the Kingdom of Christ.

V. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION AND SABBATH SCHOOL WORK.

We report a gratifying increase in the volume of business over the preceding year, a growth in the circulation of our Sabbath-school periodicals, and a notable enlargement in the missionary and benevolent work which we undertake by direction of the Assembly. The membership of the Church is beginning to make a larger use of our facilities for furnishing books and periodicals for home reading.

A gratifying increase in sales was made in both our book and periodical departments.

The following figures show a gain in sales:

	1904-05.	1905-06.	Gain.
Sales in book department	$ 48,186 96	$ 55,140 14	$ 6,953 18
Sales in periodical department	57,120 07	61,814 62	4,694 55
Total	$105,307 03	$116,954 76	$11,647 73

The net profits for the year were $12,063.22.

The sales reported for the year ending April 1, 1902 were $30,000.

There has been an increase of about 84 per cent in book sales, and the taking of the periodical business into our own hands accounts for the additional increase.

Although seriously hampered by the printers' strike, the output of printed matter was larger than for the preceding year. The total number of pages printed during the year exceeded sixty-five million, an increase of about ten million pages over last year.

The last Assembly placed in our hands a Catechism on the Church prepared by the *Ad-Interim* Committee. We report that an edition of 5,000 copies has been issued and the work is now available for study in the home and Sabbath-schools.

We have in hand the manuscript of the life of Rev. B. M. Palmer, D.D., by Rev. T. C. Johnson, D.D., which we hope to issue next fall.

As promised in the last annual report, we enlarged the *Earnest Worker* from a forty to a forty-eight page magazine on July 1, 1905. We are having special illustrations made for original stories appearing in the *Children's Friend,* and specially prepared articles are appearing in *The Pearls for the Little Ones,* our paper for the primary department. These improvements represent a considerable increase in publishing cost, but we have made no change in our prices. Some large Eastern publishers advanced their quarterlies from twelve cents to sixteen cents on January 1, 1906. A gratifying increase in the circulation of our papers is noted, but we regret to report that a number of schools in our Assembly still use the helps published by other houses.

Our editorial staff has rendered faithful and efficient service and the Church is under permanent obligation to this devoted band of workers for bringing to us "beaten oil" for the sanctuary. We printed during the year 7,572,294 copies of lesson helps, an increase of about 400,000 over the previous year.

We are glad to be able to report a substantial increase in the benevolent work we undertake by direction of the Assembly. This part of our work is the final test of our efficiency, and determines whether or not we are entitled to the generous support of the church. During the past year we have aided in their work 182 mission Sabbath-schools, and increase of 76 over the number aided during the previous year. Included in this list are about seven-eighths of the colored Sabbath-schools under control of our Church. In these 182 schools are gathered over 6,000 children and young people. Without our aid the large majority of these schools could not exist, and in most cases we are laying the foundations for the coming of a Home Mission pastor and for the final establishment of a self-supporting church.

The progress made by these mission schools is most gratifying, and their reports show a steadily increasing number of professed conversions, and the schools are constantly moving in the direction of self-support. From January 1 to March 31 we added about 50 schools to our donation list, and during the same period about 20 schools asked to be transferred from our free list to the paid subscription list. In addition to grants of supplies to mission schools, we have donated for free distribution thousands of tracts, books and Bibles to pastors and Christian workers.

Over 250,000 tracts were printed during the year for free distribution.

We gave 652 Bibles and 1,552 Testaments for the perfect recitation of the Catechisms, showing that our people are again waking up to the importance of teaching our young people these great summaries of Scripture truth. We printed during the year 225,000 Catechisms. Included in the lot was an edition of the Shorter Catechism in Choctaw for our faithful Indian churches in the Territory.

In the department of *field work* which comes under the head of our benevolent activities we have to report a year of helpful and efficient effort on the part of our force of workers.

Under the leadership of Dr. Phillips, general superintendent of this department, an aggressive movement was undertaken and practical help was rendered the Sabbath-school cause in every Synod of our Assembly.

We have pleasure in announcing to the Assembly the election of Rev. M. B. Porter as district superintendent of District No. 1, comprising the Synods of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Florida. Mr. Porter brings to this work an earnest and intelligent interest in the Sabbath-school cause, and he has behind him a record of eighteen fruitful years in the pastorate.

No statement, statistical or otherwise, can measure the importance of the benevolent or missionary work we are doing for our Church. It lies *at the very foundation,* and the whole future of our existence depends upon the religious education of the growing generation. The steady development of our mission schools into mission preaching points, and these in turn into self-supporting churches, shows us the practical and effective method of solving our great home mission problems. Every other benevolent activity of the Church depends for its future enlargement upon the successful prosecution of this work.

The germ of the church is the mission Sabbath-school, and every one of the 182 schools now on our donation list has in it the making of a church if

properly nurtured, and in their turn these churches will become contributors to the benevolent activities of the Assembly.

The Church is constantly increasing its demand upon the Publication Committee for donations without placing in our hands the means with which to meet the enlarged demands.

There is evidently a misapprehension in the minds of the Church as to the *need* of our work for a generous offering. We believe it is partly due to the fact that the Assembly officially designates the offering as the collection for "Publication and Colportage." It should be made clear that the business department of the Publication Committee does not benefit by the collection taken. On the contrary this department earns the secretarial, editorial and clerical salaries and all incidental expenses, and in addition makes a liberal contribution to the benevolent fund each year. The offerings of the Church and Sabbath-schools are used, without a deduction for administrative expenses, for the support of field workers, to supply mission schools with literature, and pastors and Christian workers with Bibles, tracts and religious publications for free distribution.

The fact that the Publication Committee earns its operating expenses and, in addition, makes liberal contributions each year to the benevolent fund, is, unfortunately, having a tendency to cause the Church to lean upon this support and decrease the offering to this vital work. It must be made clear that the benevolent work *cannot be continued on its present basis* unless the Church increases its offering for this cause. We recommend that the churches and Sabbath-schools be asked to raise $25,000 for this cause next year.

We recommend that the official designation of the collections for our work which the Assembly orders taken in all the churches in March each year, and in the Sabbath-schools in October, be changed from the collection for "Publication and Colportage" to "The offering for Sabbath-school Missions and Publication."

The following is the financial summary of our benevolent work for the year closing March 31, 1906:

Received from 1,235 churches	$10,068 93
Received from 904 Sabbath-schools	7,172 17
Received from G. W. West (bequest)	3,000 00
Received from Mrs. S. P. Lee (bequest)	1,000 00
Received from individuals and societies	183 10
Total receipts	$21,424 20

Expenditures for benevolent work:

Salaries of field workers	$ 7,920 25
Expense of field workers	3,367 16
Expense of Sabbath-school institutes	259 03
Printed matter and postage	665 36
Expense for special collections for programs, mite boxes, postage, etc	1,574 18
Donation of Periodicals	3,489 94
Donation of books, Bibles, tracts, etc	4,977 75
Total expenditures	$22,253 67

Excess of expenditures over receipts, $829.47. This deficit was made good by a donation of $829.47 from the profits of the business department of the committee.

During the past three years the committee has spent for benevolent work $61,125.40, and has contributed from the earnings of the business department $13,920.74 in excess of the offerings of the Church. Stated in another form, to every dollar contributed by the Church, including bequests, the committee has added 30 cents.

It is a pleasure to note the large increase in the offerings of the Sabbath-schools over last year. In 1904-05 we received from 512 schools $3,937 50. This year we received from 904 schools $7,172.17, a gain of $3,234.67. Our churches enlarged their gifts, but did not show a proportionate increase. The following table shows their gifts for the two years:

For year ending March 31, 1905, 1,214 churches gave.....	$ 8,979 85
For year ending March 31, 1906, 1,235 churches gave.....	10,068 93
Increase from churches.....	$ 1,089 08

The bequests received from the estates of Geo. W. West and Mrs. S. P. Lee materially increased our total receipts for benevolent work, and are the largest amounts from this source ever received by our Committee.

Three matters were referred to our Committee by the last Assembly with instructions to report to the next Assembly, viz: Disposition of accumulation of books of our own issue, now a dead asset on our hands; the publication of a Young People's Weekly for older readers; the publication of a suitable Hymn and Tune Book for use in our Sabbath-schools.

We report the following as our conclusions concerning these matters:

1. At the re-organization of the work, after the death of Dr. Hazen in 1902, it was found that the stock of merchandise consisted largely of an accumulation of books, in bound and unbound form, printed during the forty years operations of the Committee. A reduction from 25 to 75 per cent was made in the list price of this stock, and for three years it was widely advertised at the reduced prices.

We reported to the Assembly at Fort Worth in 1905 that there had been but a slight increase in the sale of the old stock as the result of the reduction in prices and our advertising campaign. The Assembly authorized us to make a partial disposition of the books, and directed us to report to the next Assembly a plan for final disposition of the unsalable stock.

Following the Assembly's direction, we advertised the stock at the reduced prices named in former years, and offered as an additional inducement to donate 50 cents worth of books of our own issue with every dollar's worth purchased from the reduced price list.

Wide publicity was given this offer. We regret to have to report that the increase in sales did not justify the large advertising expense, and it is plainly evident that the stock *cannot be sold.*

Our recommendation is: 1st, that the unsalable stock be entirely eliminated from the assets as reported by the Committee; 2nd, that the bound copies

of the unsalable stock be donated to students in our theological seminaries, to ministers and candidates of the Afro-American Presbyterian Church, and to ministers of our church and Sabbath schools under such restrictions as the Committee may see fit to impose, delivery charges in every case to be paid by recipient of books.

These special donations shall be limited strictly to *unsalable stock of our own issue,* and shall not include Theological work used as text-books, books for Sabbath-school libraries, recent publications Hymn Books, Catechetical publications, and standard works such as Confession of Faith, Book of Church Order, and such other works as the Committee may decide to exempt from this special donation privilege; 3rd, the unbound sheet stock of unsalable books shall be sold as old paper, and the proceeds shall be used to pay in part the royalty due authors on books donated under above conditions, should royalty be claimed on copies donated.

2. An overture to the last Assembly asking that the Publication Committee be requested to furnish a paper for older readers equal to similar journals now being furnished by other denominational houses, was referred to our Committee to be dealt with as we deemed best.

This matter has engaged the serious attention of the Committee for several years, and similar overtures have been before the Assembly a number of times during the recent past.

It was recognized at the outset that if the matter was undertaken we must furnish a paper *equal to the best,* and this at once raised the question of cost and the probable returns from such circulation as we could hope to secure from our limited constituency. We were confronted with the fact that a high class paper calls for the publication of *original articles* and *illustrations* which can only be furnished by highly paid specialists, and the typographical and artistic make-up of such a journal must be of the highest order of excellence.

An investigation of the cost of issuing a paper comparing favorably with several high class journals now furnished by other denominations, showed us that the circulation we could reasonable hope to secure from the schools of our church would not meet the cost of the publication. An expert on such matters claims a circulation of 50,000 at 50 cents per year would be necessary to put such a paper as we need on a paying basis. The advisability of enlarging the size and scope of our paper the *Children's Friend* has been considered, but it is not deemed wise to interfere with the present plan of this excellent paper, the oldest of our entire series. It has its particular mission to the intermediate grade of our schools, or readers from ten to sixteen, and it would be a distinct loss to our schools if any material change should be made in the character of this paper.

The only alternative open to us seems to be a syndicate arrangement with a paper already established by which we can buy plates of such literary material as will be acceptable, and then make up an eight page paper by the addition of two or more pages of local items directly pertaining to the work of our own church.

An earnest effort was made to perfect such an arrangement with the Pres-

byterian Board of Publication at Philadelphia, in accordance with propositions they had been urging upon us with great persistency for six years. A proposition acceptable in its general outlines was submitted to our Committee, but withdrawn temporarily on account of the pending strike of the printers, with the understanding that it would be renewed as soon as their printing contracts were renewed. We fully counted upon closing a contract upon terms acceptable to both parties, and therefore made no attempt to effect other arrangements.

We pressed the matter of closing the contract for plates of their publications with great earnestness throughout the year, and were astonished beyond measure to be told in January, 1906, that they must withdraw their proposition and decline to furnish us with plate matter.

The reason assigned was that they were already selling plates of their paper to two other churches, and that their printers refused to make additional plates to fill another order.

The question is still under investigation and as soon as we can see our way clear to launch a satisfactory paper without serious loss, it will be given to our Sabbath-schools.

3. An overture asking for the preparation of a hymn and tune book for use in Sabbath-schools was referred to our Committee by the last Assembly with instructions to investigate and report to the next General Assembly. We have to report that we secured for examination copies of a number of the latest and best books now offered for Sunday-school use. In order to get a consensus of opinion, sample copies of "Standard Songs" the edition favored by some members of our Committee, were submitted to a number of pastors, Sunday-school superintendents, and musical experts for examination. The examining committee represented large city schools, small town schools and country congregations, and therefore reflects the opinion and needs of our entire constituency. The returns indicated a wide divergence of opinion as to the merit of the book submitted, and but emphasized the fact that it is impossible to compile a hymn book that will please everybody.

The book was compiled by Rev. Rufus W. Miller, D.D., Editor of the Sabbath-school publications of the Reformed Church, and is furnished in a cloth-bound music edition at 20 cents per copy. The book contains forty-seven of the selections in our "New Psalms and Hymns," a choice selection of the old hymns of the Church and a well selected list of new Gospel Hymns, and the music is singable and tuneful.

The preparation of a new book involves such a large financial risk that it is not recommended at this time. The cost of securing copyrights and making plates for a satisfactory list of hymns would be about $2,000 to $2,500.

The cost of printing and binding an edition of 10,000 copies would cost about $1,600 to $2,000, making it evident a new book would cost from 35 to 45 cents per copy. There are scores of excellent books now on the market sold at from 15 to 25 cents per copy. If our schools and small churches are to benefit by the introduction of a new book it must be furnished at as low a price as similar books are offered by other publishers.

BRANCH DEPOSITORIES.

For years there has been a demand for the establishment of branch depositories in different sections in order that the Church might make larger use of the facilities of the Publication Committee. This demand has found expression in numerous overtures sent to the Assembly, but they have been uniformly declined on the ground that the prospective sales of such branches indicated they would be operated at a loss to the Church.

We do not question the wisdom of this judgment, and the policy of the Committee in the past has been to discourage the opening of branch depositories. We have now reached a point in the development of our Church life where we believe the establishment of one or more branch depositories will materially promote our denominational activities. We are of the opinion that such branches will not immediately be self-sustaining, but we feel that the interest of our Church in the rapidly growing sections of the South and Southwest warrant us in making an experiment.

We therefore ask authority to establish at our discretion a branch or branches at such points as give promise of enlarging the usefulness of the publication work of the Church.

Abstract of the Annual Report of General Superintendent of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies.

Upon the whole of our work for the children and young people of our Church the blessing of God has rested very fully during the past year.

Both the Business and Editorial Departments have added greatly to the effectiveness and joy of the work by wise counsel and by effective aid whenever needed and asked. The Advisory Committee for the Sabbath School and Young People's Department have freely given valuable time to the full consideration of the details of the work. So far as known all the forces throughout the Church that have special responsibility for this cause are working together in harmony.

So far as the main lines of work are concerned, it seems that our organization is fairly complete. As at present in operation it embraces the Executive Committee of Publication, which plans for the whole Church according to the manual given it by the General Assembly, represented by the Secretary of Publication. An Advisory Committee on Sabbath-schools and Young People's Societies, appointed yearly, considers the various details of plan and work, making specific recommendations to the Executive Committee. The General Superintendent is the executive officer of this department. In order that the vast territory covered may be reached more effectively and the various phases of the work presented to a greater number of people, there have been appointed three District Superintendents, laboring under the supervision of and in cooperation with the General Superintendent. To reach the Synods effectively there is in each a committee composed of the chairman of the Presbyterial committees with supervision of the work throughout the Synod. Each Presbytery has a Committee on Publication and Sabbath Schools, to each member of which it is planned to assign a definite work. The plan calls for districting the Presbyteries so that contiguous churches and schools may hold stated meetings for conference and encouragement. And so our plan reaches down to the remotest

and weakest of our schools, and provides a practical and easy way of bringing to them the resources of the whole Church. A classified list of experienced and skillful workers from every Presbytery is being made, so that on occasion their services may be used in any part of the Presbytery. It will be readily seen that the efficiency of this plan depends mainly on the General Superintendent and the Presbyterial chairman.

The work which the Committee is doing outside of the office is of vital concern to the whole Church. By representatives in the field the business side of our work is made known in detail, and the sales of equipment are immensely increased. Our General and District Superintendents are engaged in an educational enterprise of the most far-reaching effects to the church of to-day and of to-morrow by holding conferences and institutes under Presbyterial authority, at which the great principles and most approved methods of Sunday-school and Young People's Work are explained, and illustrated by varied and complete exhibits of equipment. In three localities we have employed missionaries, who under Presbyterial oversight have established new schools and nurtured them on the road to self-support with the prospect of soon becoming churches.

Thus far we have had funds for equipping only two Districts. Rev. A. O. Browne with headquarters at Texarkana, Tex., District No. 3, and Rev. Wm. Megginson, with headquarters at Nashville, Tenn., in District No. 2, have labored throughout the year with patience, wisdom, fidelity and remarkable skill. They have given themselves wholly to the work, and have enjoyed the confidence and co-operation of the churches with God's blessing in great measure. They belong of right to a comparatively small circle of real experts in this country. After carefully considering the cost and all else involved the Executive Committee elected Feb. 1, 1906, Rev. M. B. Porter to be Superintendent for District No. 1, embracing the Synods of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Florida. He expects to begin his work about May 1.

For several years Rev. H. C. Brown has been laboring with great fidelity amongst some mountain schools in Bedford county, Va. In Yancey county, N. C., Mr. J. E. Robinson has continued to work with success, bringing several schools far along towards church organization. In the same county Mr. R. E. Piercy has labored for one month in a new and most promising field. Here too, Mr. J. H. Davis has given most valuable aid for a part of his time. The concentration of laborers and money upon this county was justified by its ripeness and because we judged it to be wise to bring these schools far along towards church organization before leaving them.

We engaged Rev. E. W. Williams and his wife, president and lady principal of the Ferguson-Williams College, of Abbeville, S. C., to undertake, partly at our expense, a tour amongst the colored churches, especially of the Afro-American Presbyterian Synod, in order to give instruction to the people, to encourage them and to confirm them in every good word and work. These honored workers, easily amongst the foremost of our Southern negroes, accompanied by others whom they engaged and directed, visited in the period from July 1 to Sept. 26, 1905, the following places—Newberry, Columbia, Sumter, Florence, Dillon, Timmonsville, Carlisle and Marion, S. C., and Fayetteville, Wilson, Goldsboro, and Raleigh, N. C.

Wherever these expert workers have gone they have done certain things of which there can be no doubt. After a visit from one of them orders for various kinds of equipment speedily appear at the publishing house, testifying in a very real way to the value of their work from a purely business standpoint. An increased appreciation of their responsibility for the religious culture of the children and youth of their churches is evident amongst the sessions. Here and there pastors have been aided and inspired to larger plans and newer effort. Schools have been powerfully affected and have revised their organizations; enlarged and modernized their equipment; have introduced in many cases graded supplemental lessons; and have directly improved the worship of the schools. Approved methods of work have been explained and illustrated so clearly and happily as to lead to their adoption, thus promoting the observance of Sabbath-school Day, the establishment of Teacher Training Classes, the opening of new libraries, the stimulation of Christian giving, the organization of Cradle Rolls and Home Departments.

Throughout the Sunday-school world at this time no single subject is receiving more careful attention than teacher-training. An awakening is slowly taking place in our own Church. We have now a definite Teacher Training Course, covering two years. The books have been prepared by experts, and are practical and progressive. A plan at once simple and adequate for class or individual study, with examinations and suitable certificate and diploma, has been adopted. We have sold about 4,000 copies of the two volumes. There are registered in our office 332 names of persons taking the course, scattered over 56 Presbyteries. Quite a number have successfully passed an examination on the first year's course.

There is practical agreement now amongst the leading denominations in providing graded instruction supplemental to the International Lessons. The International Lesson Committee has been instructed to prepare an advanced course of lessons for those who desire it. For some time the Beginners' Course for children who cannot read has been in use with the approval of the Lesson Committee. This series of lessons in use in our Church since 1875 has been of inestimable value, but it cannot in the nature of the case offer instruction in certain matters necessary to the maintenance of denominational life. Special attention is here directed to our own Graded Course of Instruction, a revised edition of which is just off the press. Very considerable progress has been made in grading our schools according to it. The system is as adaptable to the small village or country school as to the larger city schools.

At the recent annual meeting of the Association of Foreign Mission Secretaries of the United States and Canada, held in Nashville, a resolution was adopted asking the International Lesson Committee to select one missionary lesson a month for insertion in the regular lesson scheme. A manual of this subject will soon be issued, and there are now available programs for special exercises, pictures, maps, leaflets and curios. Interest in missions amongst the children may be indefinitely increased by patient and wise culture. 1. In *The Earnest Worker* and various quarterlies missionary lessons, selected as far as possible from the current International Lessons or their context, should be given for regular study. 2. Further interest can be developed by the simple but careful organization of the interest that now exists. Of the many ways

of doing this two are here suggested. (1) The organization of the whole school into a missionary society with officers, monthly meeting, program and offerings. (2) The organization of a missionary department, consisting of a committee of 5 or 7 with an efficient chairman. To each member of this Committee a particular missionary duty should be assigned, as the promotion of prayer and giving; the introduction of missionary songs; the purchase of missionary books for the library; the preparation of bulletins, maps, charts and pictures; the reading of letters from the church's foreign pastor. Such a department would in no way interfere with the regular working of the school, but on the contrary would add interest and vitality to it.

The most effective and economical agency in the hands of the Church for its work of extension is the Sunday-school. Two problems of extension present themselves. The first is the occupation of a religiously destitute place near to an established church, which can supply the need by sending its own workers for an unpaid and glad service. The second is that of a region remote from established churches. Into such a region a missionary must be sent upon salary. It is not yet ready for an organized church. The adequate solution of this problem is the expert and consecrated Sunday-school missionary with Bible and Christian literature in hand, sent to plant Sunday-schools and to nurture them until from the neighborhood workers arise to make the schools permanent and self-sustaining. Experience shows that a large percentage of these schools grow into self-supporting churches which themselves become sources of propagation.

The territory in which our Church is working at home covers in whole or part eighteen states and territories with an area of 970,190 square miles and a population now estimated to be 30,488,629. In these Southern States there are about 10,162,876 church members, leaving some 20,325,753 out of the Church. Their school population is 8,946,497, while enrolled in the Sunday-schools of all evangelical denominations there are 4,283,304, leaving 4,663,193 out of the schools. It needs no argument to prove the adequacy of the Sabbath-school to enter and hold these beckoning fields now groaning with harvests. The Church does not lack opportunity. The Executive Committee has a clear vision of need and of resources, and can secure competent workers. The grace of God abounds for just such enterprises. Money alone is lacking. The publishing house cannot make money enough to meet the urgent needs.

Our records show that there are about 800 out of our total 3,129 churches without schools. It is to be hoped that a majority of them really have schools and fail only in not reporting their existence.

In many cases the difficulties in the way of running the Sunday-schools fifty-two Sabbaths in the year are many and great, such as bad weather, rough roads, long distances, the necessary care of farm animals in the winter, uncomfortable vehicles or none at all. In a few instances city schools close during the very hot weather, and in many cases country schools close in the winter. Our reports show that 252 schools, or ten per cent. of our whole number, with 9,620 pupils, close during part of the year. It is earnestly hoped that the Assembly will insist that all its churches shall keep their schools open through the whole year.

The great majority of those who join the church upon confession of faith

come through the Sunday-school, some writers putting the percentage as high as 83. Last year 11,110 persons joined our Church upon confession of faith, as compared with 11,072 in 1904. In the 77 Presbyteries reporting in 1905 there were 5,846 pupils to join church on confession as compared with 4,760 from 78 Presbyteries in 1904. In the former year the per cent. coming from the Sunday-school was about 50, in the latter, about 43, a substantial increase. The average number of additions to churches in 1905 from the Presbyteries reporting was 76; in 1904 it was 61.

The same uncertainty exists as to the details of organization and work of Young People's Societies as has prevailed for many years. In our office we have records of 49 Westminster Leagues, 94 Christian Endeavor Societies, 150 Covenanter Companies and 44 Miriam Chapters. Besides these there are literally hundreds of bands and societies of different names doing in the main the same kind of work, but they are unrecorded and without unity and definiteness of aim.

That the Holy Spirit has been inspiring the young people of our day to desire and to seek training for the work of Christ is generally admitted. It is also plain that very decided changes have come to this movement. There is now, as a direct result of general agitation and endeavor, a decided movement towards denominational control and towards definite plans for work along well marked general lines. The chief lines of work are Bible study, prayer, Christian culture and Christian activity.

In different sections of the land there are unmistakable signs that men are awakening to a sense of shame at their neglect of the work of the church and to a purpose to enter into it with fuller consecration. Evidences of this awakening are to be found in the present unprecedented development of the Young Men's Christian Association in every part of the land, in the growth of the Baraca Bible Class Movement, in the work of the Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip, all interdenominational in character, in the Brotherhood of St. Andrew in the Episcopal Church, which now reports 800 active Senior Chapters with 9,000 members, and 575 active Junior Chapters with 6,000 boy members. In our own Church there are signs of a similar awakening. Our correspondence contains many requests for literature for men's Bible classes, and in some of our cities, as in Richmond, St. Louis, Atlanta, and Newport News, there are fine bodies of men actively at work.

Our General Assembly some years ago adopted a constitution and by-laws for "The Westminster League" in conformity to certain avowed principles governing the relation of the sexes to joint meetings. The Westminster League is, therefore, the official name and its principles and constitution embody the laws for young people's societies in our Church. It is most earnestly urged that the Assembly will most distinctly affirm that the Westminster League is the one official, comprehensive name for its young people's societies of every kind. Under it should be included all existing Christian Endeavor Societies, all Covenanter Companies, all Miriam Chapters, the Presbyterian Brotherhood, and all other forms whatever of young people's work outside of the Sunday-school. The Christian Endeavor Societies would thus become Christian Endeavor Societies of the Westminster League, the Covenanter Companies, exclusively for boys below 16 years, would be Covenanter Companies of the

Westminster League; the Miriam Chapters, exclusively for girls and women, would become Miriam Chapters of the Westminster League; the Presbyterian Brotherhood, exclusively for men above 16 years, would become the Brotherhood of the Westminster League; and so for other forms. If a session should see fit to organize its young people of both sexes into one society, keeping in view the principles regulating such a society, it would still be the Westminster League.

Authority is asked from the General Assembly to permit the Executive Committee of Publication to revise the Constitution of the Westminster League, so as to adapt it to this larger plan and to the recent developments of young people's work, keeping steadily in view the principles already formulated in regard to meetings composed of both sexes. Further authority is asked for said Committee to prepare a constitution and all necessary literature of promotion for a Presbyterian Brotherhood for the men of our Church above sixteen years of age, adapting it carefully to the constitution of the Westminster League. It is recommended that the General Assembly adopt for its work among boys from 8 to 16 years "The Covenanters," and for men from 16 to 35 years "The Presbyterian Brotherhood," for girls and women "The Miriams," and that the Executive Committee of Publication be instructed to promote the young people's work along these lines with the utmost vigor.

Since the origination of the Young People's Missionary Movement in 1901, Dr. Phillips has been a member of its Executive Committee. He is the only official representative of our Church connected with it. It has held three summer conferences in the South, two at Lookout Mountain, Tenn., and one at Asheville, N. C. The Conference for this summer will be held in Asheville, N. C., June 29-July 8. A growing interest in work of this kind is manifest in the Southwest, too far from Asheville for a considerable attendance. An interdenominational committee has been formed with the purpose of holding summer conferences on missions for young people in that vast region. A plan has been matured for holding the first of these meetings at Siloam Springs, Benton county, Ark., this August, 10th to 26th. Dr. Phillips has been asked to take charge of the program.

In August, 1905, the General Superintendent, assisted by others, conducted conferences at Plumtree and Banner Elk, in the heart of the North Carolina mountains. For five days at each place the people came in great crowds to hear preaching and the discussion of such vital topics as the Model Sunday-school, the Christian Home, the Christian School, and the like. Our plan is to extend these conferences to other similar points, especially in connection with our Church schools, over the whole Church.

Abstract of the Annual Report of the Editorial Department.

The following table shows the circulation for the year in single copies of our various periodicals:

Children's Friend	Weekly	1,439,000
Earnest Worker	"	356,000
Pearls for Little Ones	"	1,718,000
Lesson Leaves	"	1,743,000
Lesson Quarterly		257,000

Junior Quarterly		74,000
Primary Quarterly		90,000
Home Department Quarterly		69,500
Pictorial Bible Lessons	Weekly	1,800,500
Scripture Text Chains	"	16,322
Leepers Lesson Pictures	"	3,740
Large Bible Picture Rolls—Sets		1,732
The Colors—Quarterly		3,500
Total		7,572,294

Comparing this with the similar table published in last year's report, there is shown a gratifying increase—in round numbers, of over 400,000 single copies.

Our editorial staff remains as constituted last year.

It is our belief that our lesson helps, extending from the Picture Cards for the little ones to the *Earnest Worker* for teachers and advanced Bible students, furnish as skilfully graded a treatment of the International Lessons as can be found in any series of lesson publications.

The Picture Cards and the *Primary Quarterly* are adapted to meet the needs of the little ones, from the youngest child of five or six years old who studies the International Lessons, up to the ordinary child of seven or eight years of age.

The Junior Quarterly carries the children on through the next stage of instruction; being skilfully adapted to the varying wants of boys and girls from nine to twelve or thirteen years old. Besides the lesson treatment in story form, with the lesson text, and its teaching brought out by well framed questions, there are found in the Junior Quarterly, map studies, lesson hymns, memory verses and Bible drills. The material furnished in each lesson presents thus a considerable variety, some of it being very simple, other parts more difficult. The simpler portions are adapted to the younger children, the rest to those a little further advanced, so that a judicious teacher may use as much of the material furnished as the capacity of each child will permit of.

Next in our series comes *The Quarterly,* whose circulation is much the largest of all our lesson helps. It is designed to aid in the study of God's word any scholar far enough advanced to leave the Junior Department, and yet it is adapted to the use of much older scholars.

The notes on the lesson text, contained in the *Preparation for the Lesson* and the *Comment,* are necessarily brief and very much condensed, but the constant effort is made to have them simple enough to be understood by any intelligent boy or girl, and yet so fully embodying the result of much study and wide reading upon the portion of the Scripture treated, as to meet the want of mature Bible students. The Comments furnish explanation of all real difficulties, both in the Scriptural expressions and the thought which they present; and they also contain suggestive practical remarks, sufficient to make the lesson spiritually helpful.

As promised in last annual report, *The Earnest Worker* has been enlarged to a forty-eight page monthly, and is now the crown of our series of lesson helps. While embracing in the Comment and Lesson Studies substantially the same treatment which is given in The Quarterly, this is amplified by five or six

pages, containing the text of the lesson in the American Revision, Critical Notes, Explanatory and Illustrative Quotations, Blackboard Hints, Practical Everyday Application, Points for Teachers—a bird's-eye view of the entire lesson material for the special guidance of teachers, and a special lesson treatment for use in the Primary Department.

In addition to the regular treatment of the lesson, there is presented in the editorial department, running from eight to fourteen pages at the beginning of each number, much helpful matter of a general character for the use of teachers and Bible students. The editorial columns contains articles by the editor and by special contributors on a wide range of topics connected with Sabbath-school work; there is always a number of brief paragraphs specially designed to nourish and stimulate the personal religious life; there is also a brief summary or *pre-view* of the lessons for the month. In addition to this strictly editorial matter, the effort is constantly made, under the head of "Work in Our Own Field," to give glimpses of the actual work being done by the General Superintendent and our District Superintendents, and by other workers in individual Sabbath-schools or in our Sabbath-school missionary field. We also give under the head of "Gleanings From Other Fields" a large amount of selected material gathered from the very best Sabbath-school journals.

The Home Department Quarterly supplements our regular series of lesson helps by furnishing on a limited scale, as much of the *Earnest Worker* material as can be gathered around twelve or thirteen lessons in forty pages of space.

The Children's Friend, the *Pearls For the Little Ones,* and *The Colors,* the first two under the editorship of Mrs. Allan, the last edited by Dr. Phillips, complete our list of publications. Mrs. Allan's management guarantees the high literary quality of both our weekly papers, and gives the church the benefit of a great deal of original matter furnished by her own gifted pen. These papers not only possess high attractiveness from a literary point of view, supplemented by original designs for the illustration of the stories furnished by Mrs. Allan and other original writers, but both papers have a distinct religious quality, the absence of which is noticeable in many other so-called children's religious papers.

The Earnest Worker will appear in much improved form with our midsummer (July) number, changes in its appearance and typographical make-up having already been arranged for, which will aid greatly in its present attractiveness.

One new departure in the general plan of our lesson literature we have in contemplation, which we ask the Assembly to authorize. As is well known, the present course of lessons embraces at least one temperance lesson each quarter. We ask the authority of the Assembly to substitute for two of these during the year, *two special Missionary Lessons.* If these lessons cannot be found in the course of the regular lesson series, we ask that the Editorial Department of the Committee of Publication be empowered to select two other passages of Scripture outside the lesson course, suitable for special missionary teaching, and to make the necessary substitution in the lesson treatment. The Assembly is asked to take such action as will authorize this change.

Report of Treasurer of Executive Committee of Publication.

Balance on hand April 1, 1905	$14,786.43	
Cash sales in Book Department	17,681.67	
Cash sales in Periodical Department	13,973.50	
Collections on Current Accounts	62,396.00	
" " Old Ledger Accounts	384.21	
" for Publication and S. S. Missions	21,424.20	
" Rent of Residence	775.94	
" Interest on Bank Balances	298.57	
" Covenanter Dues	7.10	
Traveling Fund Returned	82.45	
		$131,810.07

DISBURSEMENTS:

Periodical Department—For printing, postage, Editorial, Clerical, and Incidental Expenses	$32,127.69	
Book Department—Books bought and printed	39,389.66	
Sabbath-school Mission Department—Salaries and Expenses, Field Workers, S. S. Institutes, printing, etc.	13,115.46	
Accounts Payable—for unpaid bills March 31, 1905	5,428.95	
Accounts Receivable—Amounts returned	76.76	
Advertising	1,925.21	
Donations—Paid old accounts of S. S's. to W & S	35.50	
Postage	2,753.51	
Freight and Drayage	788.21	
Travelling Account	344.50	
Insurance on Stock	387.39	
Repairs, Taxes and Insurance on Bldgs	627.20	
Royalty Account—For Books Sold	212.86	
Salary Account—For Secretary and Clerks in Book Department	9,179.60	
Furniture	66.15	

GENERAL EXPENSES.

Light—Gas and Electric	310.43	
Fuel	120.38	
Telephone	90.00	
Printing and Stationery for Office	180.12	
Water Tax and Ice Bill	34.09	
Mdse. License Tax	102.00	
Surety Bonds	37.50	
Extra Help	166.47	
Telegrams	43.67	
Incidentals	330.56	$107,873.87
Balance		$23,936.20

BALANCE SHEET, MARCH 31, 1906.

	Cr. Assets	Dr. Liabilities
Capital		$110,123.74
Stock of Books	$24,210.83	
Furniture	434.02	
Stereotype Plates	3,000.00	
Accounts Receivable	28,530.94	
Old Ledger Accounts	1,145.00	
Real Estate	47,656,31	
Cash on hand March 31, 1906	23,935.20	
Accounts payable for March, 1906, purchases		6,205.98
Periodical Liability for unexpired subscription		12,195.44
Royalty Liability for books sold		387.14
	$128,912.30	128,912.30

In accordance with our policy of eliminating non-productive assets from our statements, we reduced the valuation of the old stock of books $4,385.75 and charged Profit and Loss with reduction in stereotype plates $888.92, and reduction in furniture account $1,000.00. We also charged off uncollectable accounts $73.78.

VI. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF COLORED EVANGELIZATION.

The past year has brought us many evidences of God's favor, and the report we now submit is in some respects unusually encouraging. There has been substantial increase in the gifts of the church to this cause, and there seems to be a growing conviction that we ought to prosecute this missionary enterprise with more thoroughness and liberality.

As the basis of our operations your committee continues to be mindful of our Lord's example in preaching the gospel to the poor. While many arguments drawn from expediency might be urged, we have been sustained and encouraged by unchanged convictions of duty and responsibility. We cannot report any hopeful signs of improvement in the general situation. Some conditions of the race problem seem less promising as the years go by. But as long as there exists a solid body of peaceable and friendly negroes, who are anxious to learn, and who are truly as sheep without a shepherd, we cannot look without compassion upon them.

The missionary operations of the Southern Presbyterian Church among the negroes have never been extensive, but we may properly claim that they have always been a conspicuous feature of our church life, and to-day we stand almost alone in the South in our devotion and liberality to this cause. In former times we gave them place in our churches and some of our noblest men preached the gospel to them. In these later days of enmity and hopelessness we find here and there earnest men and women gathering them into Sunday-schools and seeking to supply the universal lack of Christian home teaching.

At Stillman Institute we are showing our faith by training picked men for the vast and difficult missionary field in Africa, and we there entrust them with important responsibilities. It is worthy of mention, in the friendliest way, that ours is the only American church that has ventured to send the gospel to Africa by the African himself. The success of the graduates of Stillman Institute, as missionaries in Africa is in no small degree owing to the peculiar spirit and method of their training. We mention this mainly to bespeak a further development in the Institute as a training school for missionaries. We are sure our church does not at present realize the opportunity God has given her of sending light to the Dark Continent.

We have received during the past year from church collections and gifts from individuals the sum $12,107.72. Last year the receipts were $10,699.42, showing an increase of $1,408.28. We have also received $3,000 from the estate of G. W. West, of St. Louis, and $1,000 from the estate of Mrs. S. P. Lees, of New York.

Having the money in hand, we have anticipated the maturity of the notes for $1,000 still due on the purchase of the farm at Stillman Institute and paid them in full. We have also built a residence for an additional teacher.

As is well known, our principal educational effort has been at Stillman Institute, where we have a training school for preachers and missionaries. The Ferguson-Williams School, at Abbeville, S. C., is the only considerable institution for general education conducted under our auspices. The enrollment there has reached 240 during the past winter, 110 of whom were boarders. The accommodations for boarders are entirely inadequate, and if we wish to continue the good work of this school, we ought to supply a proper equipment. By remarkable financial management the expenses of this school, amounting to about $4,500, have been fully met by the principal, with the exception of an appropriation from us of less than $50 per month.

Our evangelists (6) have also achieved useful results in organizing and teaching schools. At Texarkana, Rev. A. M. Plant has, with little assistance from the committee, built a ten-room manse and school for girls. At North Wilksboro, N. C., Rev. J. S. Morrow has continued an excellent school with an enrollment of 46; Rev. G. W. Baldwin, at Newton, Miss., has enrolled 45; Rev. I. C. H. Champney, at Montgomery, 40; Rev. T. L. Kennedy, at Jefferson, Ga., 58; Rev. G. W. Gideon, Homer, Ga., 56.

The following is an extract from the report of the Assistant Superintendent of Stillman Institute, Wm. E. Hutchison:

"The year in general has been a prosperous one for the institution. The number of students enrolled has been forty-one altogether, of whom twenty-eight have been accommodated as boarders in the dormitories. Of the total number mentioned above fifteen have been in the Theological Department proper and twenty-six in the Academic classes. Of these Academic students ten are known to have the ministry in view as a life work. Several of the others are young boys, from whom a definite statement as to a life purpose could scarcely be expected; but it is hoped that their presence in the Institute may prove to be one of the suggestions of a call into the ministry. Of the students of the Theological Department seven are ministers in active service—of the Methodist, Baptist and Cumberland Presbyterian churches. The deport-

ment of all the students has been unexceptionable throughout the year, and I believe almost all of them are of high character. The progress made by the classes in their studies has been reasonably satisfactory.

"The course of study in Stillman Institute covers four years in the Academic Department and two years in Theology. The academic studies consist of the ordinary branches of a good common school education along with a few of such high school studies as seem necessary in preparation for appreciative understanding of the studies of the Theological course. No time is spent on ornamental branches; no study is introduced which does not seem essential to a foundation for ministerial training or necessary for the preacher in his life among the lowly people for whom he is to work; and no language but English is attempted in either department. The grade of work in the Theological classes and the methods employed are such as might be denoted by the term "Bible training." The effort is made to give the student a good working knowledge of the contents of the whole Bible, a thorough grounding in the essential doctrines of orthodox Christian theology, and to develop the ability to preach with clearness and power. Reasonable time also is given to Church History, Presbyterian Polity and Pastoral Theology.

"In all the academic classes there is a regular daily Bible lesson, and daily study of the Shorter Catechism. Reading and spelling are emphasized, and instruction is given in singing and to the theological students in elocution. A simple text-book in agriculture has been introduced into the advanced academic classes as being a subject every colored preacher should have an intelligent knowledge of.

"The class room work closes every day at 12.30. For three hours every day and for the whole day on Mondays all the students work either on the farm or in the garden, or at repairs or improvements on buildings or grounds. The industrial is a prominent feature at Stillman Institute. Training in intelligent daily manual work is emphasized for reasons educational, moral and hygienic. To this regular daily physical labor may fairly be attributed among other things the general good health of the students, their right thinking and docility.

"A second instructor—Rev. W. B. Doyle—has been secured and a comfortable and tasteful cottage erected for him; a barn is to be erected immediately, and repairs are to be made this summer upon the main institute building. The third floor of the dormitory is to be finished off, the dormitory room this year being taxed to its utmost. For the farm a good, strong mule has been purchased and a new farm wagon and harness. The grounds are being laid off and beautified, and fruit trees, grape vines and small fruits set out, while old fences are giving place to new.

"Though much has thus been done this year in the way of improvement, very much still remains to be done. The teaching force is overworked. The water supply is inadequate. Because of this narrow limitation in the water supply it is impossible to keep more stock, and because of this limitation in the matter of stock it is impossible to bring the land up to the degree of fertility which would make the farm easily profitable. The library could be made much more helpful in the class work if more modern books of easy comprehension to immature students could be added to those already upon the shelves.

"I have received from students for school charges, books, etc., the sum of $147.10, of which I have expended for incidentals, books, medicines, extra work, seeds, repairs, etc., the sum of $137.02, leaving in my hands at the present time the sum of $10.08."

The Evangelistic branch of our work includes: (1) The placing and sustaining colored pastors in destitute fields; (2) the building of churches and manses; (3) the organizing of Sunday-schools taught by white teachers. It will be recognized that these lines of effort present a broad and difficult field. To prosecute them with any degree of thoroughness would require far more money than this committee has ever had at its disposal. Close personal supervision is also needed, and the entire time of some strong and practical man could thus be used effectively. The Secretary has given as much time to it as possible; but under the present arrangement his time is largely occupied in the management of Stillman Institute and in raising funds for its support.

The colored churches grow but slowly, and few of them ever come to the point of self-support. During the past year two new churches have been organized, and three church buildings have been erected; 158 members have been received on profession; 1,937 Sunday-school scholars have been enrolled, with 227 teachers, and $2,669 has been contributed for all purposes. There are 74 churches and missions, and 53 preachers in our connection. Of these 5 are serving as foreign missionaries, 3 are preparing for that work, 43 are serving one or more churches, while 2 are without charges. Your committee has aided twenty-three of the home pastors in amounts ranging from $5 to $20 per month. The meager results reported by these pastors may be explained when we remember the difficult material upon which they labor, the fierce opposition of other ignorant and envious preachers, and the higher standards of church life demanded by our people.

For years past the Secretary and other agents of this committee have not ceased to urge upon our Christian people the importance of gathering the colored people into Sunday-schools and mission classes. Wherever this has been done and wise methods adopted, great good has been accomplished. We regard especially the country districts, where the negroes are most ignorant and neglected, as the most favorable field for this work; but the only progress reported to us is in the larger towns and cities, where probably the relations of the races are less strained and where such efforts excite less criticism. In St. Louis, Memphis, Richmond and Atlanta there is prospect of renewed effort to gather the children of the crowded tenement districts into Sunday-schools. In Louisville, however, this line of work has had a remarkable development under the leadership of Rev. John Little.

The Sunday-schools conducted by white members of our churches show an enrollment of 1,965 scholars with 201 teachers.

In reviewing the work of the past year we are constrained to thank God and take courage. While the church seems apathetic and many good people prejudiced against this enterprise, God has raised up friends, and we close the year without debt and a larger balance in the treasury than ever in the history of the committee.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

JOHN LITTLE, *Treasurer Colored Evangelistic Fund,*
In Account with the General Assembly of the
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

1905.		Cr.	Dr.
April 15.	To balance on hand last report (legacies)...		$ 2,679 13
	To amount received from churches, legacies, etc.		16,107 72
March 31.	By amount paid Rev. J. G. Snedecor, Sec'y..	$11,600 00	
April 2.	By balance carried forward	7,186 85	
		$18,786 85	$18,786 85
April 2.	To balance		$ 7,186 85

STATEMENT OF THE SECRETARY.

JAMES G. SNEDECOR, *Secretary,*
In Account with John Little, Treasurer.

	Cr.	Dr.
To amount received from Treasurer		$11,600 00
To balance April 1, 1905		531 47
By sustentation	$ 2,968 87	
By Stillman Institute current expense	2,101 19	
By Stillman Institute permanent improvements	2,375 00	
By Stillman Institute teachers	1,317 50	
By incidentals, travel, postage, printing, etc.	1,135 42	
By salaries Secretary and Treasurer	1,950 00	
By balance March 31, 1906	283 49	
	$12,131 47	$12,131 47

VII. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION AND RELIEF.

The union of these two Committees was regarded by some as a dangerous experiment. No harmful results, however, are evident. On the other hand, we have been able to carry on a more aggressive work.

Only one office with the cost of rent, furniture and office assistance is necessary. Dividing the expense between the two causes we are able to have an office with the most up-to-date equipment and the best trained assistants. Hence the Secretary may be relieved of most of the detail of office work, and have more time to visit the churches and institutions of learning.

During the year we have received from all sources for Ministerial Education $27,432.85, as against $19,991.79 the previous year; for Ministerial Relief, $25,758.76, as against $22,501.59 last year; and for the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief, $34,717.06, as against $3,927.61 last year.

This makes a gain in receipts over last year of $7,441.06 for Education;

$3,257.17 for Relief, and $30,789.45 for the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief.

An unusual degree of interest has been manifested throughout the church during the past year in the cause of Education for the Ministry. The constant falling off in the number of candidates has aroused the whole church to a sense of her responsibility.

Many of our pastors, on the Day of Prayer for Youth, set apart by the General Assembly for the second Sabbath in November, earnestly presented the claims of the ministry upon the boys and young men of their congregations.

The Secretary has visited the majority of the State educational institutions of the South, and many of those connected with our own church, to address the students on the theme of their life's work. There have been associated with him in this work many of the faithful ministers of our church.

A great amount of literature on the claims of the ministry has been mailed to pastors who desired to prepare sermons on this theme. About 3,500 tracts on "A Call to the Gospel Ministry" have been mailed to parents, pastors, teachers and superintendents, or to young men whose names were furnished by them.

Ample provision has been made through the liberality of God's people for assisting those candidates who are not able to bear the entire expense of their preparation for the Gospel Ministry.

Your Committee would again call the attention of the Assembly to the need for laborers in the great harvest fields of the world. There has been an increase of possibly twenty candidates over last year. The records kept by some of the Presbyteries have not been very explicit, as some include licentiates and some have retained the names of men who have been guided to other work.

Through correspondenece with the Chairmen of Presbyterial and Synodical Committees of Home Missions, we find that more than 190 churches and groups of churches in the General Assembly, which are able to support a pastor, are now vacant. The rapid development of the South has started a stream of immigration into our bounds. From five to eight millions of the negro race are crying unto us for light. By an agreement of the evangelical churches 23,000,000 souls in the heathen world have been committed to our care.

During the past year at least 38 of our pastors have died, while from all of our Theological Seminaries there will be graduated this year only 46 men.

After careful investigation, and by means of correspondence with the Chairmen of the Presbyterial Committees of Education, Stated Clerks, the various Colleges and Seminaries, and the students themselves, we are able to present some interesting information concerning the supply of candidates of our church.

Omitting the candidates who have become licentiates and those who, through sickness, death or other causes, have been dropped from the roll, there are now 332 candidates in various stages of preparation for the ministry. Of these, 295 are under the care of the various Presbyteries, while 37 who have definitely decided to enter the ministry, have not yet been received under Presbyterial care.

Of the 332 candidates, 124 are in the Seminary, 156 in College, 22 in Schools and Academies, while 30 are for the present at work. Of the 124 in the Theological Seminaries, 46 are in the Third year class, 30 in the Second and

48 in the First. Of the 156 now in college, 38 are in the Senior Class, 33 in the Junior, 45 in the Sophomore, and 40 in the Freshman class. Of the 52 remaining, 22 are in Academies, 11 reached the Sophomore class, but are temporarily out of College, 13 have graduated from college and 6 have had part of the theological course. Of the 332 Candidates, 195 are receiving aid from the Assembly's Committee. Of the 195 thus assisted, 85 are in Theological Seminaries, and 110 are in College. No assistance is given the candidates in Schools and Academies. The maximum amount of appropriation is $100 per year for each candidate who needs this amount. Of the whole number of beneficiaries enrolled, 85 are theological and 110 college students.

A vast amount of clerical labor has been expended in posting up the amounts remitted to students in past years. During a period of thirty-one years, from 1874 to 1905, 1,527 candidates were aided. Of this number about one per cent failed to enter the ministry. Some of them are now prosperous in business. Your Committee has reminded many of these of their obligation to return the funds expended upon them. Already a nice sum has thus been realized, some have become more deeply interested in our work and some have promised to remit in the near future.

Interest in the work of Ministerial Relief has been quickened over the entire Assembly. Contributions were received from 1,703 churches, an increase of 93 contributing churches over last year. This, however, leaves 1,426 churches from which no assistance was rendered. We have on our Roll of Beneficiaries, 31 ministers, 125 widows and 13 orphans, and in these homes are 69 little fatherless children under 14 years of age.

The 31 ministers have reached the average age of 70 years. The oldest beneficiary is 97 years of age and has labored 71 years in the service of the church. The youngest minister enrolled is 44 years of age, and is now an invalid. Of the 31 ministers on this roll, 30 are over 50 years of age, 25 are over 60 years, 21 are over 70 years and 5 are over 80 years.

The 31 ministers have served our church 1,212 years, an average term of service of 39 years.

Of the 125 widows on our Roll, the average age is 62, and their husbands spent in the service of our church an average of 26 years.

The Manual adopted by the Assembly provides that any minister over seventy years of age, who is in need, and who has served the church for a period in the aggregate not less than thirty years, shall be entitled by such service to draw from the Committee of Ministerial Relief an annual sum for his support, without the necessity of being annually recommended therefor by the Presbytery. We have fifteen on this Roll, who received last year $300.00 each.

During the year $25,758.76 have been received to the credit of the Annual Fund, an increase of $3,257.17 over the previous year. The beneficiaries have been paid $19,851.50, an increase of $1,486.75 over last year. A balance of $2,034.09 remains in the treasury to meet the first quarter's payment due before the July collection. Heretofore great inconvenience has been given the needy recipients of these funds because this payment has been greatly deferred.

Some of the Ladies' Societies have prepared and forwarded suitable boxes of clothing and provisions for some of those on our Roll who were in special

need. This is a practical form of obedience to the command, "Bear ye one another's burdens," that should be encouraged.

During the past year the King has sent for sixteen of the honored recipients of these funds to come to His Beautiful Country. Eleven ministers and five widows have gone "to be with Him." If we would show our love, gratitude and fidelity to those who remain, we must reveal it quickly. At their advanced age, we cannot expect to have the privilege of ministering to them long.

An unprecedented offer by Mr. Hugh T. Inman, an elder of the First Church, Atlanta, Ga., has awakened within the church a sure confidence that an Endowment can be secured. Last June Mr. Inman made this proposition to the Executive Committee: "If you will raise $125,000 within the next three years, I will give $100,000. This added to the $25,000 already invested will then give an endowment of $250,000."

Your Committee immediately began the work of raising the required amount. As the present needs of our beneficiaries were sore and urgent, great care had to be taken lest we divert the money contributed by our people from the Annual Fund. We are pleased to report that since making the offer known last July, we have secured $34,717.06 for this object. As there was already a surplus of $326.84 over the $25,000 mentioned above, we have secured in ten months $35,044.90 of the $125,000 to be raised in three years. In addition to this we have in our possession pledges aggregating more than $15,000 for this Fund. The session and congregation of the First Church, Atlanta, released their pastor, Rev. C. P. Bridewell, D.D., for six weeks. This time was spent by Dr. Bridewell in visiting churches and individuals in the Synod of Texas in the interest of the Endowment Fund. His labors were abundantly blessed. Rev. Samuel M. DuBose spent two weeks in the same work in the Presbytery of Savannah. Both of these brethren labored without any cost to your committee save the necessary traveling expenses.

During the year a beautiful gold medal was sent to the secretary by the mother of one of our young ministers, cut down in the prime of life, with the instructions to sell it and apply the proceeds to the endowment fund. When an announcement was made of this, a John Barr Andrew Memorial Fund was started by the churches of which Mr. Andrew had been pastor. This has already reached the sum of $250.00, with other amounts pledged. Provision will be made for holding "Memorial Funds" in the Endowment so they can be reported separately each year.

Requests have been received for the form in which a legacy may be left to this cause. The laws of the various states vary so much as to testamentary bequests that in making a will it is desirable to secure the services of a competent lawyer, but where this is not convenient, we recommend the following form:

"I devise and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Ministerial Education and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, commonly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church, the sum of $..... for the Endowment Fund of Ministerial Relief."

It is requested that the Secretary be informed of bequests for this sacred cause.

Your Committee desires to make mention of the faithful service of our Treasurer, Mr. John Stites. Mr. Stites personally endorses every remittance, signs every check, invests, under the direction of the Finance Committee, all of the funds, and through his institution, the Fidelity Trust Company, furnishes all necessary exchange free of cost, and pays interest on the Committee's deposits. All this demands much time and energy, and is wholly "a labor of love."

VIII. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE BIBLE CAUSE.

The Permanent Committee on the Bible Cause would respectfully present to the General Assembly this, its third annual report:

The history of the Bible work as conducted the last year by our recognized agent, the American Bible Society, has been marked by the same features as that of the two preceding years, but with added emphasis. In the face of the most inviting opportunities and promising prospects, the Society has been throughout the year sorely straitened by lack of funds. The little reserve fund with which it began the year was soon exhausted, and for the last six months the work had to be run upon borrowed funds. Thus the Society was compelled to allow golden opportunities to pass by unimproved; to decline most affecting appeals for the support and development of the work; and to refuse loud and imperative calls for the needed expansion of its operations. Instead of moving forward, as Providence seemed to point the way, and every interest of the cause appeared to demand, it has the rather been required to study and plan retrenchment, to cut down its appropriations even where every dollar and more was needed, and seriously to curtail its work in many directions. It has nevertheless circulated during the year 2,236,755 volumes of the Scripture, 940,367 in this country and the larger remainder, 1,296,388 in the foreign field. And, as a matter of great gratification and relief, the friends of the Society responded to its appeals in the closing months of the year, and through increased receipts it was enabled to close the fiscal year without debt, and to begin a new year under brighter auspices.

Such is in brief the condition of the work as it now presents itself to us. And in view of all these facts, the Committee is constrained to remark with renewed emphasis that this work of Bible distribution is too essential to our Foreign Mission Service, of which it is the right arm; too important in the evangelization of our own country, so rapidly filling up with non-Christian immigrants; and too fundamental to every department of our church's work, to be neglected. We have a sacred duty and a solemn responsibility in the matter that we must face and meet. It will not do for us to shift upon others the obligations which God has placed upon ourselves; we must do our part or stand guilty before the Lord. And the question which presses upon us now is, How, so far as the Assembly is concerned, can this obligation be met?

A careful study of the whole situation brings out the following facts: 1. The adequate support of this work would impose no heavy burden upon its

patrons. While the American Bible Society makes no profit whatever on its books, but conducts its operations wholly upon the principle of benevolence, as we do our Foreign Missions, yet its work, considering the vast extent of it, is comparatively inexpensive. As proof of this statement see that last year the Society maintained its extensive agency in this and many foreign lands, employed nearly 500 colporteurs and printed and circulated 2,000,000 copies of the Scripture, beside bearing the expense of translating others, with an income of only $244,955. If, therefore, all whose agent it is in doing this work would contribute even a small amount annually, it would be amply supported. And our proper share would not be a burdensome tax upon any one. 2. Our people, when the facts and claims of this cause are duly presented, and the opportunity given, show a readiness to respond. The cause is one which freely commends itself to their Christian hearts and comes close home to them in its beneficent claims. And perhaps no cause embraced in our Assembly's scheme encounters fewer objections than that of putting God's Word into the hands of all the people. 3. After all these years of urgency and appeal, it continues to be a fact, as often noted before, that the large majority of our churches, including many of the strongest, wealthiest and generally most liberal, report nothing as contributed to this object.

The responsibility of our failure or success seems, therefore, to lie chiefly with our ministry, those who, as pastors and supplies of our churches, have the ear of our worshipping congregations, and upon whom it is encumbent to lay the Assembly's causes duly before the people. What seems to be the special need is to get this worthy and commendable cause upon the hearts and consciences of our people; and their ministers hold the key of the situation.

To meet the requirements of the case as it thus stands, the Committee would respectfully recommend as follows:

1. That the Assembly ask our churches to contribute for the Bible Cause this year $15,000.

2. That the Permanent Committee be authorized to apportion this amount as equally as practicable among the several Presbyteries, notifying their chairmen of Bible Cause Committees, or where there are none, their Stated Clerks, of the amount asked for, which the Assembly urges the Presbyteries to raise.

3. That all pastors and supplies of our churches be instructed to present this cause to their people and give them the opportunity of contributing to it,—if not on the third Sabbath in October, the day long designated, on some more convenient day; and that said ministers be reminded of their responsibility in the premises.

4. That our people be urged to consider the claims of this vital work and of the American Bible Society as our recognized agent in its performance; and to give liberally to its support.

5. That our Sabbath-schools be recommended to observe on some convenient Sabbath in each year, a Bible Day, when the claims of the Bible and its distribution shall be considered, and our rising generations be educated to recognize, love and cherish this most important branch of Christian work.

THOS. H. LAW, *Chairman.*

IX. REPORT OF THE WESTERN SECTION OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSION OF THE REFORMED ALLIANCE.

The Western, or American, Section of the Executive Commission of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, respectfully presents to your venerable body its annual report.

The Commission first places on record its deep sense of the loss sustained by it through the death of the Rev. Robert H. Warden, D.D., of the Presbyterian Church of Canada. Dr. Warden was the financial agent of that Church, had been in connection with the Commission of the Alliance from the beginning, and had rendered increasingly valuable services to the Church and to the Alliance from year to year.

Meetings.—The Commission has held during the past ecclesiastical year two meetings, one in the Marble Collegiate Reformed Church, New York City, October 25-26, 1905; the other in Westminster Hall, Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa., April 11-12, 1906. At the meeting in New York City the distinctive social features were the generous hospitality of the men of the congregation of the Marble Collegiate Reformed Church, and the popular meeting held in the church on Wednesday evening, October 25th. At the meeting in Philadelphia, Pa., the members of the Commission were the guests at dinner on Wednesday evening of the Princeton Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, and at Thursday noon were welcomed to lunch by the Honorable John Wanamaker. The Commission was also tendered a reception by the Presbyterian Historical Society, and its members greatly enjoyed their visit to the rooms of the Society.

At the two meetings above mentioned, special attention was given to certain matters of special importance. They are as follows:

Co-operation in Foreign Missions.—Upon this subject an admirable report was submitted by the Committee on Foreign Missions of which the Rev. John H. Prugh, D.D., of the Reformed Church in the U. S., is chairman. After hearing the report the Executive Commission placed upon record an expression of "its great joy and gratification, that the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Presbyterian System, has ever been in deep sympathy with this idea of co-operation, and has had some share in the work already accomplished. The fond hope and earnest prayer are again expressed for the practical unity of all Christ's followers, to the end that the whole world may believe that he is the Son of God, the Saviour of all men."

Residents in Foreign Seaports.—The spiritual needs of American and European residents in foreign seaports were also earnestly considered. The report on this subject was submitted by a Committee, the Chairman of which is the Rev. S. H. Chester, D.D., of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. The following resolution was adopted by the Commission in connection with the report:

"*Resolved,* That the attention of the supreme judicatories of the Churches represented in the Western Section of the Pan-Presbyterial Alliance be called to the spiritual needs of those of their members who are residents in foreign seaports; and that they be requested to give this matter serious consideration in connection with the consideration of their Foreign Missionary work; and

that, if necessary, action be taken authorizing Foreign Mission Boards and Societies to include this work in the scope of their missionary co-operation."

Attention on the part of your venerable Body is requested to this important subject, and it is hoped that you will take some action thereupon.

Reformed Churches of Europe.—The condition of the Protestant Churches on the Continent of Europe is the subject of serious thought on the part of the Section. In this connection we are glad to state that the efforts for the establishment of American Churches in certain of the principal cities on the Continent of Europe are meeting with a success which is gratifying. That they are greatly needed goes without saying. The Americans in Europe increase greatly in numbers, and the churches for their spiritual welfare are far too few in numbers. A most important department of the work of this Commission is found, however, in the native churches of the Continent, the great Reformed Churches and the ancient Waldensian Church, having between them eight and nine millions of adherents. Their energies are often paralyzed by State control and large parts of them are honeycombed by Rationalism. We should endeavor to do for them all that is possible. While all need attention, your Committee deem worthy of mention at this time, the Waldenses, and the Churches of Austria and France. Especially should attention be given to the last field named. Not only Roman Catholic but Protestant Churches have been disestablished in that country. It is likely that the Reformed Church of France will be in financial straits for several years to come, until its people, who have always been accustomed to State help, develop the spirit of self-help and systematic benevolence. The Commission feels deeply the critical condition of this sister church and recommends that not only sympathy but financial assistance be extended to its ministers and congregations.

The Commission further believes that much could be done for the evangelization of the Continent of Europe. There are signs that the Continental churches themselves are ripening for some such effort. Other great fields of Christ's Church universal are occupied by our different denominations through Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Sunday School Missions, etc. Here is a field, however, for the Presbyterian family of Churches which is practically unoccupied, and in which the Churches of the Alliance can do vast good and leave a permanent record in history of valuable work accomplished for our Lord and Saviour. Will not benevolent members of our households of faith contribute of their means for the spread of spiritual religion in these ancient lands?

Conference at Prague.—The Eastern Section has appointed a Conference at Prague, Bohemia, in July or August, 1906, with a view to the encouragment of the Reformed Brethren in that portion of Europe. The Chairman of the Western Section and other members have been named as delegates, and helpful results are looked for from the gathering.

Evangelization of Foreign Speaking Populations.—The Committee on Home Missions has been recently engaged in inquiries into the spiritual needs of the foreign-speaking populations both of the United States and Canada. The Chairman, Rev. F. R. Beattie, D.D., of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, presented a comprehensive and highly interesting report on this subject at the April meeting in Philadelphia. This report it is hoped to have printed in the "Religious Press," and also as a separate leaflet for distribution

in the churches. The Western Section has requested its Home Mission Committee to secure further information with reference to this inviting field of work, especially including the Yiddish speaking Jews, with a view to making recommendations as to methods of work that are found effective.

Sabbath-school Work.—The Committee on Sabbath-school Work through its Chairman, Rev. James A. Worden, D.D., presented a report upon Church Federation and Co-operation as illustrated in the history of the modern Sabbath-school movement. The report was most acceptable, as showing how under the guidance of the Holy Spirit through more than 125 years of effort, Sabbath-school workers have been able to co-operate with each other without reference to denominational lines; and yet have been enabled so to do without discord, without interference with the individuality of any Christian denomination, with highly gratifying practical results, and with distinct emphasis upon the maintenance of the fundamental doctrines of historical and evangelical Christianity. It is hoped that this report also will be published in leaflet form.

Increase in Membership.—After due consideration the Commission has felt it wise to increase its membership. Hitherto the smaller churches have had but one member, from this time forth they will have two members. The total membership has been increased from 82 to 106, distributed as follows:

Presbyterian Church in Canada	10 members.
Presbyterian Church in United States of America	40 members.
Presbyterian Church in United States	10 members.
Reformed Church in America	9 members.
Reformed Church in United States	12 members.
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	8 members.
United Presbyterian Church	7 members.
Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod	2 members.
Reformed Presbyterian Church, Synod	2 members.
Associate Reformed Synod, South	2 members.
Presbyterian Church of Brazil	2 members.
Presbyterian Church of Mexico	2 members.

Church Co-operation and Union.—The Western Section has appointed a Committee on the mutual relation of the churches constituting the Alliance. The Chairman, the Rev. R. H. Fleming, D.D., of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, reported at the April meeting on the proposed Union of the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational churches of Canada. Reference was also made to the conference on Co-operation held by the Committees of six of the American churches in the Alliance, at Charlotte, N. C., March 14-16, 1906. Mention was also made of the great Conference, in New York City, November 15-21, of the representatives of thirty Protestant churches in the United States of America, and of the adoption of a Plan of Federation which has been transmittted to each of the constituent bodies. Seven of these churches are members of the Western Section of the Alliance. This Committee in closing its report says that "there is a manifest longing for more of a fraternal union. It does not become this Western Section of Alliance to express any opinion concerning the particular method in which this unity may be expressed.

It is a pleasure, however, to make report of these movements, and to rejoice in the desire to see the unity of the Reformed Church, which the existence exhibited to all the world.

Expenses and Representation.—The expenses consist of two principal items: (1) The General Expenses of Both Sections of the Alliance, including the salary of the General Secretary, Rev. Dr. George D. Matthews. (2) The Expenses of the Western Section of the Alliance were increased by the Liverpool Council from £365 to £445 per annum, equivalent to about $2,200. The traveling and contingent expenses of the Western Section amount to about $1,600 per annum, the American Secretary, the Rev. Dr. Roberts, serving without salary. The amount needed, therefore, for the expenses of the Alliance, so far as the Western Section is concerned is $3,800 per annum.

This sum has been divided among the churches on the basis of $20 for each representative in the General Council of the Alliance. It was felt that inasmuch as the expenses had been adjusted in the past in proportion to representation, it was wise to adhere to the same rule in the present. A change, however, has been made in the representation in the General Council. The number of delegates assigned to the Western Section by the Liverpool Council was 190. After careful thought the Commission has increased the number of representatives in the Council of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, which means also an increase in its share of the expenses of the Alliance. It is hoped that new adjustment of expenses and representation will meet general approval. It is as follows:

	Members	Annual Payment
Presbyterian Church in Canada	19	$ 380
Presbyterian Church in United States of America	81	1,620
Presbyterian Church in United States	19	380
Reformed Church in America	11	220
Reformed Church in United States	21	420
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	16	320
United Presbyterian Church	16	320
Reformed Presbyterian Church, General Synod	2	40
Reformed Presbyterian Church, Synod	2	40
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church	2	40
Presbyterian Church of Brazil	2	40
Presbyterian Church of Mexico	2	40

Apportionments.—It is respectfully requested that provision be made for the payment of the apportionment of your church for the annual expenses of the Alliance. The amount is $380, and should be sent to the Treasurer, F. K. Hipple, Esq., LL.D., President Real Estate Trust Company, Philadelphia, Pa.

Delegate.—The Commission has appointed as a delegate to carry your venerable body fraternal greetings, the Rev. S. H. Chester, D.D.

General Condition.—Reports from all parts of the world show that there is before the Reformed Churches, wherever found, have as never before, great opportunities for service to God and to mankind. The world is open to the Gospel. The heathen nations are in a marked state of political and religious

unrest. Nominal Christian nations are undergoing notable and in one or two cases revolutionary changes. The hopes of the masses of mankind in many lands for a betterment of social and religious conditions are being recognized in a marked manner. May the Churches holding the Reformed faith and the Presbyterian order, who have done so much in the past for mankind, in both civil and religious spheres of action, be privileged in this present time to bring the priceless blessing of pure and undefiled religion to those people and lands that either have never known, or having once known them, have suffered serious loss. To revive spiritual religion in some portions of our globe, and to win the unbelieving world for Christ—these in a peculiar sense are the opportunities and duties of the hour.

Now unto Him who is of power to stablish us according to His Gospel, to God only wise, be glory through Jesus Christ for ever, Amen.

In behalf of the Commission,

RALPH E. PRIME, *Chairman.*

WM. H. ROBERTS, *American Secretary.*

May 8, 1906.

X. ANNUAL REPORT OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The annual meeting of the Board of Directors of Columbia Theological Seminary was held in the Seminary Chapel, May 8-10, 1906.

Sixteen students were in attendance upon the Seminary during the session of 1905-06, distributed as follows: two in senior class, two in middle class, seven in junior class, and five special students.

The work of the students, as a whole, was excellent in every respect. The Faculty is the same as in the past, and their work has gone on most satisfactorily. The finances of the institution are in a healthy condition, showing a balance of $1,400 from the income after all expenses were paid.

The material property of the Seminary has been improved, and steps were taken looking to the erection of professors' houses, a new chapel, and a fireproof library building. The proposition to accept a suburban site was declined, and that the Seminary remain in its present beautiful site in the city of Columbia.

The controlling Synods were overtured to change the Constitution, so as to provide for the office of President of the Seminary.

The meeting of the Board was full, every member being present. There was the most expressed determination to push forward the improvement of the material plant of our historic school, and the greatest harmony prevailed, and the ends reached were with cordial unanimity and confidence for the future.

J. T. PLUNKET, *Chairman.*

XI. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND TRUSTEES OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors and Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia would report:

1. That the total enrollment of students for the session was sixty-two, an increase of two over the enrollment of the previous year. An evidence of the fine effect of our policy of requiring a college degree as prerequisite to our degree of B.D., we are able to report that fifty of the students were full graduates of colleges.

2. That nearly all the students have applied themselves to their work with diligence and success, and that they have been blessed with almost uniformly good health.

3. That the professors have done their work with fidelity and efficiency. Drs. Moore and Johnson were temporarily disabled by illness ,but the teaching in their departments was successfully prosecuted during the interim by the Rev. W. H. Stuart and the Rev. D. K. Walthall, Ph.D.

4. That the Seminary possesses, perhaps, the most valuable theological library in the South, consisting of 20,460 volumes, and that the library is now in a condition of order, accessibility, and general working value, to which it has never before attained.

5. That the Board has made an appropriation providing for the publication of a General Catalogue of the Seminary, to contain, as far as obtainable, sketches of the Alumni of the Institution from its founding to the present time.

6. That the great needs of the Seminary, in addition to the pressing demands for the increase of the General Endowment Fund, are a new Refectory and Gymnasium Building, and the Board desires to call the attention of the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina, and the friends of the Seminary, generally, to these needs.

7. That the financial condition of the Seminary is steadily improving, nearly $35,000 having been added to the endowment during the last year. This increase is due largely to the liberality of Mr. Geo. W. Watts, of Durham, N. C., and to the efficient labors of Rev. A. D. P. Gilmour, who has served as financial agent for the last seven months.

Through the munificence of Mr. Watts, the Seminary has been able to engage the services of Mr. Gilmour as Field Secretary and Assistant Professor for five years, and the Board earnestly commends Mr. Gilmour and his canvass to the confidence and liberality of the friends of the Seminary.

8. That the degree of B.D. was conferred upon the following: Henry Frank Beaty, J. R. Callaway Brown, William Pierce Chedester, Arthur Harris Clarke, Finley Monwell Eversole, Le Roy Gresham, William Sharpe Lee, Henry Richard McFadyen, Alfred Long Rhea, Tilden Scherer, Arthur Douglas Wauchope, William Edward West, and Albert Ward Wood, and that diplomas of regular graduation, without the degree of B.D., were awarded to Frank Bisaner Rankin and William Nace Sholl.

JOHN S. MUNCE, *Secretary.*

XII. REPORT OF THE DIVINITY SCHOOL OF THE SOUTHWESTERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY.

The following unofficial report of the work and condition of the Divinity School of the Southwestern Presbyterian University, located at Clarksville, Tenn., is respectfully presented to your venerable body, it being impracticable for the Board of Directors of said University to meet and formulate a regular report until several weeks after the Assembly has met and adjourned. This is due to the fact that this school is a constituent part of said University, which does not close its annual session until the second week of June.

The only change in the Faculty of the University that has occurred within the past year was the election of the undersigned to the office of Chancellor, whereby he became Shearer Professor of the English Bible in the Divinity School. We regret to have to report that the Chair of Practical Theology is still vacant, but its duties have been distributed among several members of the Faculty. It is the full purpose of the Board to fill that vacancy at the earliest practicable moment.

Of the ten professors now composing the Faculty there are but three who are not in some way occupied with theological instruction in the Divinity School. Every member of the Faculty is an active Christian and a Presbyterian. Four of them are regular ministers of the Southern Presbyterian Church and have had experience as pastors for periods extending from five to thirty years, respectively. The whole management and control of the University, with all its schools, is lodged with Directors elected by the Synods of Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama and Louisiana, respectively, two from each Synod.

During the year soon to close we have had thirty-four regular candidates for the ministry studying in this University, thirteen of whom are in the Divinity School, and twenty-one in the Academic Department preparing to enter said school. Nine of the theological students expect to complete their studies next month, five of whom took academic degrees before entering the Divinity School, and will be entitled to full diplomas and the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, which degree is never conferred on any one who has not first earned the academic degree of A.M. or A.B. This school seeks to encourage a high educational standard for our ministry.

Since the agitation which grew out of the efforts to remove this University to Atlanta has ceased, the courts having decided that the endowment and other property of the University can never be lawfully removed elsewhere, the prospects of this institution have steadily grown brighter, and we feel confident of an increased patronage next year. A small addition to our endowment was made through the generosity of two friends of the University, and our endowment now is not far below three hundred thousand dollars.

The next session of the Divinity School, and of all the departments of this institution, will begin the third Wednesday of September next, at which time the undersigned will (D. V.) be formally inaugurated Chancellor of S. P. University.

NEANDER M. WOODS,
Chancellor-elect and President of the Board of Directors.

Clarksville, Tenn., May 16, 1906.

XIII. THE FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE KENTUCKY PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

OFFICERS.

Rev. J. McClusky Blayney, D.D., President.
Rev. J. Garniss Hunter, D.D., Vice President.
Rev. William Irvine, D.D., Secretary.
John Stites, Esq., Treasurer.

The Board of Directors remain the same as last year with the exception that Rev. J. S. Lyons, D.D., was elected to take the place of Mr. John J. Harbison, deceased.

STUDENTS.

There have been enrolled during the year *forty-three* students in the classes of the Seminary. *Twelve* of these have been in post graduate courses of study. These students come from *ten* states and the Dominion of Canada, and represent fifteen institutions of learning.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity has been conferred upon six students, viz.: Ben Andres, A.B., Kentucky; S. E. Hodges, A.B., North Carolina; T. E. Morton, A.B., Canada; F. L. Reid, A.B., North Carolina; G. P. Stevens, A.M., North Carolina; C. H. Talbot, Jr., A.B., Kentucky.

A certificate in the English Course was granted to T. M. Patterson, Ohio.

FINANCES.

The accompanying report of the Treasurer summarized shows the condition of the finances of the institution:

The total endowment of the Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky on April 1, 1906, was	$663,874 28
Buildings at First and Broadway stand on the books at	70,481 73
Leaving the endowment for income	$593,392 55

Part of this is not productive, but as fast as it can be converted into productive securities, it is being done.

The Lucy Stites Barret Memorial Library building is completed, but has not yet been put on the books, therefore, does not appear in this statement.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

During the year the Rev. D. L. Leonard, D.D., Associate Editor of the *Missionary Review of the World,* delivered ten lectures on the general subject "The Anglo-Saxon in Missions."

Dr. James A. Worden, of the Presbyterian Board of Philadelphia, gave three lectures on "The Pastor in His Relation to the Sunday-school," and Dr. Samuel Zwemer, of the Reformed Church Mission in Arabia, noted both as an author and traveler, gave two lectures on "Arabia and Islam."

The Lucy Stites Barret Memorial Library, the gift of Mr. James R. Barret, of Henderson, Ky., as a memorial of his late wife was completed at a cost of $34,000 and dedicated April 30, 1906.

Action has been taken by the Board looking to the erection of the Grant-Robinson Building in conformity with the will of Mr. W. T. Grant; and the

contracts for the building which will contain the lecture rooms and additional dormitories, and also for the chapel have been let. And these buildings which constitute the west wing of the quadrangle are in course of erection.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. IRVINE, *Secretary.*

XIV. REPORT OF AUSTIN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Trustees of the Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary would report to the General Assembly, meeting in Greenville, S. C., May 17, 1906:

1. Notwithstanding the loss of six students by graduation, and two from other causes, in 1905, the same number of new students entered the Seminary in the past session, so that the total attendance has been thirteen, the same as reported a year ago. Of the three graduates this year, two will remain in Texas, and one will go to China; he, with a member of the previous year's class, being our first representatives in the Foreign Field.

2. The health of the professors and students has been good during the past year, and we have increasing reason to think that the ideal climate in which this institution is situated offers special opportunity to those who may not have robust constitution.

The endowment of the third chair has been completed by an additional gift of $15,000, which was secured by Dr. T. R. Sampson. It will be called the "Henry J. Lutcher chair of Church History and Polity." Dr. T. R. Sampson was elected to this chair.

4. Professor E. D. Brown resigned the chair of "New Testament Language and Exegesis," this chair not yet being endowed.

5. It was deemed best for the coming year to divide the work of this department of New Testament Language and Exegesis between Dr. Vinson and Dr. Sampson, and effort will be made to provide for a chair of "English Bible and Homiletics."

6. The Seminary has had to mourn the death of another Trustee, the Rev. S. B. Campbell, D.D., who was not only the first and only President of the Board, but the friend who for years, almost alone, kept alive the idea of having a seminary in the West. The Rev. Wm. Hayne Leavell, D.D., was elected to succeed Dr. Campbell as President of the Board.

7. The Synod of Arkansas, at its last meeting, decided to unite with the Synod of Texas in the maintenance and control of this Seminary, and at the annual meeting of the Board, on May 10, 1906, was represented, for the first time, by four Trustees. The meeting was most harmonious and cordial.

While the needs of the Seminary are yet many, the past year has brought substantial and steady progress, and the outlook is more promising than at any time since its organization.

ARTHUR JONES, Secretary.

XV. EXTRACT FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S HOME AND SCHOOL, AT FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA.

The Assembly's Home and School is pressing forward in its great and good work. The Church, through it, is gladdening the hearts of the widows of our deceased ministers by maintaining and educating their children, strengthening the heart of the living minister by vouchsafing to him a refuge for his wife and children in the event of his being taken from them, and is relieving the anxiety of the missionary by the assurance that the education of his children is being provided for, and at the same time comforting his heart in the hour of the sore trial of parting and separation with the thought that his child is in a good Christian Home, and under Christian influence. Our missionaries are considering the Home and School not only as an educational point, but as headquarters during their stay in the United States while on their vacations.

There has been an increase of about thirty per cent. in the roll of attendance during the past year, and we see indications of a still further increase for the coming year. We have met all current expenses during the year.

Whilst we feel greatly encouraged in many respects, we are greatly pained by the continued lack of knowledge on the part of some, and the consequent indifference as to the needs of the institution. We believe there is a disposition on the part of the Church at large to regard the work as one of less importance than it is, and we do not feel that it has the consideration it should have. There has been some increase in the number of churches contributing to this cause, and this is but another evidence of God's goodness, and whilst this is true and gratifying, we call your earnest attention to the fact that, whilst there has been an increase of about thirty per cent. in the attendance during the past year, there has been an increase of only about ten per cent. in the contributions to this cause; this, too, in the face of the constant increase in the cost of living. This fact calls for prompt and liberal contributions. A balance on the old debt is still unpaid, but we call your attention to the fact that we have money and property aggregating $16,350, over against $1,833.33 debt. This amount would be entirely liquidated if all the Presbyteries had met the apportionments assigned them by the General Assembly and repeated by succeeding Assemblies. We still hope to secure this amount from these Presbyetries. Presbyterial committees, with chairmen interested in the work, have greatly increased the interest and contributions in their Presbyteries.

We earnestly call your attention to the balance in bank, April 1, 1906, $1,778.86. This is a part of our December collection, and is the smallest balance we have reported for several years, and is totally insufficient to carry us till next December, when the collection for this cause is taken. We need first, and most of all, money for the support of the work, and we need buildings, one large building and some cottages, and we need, too, an endowment fund.

There are sixty-eight children in the Home, and, in addition there are nine others not enrolled in the Home and School, and eighteen widows, making a total of ninety-five who are maintained in whole or in part through the Home and School. This is done by a method which we regard as unique, scriptural, and the wisest plan we think could be conceived for the benefit of these beloved children of the Church. Instead of having one great building, in which to house them all, they are located in cottages throughout the town, some of which

furnish a safe investment for the little pittance which these widows had, and others are rented by the Home and School. The children are boarded with their mother, which enables her to keep the children together under her own training and influence, and to maintain herself through the service rendered them. Such children as cannot be provided for and kept under the parental roof are boarded in the Home, the matrons of which are widows of deceased ministers.

Treasurer's Report.

I. RECEIPTS.

1. Balance in bank April 1, 1905	$ 2,917 15
2. From scholarships, individuals and the annual collection	8,435 50
3 Amount raised for the debt	366 67
4. From rent	100 00
	$11,819 32

II. EXPENDITURES.

1. Interest	$ 135 00
2. Insurance	40 40
3. Traveling expenses	111 50
4. Printing and distributing envelopes for the annual collection	123 59
5. Repairs to property	209 52
6. Miscellaneous	250 01
7. Salaries in the Home	1,460 00
8. Expense of running Home and School, including tuition in College and Elementary School	7,710 44
9. Balance in bank April 1, 1906	1,778 86
	$11,819 32

III. REAL AND PERSONAL.

1. Smithsonia Building	$ 7,000 00
2. Gammon Cottage	1,500 00
3. Denny Cottage	1,500 00
4. Legacy Mrs. Mary A. Titcomb, $1,000, less 5 per cent. tax	950 00
5. Legacy Mr. R. M. Scruggs	5,000 00
6. Legacy Mrs. Rebecca W. Sire	200 00
7. Furniture	200 00
	$16,350 00

IV. OUTSTANDING OBLIGATIONS.

1. Due A. W. Wallace on Denny Cottage	$ 1,000 00
3. Due C. D. Goodwin on Gammon Cottage	1,250 00
	$ 2,250 00

Respectfully submitted,
S. W. Somerville, *Treasurer.*

XVI. REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO REPRESENT THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES IN THE INTER-CHURCH CONFERENCE ON MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

The Committee appointed by the General Assembly in session at Fort Worth, Tex., to represent the Presbyterian Church in the United States in the Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce, begs leave to report as follows:

The Committee was composed of three men: Dr. A. W. Pitzer, Rev. R. W. Jopling, and Judge Giles Cook, Jr. Owing to ill health and the press of other duties, Dr. Pitzer requested Rev. R. W. Jopling to act as chairman of the committee. The request was reluctantly acceded to.

Pursuant to the call of the Chairman the Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce convened in New York on December 13, 1905. The Conference is composed of the representatives of seventeen churches, with an aggregate membership of about 30,000,000 souls. Twenty-five representatives were present, from eleven churches. Dr. Pitzer and Judge Cook were providentially detained at home, so that Rev. R. W. Jopling was the only representative of your church present.

A committee of five was appointed by the Conference to represent it before the Convention of the commissions of thirty-six States of the Union on uniform divorce laws, to convene in Washington, D. C., on February 19, 1906.

Various reports were received relating to the general conditions regarding divorce. Though far from what they should be, the conditions are generally much improved, and the outlook is encouraging and hopeful. It was made clear that the conscience of the people is being awakened on the subject. Many of the churches have passed strong resolutions enjoining greater care on the part of their ministers in solemnizing the rite of marriage, and greater zeal in preaching and instructing the people in the sacredness of marriage and the sin of divorce, except when sought on scriptural grounds. Several of the States with laws hitherto lax have amended their statutes, requiring longer time for constructive residence before action can be begun for divorce, and for remarriage after divorce is granted; greater care on the part of courts in granting divorce, and restricting the grounds for divorce. Some States have passed laws refusing to grant divorce for causes arising in another State. There is also noticeable a tendency on the part of the general public to place the lightly divorced under social ban. All this tends greatly to abate the evil of migratory divorces, to reduce the divorce evil in general, by making divorce more difficult, and indicates the rising of a healthful moral tone among the people generally. But while all this is true and encouraging, "There remaineth yet much land to be possessed."

It may be pertinent to add here, for the information of any who may not have noticed it, a statement of a recent decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, in the Haddock case, in New York, rendered April 16, 1906. The main facts of the case are these: A man, John W. Haddock, married in New York, remained there with his wife for three months, then removed to Connecticut to live, leaving his wife behind, and then secured a divorce on the grounds of desertion, no service of the petition having been made on her except by publication, and she not being represented before the court. Shortly after the divorce was granted Haddock remarried in Connecticut. Later, Mrs. Haddock number

one sought a divorce from Haddock, in New York, not recognizing the Connecticut divorce. The Supreme Court of New York held Haddock's Connecticut divorce to be illegal, his second marriage to be null and void, and decreed the first wife to be still his legal wife. The Supreme Court of the United States sustained this decision. Justice White, in delivering the opinion of the court, laid down the general principle that a divorce granted in a State where only one party to the divorce proceeding resides is null and void. This will be serious, if not startling, news to not a few divorced persons, in whose case only one of the parties went to Dakota, or some such place, to get a constructive residence, and is in the direction of making divorce more scandalous and less easy.

Several papers on various phases of the divorce problem were introduced in the Conference, among them the following, which was prepared and introduced by your representative present:

"The Inter-Church Conference on Marriage and Divorce, viewing with grave apprehension the shocking prevalence of the divorce evil in the United States, the rapid and alarming growth of this evil in recent years, the ease and facility with which divorces are obtained in many of the States, the numerous and often trivial grounds on which they are sought and granted, and the unblushing haste in which the divorced often remarry, all of which is imperiling the religion, corrupting the morals, and blighting the homes of our people, and being persuaded that the Scriptural and only effectual way for the Church to overcome and destroy this monster of iniquity is not by legal enactments (however much our laws on this subject may be in need of revision, since no law is effectual among men, unless supported by the public sentiment of the people), but by teaching and preaching the truth, and by the daily exemplification of the truth in the lives of God's people, does hereby adopt the following resolutions, to wit:

I. "That the Chairman of this Conference be, and is, hereby authorized to appoint a Committee on Statistics which shall be charged with the duty of preparing a paper—

1. "Setting forth the total number of divorces annually granted in the United States; comparing this total with the total number of divorces annually granted in the other great nations of the world, and giving the population of these nations; giving the ratio of divorce to marriage in those States of the Union where divorce is most prevalent, and the total number of divorces granted in such States, with their population also; showing the rapid growth of the divorce evil in recent years, the many and often trivial grounds on which divorce is frequently sought and granted, the unblushing manner in which remarriage is often contracted before divorce is secured, and the unseemly haste in which the divorced frequently remarry, and also giving any other facts which, in the judgment of the Committee, would be of value to ministers desiring to preach on the subject of divorce, and calculated to impress upon the minds of the people generally the enormity of this evil, and lead them to a moral revolt against it.

2. "That this Committee shall send copies of this paper to the Chairman of the Committee of each Church represented in this Conference, and also to a prominent man in each and every Church in the United States, with the request that they have the paper published in every paper published by their respective churches.

3. "That the Committee use all proper efforts to have this paper published in every secular paper in the United States, *i. e.*, in every daily, weekly, town and county paper and magazine in our whole country.

II. "That the Chairman of this Conference be, and is hereby, authorized to appoint a Committee which shall be charged with the duty of waiting upon, or otherwise communicating with, the International Sunday School Committee, which arranges the annual scheme of Sunday School lessons, and requesting the Committee to embody in the scheme of each year's lessons, one lesson on the sacredness of marriage and one on the sin of divorce, to the end that the children may be taught the truth with regard to both.

III. "That the Chairmen of the Committees of the various Churches represented in this Conference be, and are hereby, requested to pray the Supreme Judicatories of their respective Churches to take the following action, to wit:

1. "To charge every minister under their respective control:

a. "To endeavor, by special preaching of the Word, both from the pulpit and in his pastoral visitations from house to house, to create and maintain an elevated and healthy moral tone among the people, on the subject of the sanctity of marriage and the sin of divorce, except when secured on the grounds allowed by the Scriptures to be lawful and right.

b. "To exercise the utmost caution in the matter of remarriage of divorced persons, and to refuse to officiate at the remarriage of any and all such persons, except such as have been divorced on grounds acknowledged by his Church to be Scriptural, and are permitted by the Scriptures, as interpreted by the laws of his Church, to remarry.

c. "To refuse to receive into Church membership any and all divorced persons, and any and all persons divorced and remarried, except such as have been divorced, and such as have been divorced and remarried on grounds allowed by the Scriptures, as interpreted by the laws of his Church to be lawful and right.

d. "To suspend from Church membership any and all divorced persons and any and all persons divorced and remarried, except such as have been divorced and remarried on grounds allowed by the Scriptures, as interpreted by the laws of his Church, to be lawful and right.

2. "To charge all Christian parents under their respective control to use all diligence in teaching to their children the truth of God's Word, touching the sacredness of marriage and the sin of divorce.

3. "To charge all Christian people, members of their respective Churches, while abating nothing of Christian kindness toward any human being, to afflict with social ostracism any and all divorced persons, and any and all persons divorced and remarried, except such as have been divorced, and such as have been divorced and remarried on grounds allowed by the Scriptures, as interpreted by the laws of their Church to be lawful and right; all to the end that our conduct may conform to our teaching, and our teaching and conduct both conform to the Word of God; that offenders may be brought to a sense of their guilt to the saving of their souls, and that thus this monstrous evil may be reduced and abolished."

After considerable discussion, it was decided, on account of the great importance of the matter in hand, and the absence of many members from the

Conference, to refer all the papers to the Executive Committee, with instructions to study them carefully and report at a later and fuller meeting of the Conference. Rev. R. W. Jopling was elected a member of the Executive Committee. When these papers were referred as above stated, your representative, Rev. R. W. Jopling, in order to sound the Conference and determine whether it was intended to meddle with the civil powers in its efforts to heal this monstrous evil, introduced the following resolution, to wit:

"*Resolved,* That it is the sense of this Conference that the Scriptural and only effectual way to meet and overcome the divorce evil is by education (teaching and preaching the truth), with a view to elevating the moral sentiments of the people."

This resolution was unanimously adopted.

The Conference then adjourned to meet again at the call of the Chairman.

We recommend:

1. That the General Assembly urge all our ministers to exercise the utmost diligence in preaching the Word regarding the sanctity of marriage and the sin of divorce, and to decline to officiate at the remarriage of any and all divorced persons, except in the case of the innocent party who has been divorced on Scriptural grounds.

2. That your Committee be continued.

Respectfully submitted,

R. W. Jopling, *Chairman.*

XVII. SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S PERMANENT COMMITTEE OF CHURCH AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

Your Permanent Committee beg leave to report:

The Chairman seeks to keep in touch with the entire Church twice a year at least, in the spring at the stated meetings of the Presbyteries, and in the fall at the meetings of the Synods, both through the Chairmen of Committees and the Stated Clerks. Your Chairman hoped to present this year tabulated statistics of all the educational institutions, male and female, in which our Church is interested, directly and indirectly, embracing the number and names of schools, value of property, number of teachers and pupils, amount of endowments and revenue, etc. But while the aggregate is much larger than is supposed, the reports have been too meager to offer to this meeting of the Assembly. Such tabulated statistics would be of great value to encourage those already interested to put forth greater effort, and to inspire confidence in many quarters where a forward movement has been considered hopeless. Four departments of the work report cheering progress.

1. Our Church colleges for young men were never more prosperous. They are making material additions to their equipment and endowment, and there is a growing determination to maintain fair and honorable competition with the State in the higher education. It is more and more evident that the Church can, in this way, conserve State education and help to make it also the handmaid of religion.

2. The founding and fostering of High Schools, Academies and fitting schools is receiving larger attention every year from our Presbyteries. These supply a better grade of students for our colleges. The demand for teachers for less pretentious, but invaluable, schools of secondary grade, parochial rather than presbyterial, is increasing, and such schools furnish some of the best patronage for the colleges. There is a tendency to despise the day of small things, and to suppose that every successful and useful school must be of such proportions as to attract popular notice.

3. Female education is now attracting more attention and inspiring more effort than all the other departments of our Church work in education. We need not argue that the Assembly of 1899, and every assembly since, made no mistake in giving "special emphasis to female education." The past year is marked by several new movements in this direction, presbyterial and synodical, and still other schools have co-educational features.

4. Some of the most obvious fruits of Church and Christian education are realized in Mission schools in several of our Presbyteries. Their policy is to plant the Christian teacher wherever the preacher goes. These schools vary from the primary schools to the collegiate institute, and include both sexes. Under this policy mission work in our most destitute fields has prospered as never before. In such fields the school is recognized, as a necessary part of mission work, and the demand for the school has made these schools in a large measure self-supporting.

One minister in the mountains of North Carolina reports twelve such schools as part of the mission work in three counties. Dr. Guerrant, who works largely under the auspices of the Synod of Kentucky, in the last annual report of the Society of Soul-Winners, gives a summary of the glorious mission work in the Cumberland and Alleghany Mountains. He gives the names of ninety-seven workers, male and female. Of these, seventeen are ministers, some of whom are teaching preachers. Nearly all the others, in the main consecrated, godly women, are teaching in the Witherspoon ("Log") College, the Mt. Victory Normal School, the Smoky Mountain Seminary, and in forty-four day schools, with eighteen hundred and sixty (1,860) pupils. The expenses of this great mission work of teaching and preaching for the past year was only a little over ten thousand dollars ($10,000). Other cognate and collateral details of that great work are of great interest, but not pertinent to recite here, except to mention eighty-eight Sabbath Schools, with 4,621 pupils, in which the teachers already noted were among the foremost workers, if not the mainstay in many places.

It would seem that these facts ought to be, to the whole Church, a great object lesson of what may be done in a similar way in all our great Home Mission fields, in the mountains, along the sea coast, in newly settled States and Territories, in our cities, among our mill populations, and especially among the colored people. All that is needed is a "mind to the work."

There is a measureless work to be done throughout our Church, and possibly in every congregation to sanctify secular learning and to make education the handmaid of religion, and that without conflict or friction with the State.

There is another phase of the work of your Permanent Committee which we cannot overlook, and that is so to agitate the importance of Christian edu-

cation as to make all education, both public and private, as distinctly Christian as circumstances will allow.

A secularized education by the State is of such recent origin in a part of Christendom, and so entirely unknown and untried elsewhere, that no man may dogmatize or prophecy concerning its final fruitage. Nor do we consider that question within our province to discuss. We are confronted with a system of public education from the primary day school to the State university. Besides this, we have a growing number of yet larger universities which recognize no allegiance either to Church or State. None of these higher institutions ignore Christianity, but deal with it according to the personnel of their faculties, some devoutly and humbly, some with contradictory voices, some with neglect coupled with expressions of respect, while others arraign Christianity at the bar of a rationalistic philosophy and an agnostic science, and pass adverse sentence on all we count dear. They register their decrees in the name of sound learning.

To-day this battle for the truth, and against it, is limited to the universities, to-morrow the battle will rage in the colleges, and the day following in the boarding schools and day schools. Then what shall we do? The enemies of the truth have adopted new methods, so must the Church. The shepherd dares not leave the lambs to the wolf without an effort to save them. Godly men in the universities are calling on the Church for help. They ask the various churches to establish at or near the universities the best possible agencies to safeguard their sons from insidious or dangerous errors, and to keep them in the simple faith of their fathers. Several Synods have so far hearkened to this call as to adopt leading institutions as part of their Home Mission field. The exigency calls for vastly more than this.

Then there is legitimate work for Christians to do separately and jointly, by committees to agitate in public and in private, and even by ministers in the pulpit, reinforced by the proper utterances of the Church courts.

This work is two-fold; first, to place the Bible in all schools, along with some simple forms of worship every day, wherever it is practicable; second, to secure the appointment of moral and Christian teachers. It is gratifying to note that reports from some sections indicate a healthful and encouraging state of things. But in other sections where the population is less homogeneous and the religious sentiment is less controlling, no one seems to care for these things.

The plan of taking collections for Church and Christian education is growing in favor in some of the Synods and Presbyteries. The recommendations of this Committee on this subject last year were referred to an *interim* committee, and this Assembly will, no doubt, take some action upon it.

The Assembly's Committee of Church and Christian Education is constituted as follows: Rev. J. B. Shearer, D.D., Chairman; Rev. J. R. Howerton, D.D., Rev. A. J. McKelway, D.D., Rev. J. R. Bridges, D.D., Hon. Geo. E. Wilson, Rev. E. W. Smith, D.D., Rev. L. H. Blanton, D.D., Rev. Geo. Summey, D.D., Rev. F. T. McFaden, D.D., Rev. M. D. Hardin, D.D., Rev. W. L. Lingle, and Elder W. M. Anderson, Secretary and Treasurer.

In case the present plan of the Chairmanship of this Committee shall be continued, we would suggest that the efficiency of the Chairman would be greatly increased if the way be clear to provide a small amount for a typewriter assistant and office expenses.

The expenses of this Committee the past year amount to $48.38. The Committee requests the Assembly to authorize the Treasurer to pay these expenses as heretofore.

This report was adopted in a meeting of the Committee held in Charlotte, N. C., May 9, 1906.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. Shearer, *Chairman.*

XVIII. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE AND FAMILY RELIGION.

In answer to a request sent to the Presbyteries that they would forward their reports on Sabbath Observance and Family Religion, your Committee would report that they have received replies from only forty of them. Out of these quite a number answer that they have adopted no report, and some even that the subject was not considered at all. From the tone of those received, we have little to report different from what has been heretofore stated; the substance of the whole being that while in some directions, and in some quarters, there were some things here and there to encourage, upon the whole, the general direction was away from the strictness of former times. Railroads run their trains as heretofore, Sunday travel and traffic continue about the same; while Sunday visiting, Sunday mails, Sunday newspapers, Sunday races, offering a special premium on Sabbath desecration, Sunday excursions and Sunday base ball, together with the open saloon, all go to complete the picture.

Side by side with all this stand the repeated, though unheeded, judgments of God. Railroad accidents, with their heavy destruction of property and slaughter of human life, carrying sadness and gloom to many a household, continue with their accustomed frequency, to which may now be added the terrible calamity before which the whole world stands appalled, so recently visited upon the city of San Francisco, and in which, in the execution of their commission, both fire and earthquake seemed to vie with each other in the fierceness of their fury.

No one can calmly view the situation without asking himself the question, "What is the meaning of all this?" If the Scriptures be allowed to speak, there is but one answer, and that is, that God is in and behind all of these things, as in Israel's misfortunes of old, and thus showing his displeasure for the sins of the people, among which stands not the least conspicuous that of Sabbath desecration; which sin being directly connected with the violation of the covenant which He has made with the nations, and of which the Sabbath is made the seal, necessarily looms up in the front. Not that we are to regard these things as evidences of undue guilt on the part of any community, but as a warning; and if still unheeded, whether other and even heavier judgments are to follow, remains to be seen. Although this recent disaster occurred in a city notorious for its ungodliness and disregard of the Lord's Day, and in a State until recently without any sabbatic law, and even now one only based upon grounds of mere human expediency alone, and in which the authority of God as a lawgiver is completely ignored, yet it was not on that account alone that the

judgment was visited, but as a general warning. It was not because the Jerusalem sinners, whose blood Pilate mingled with their sacrifices, or the eighteen upon whom the tower in Siloam fell, were the greatest of sinners, that such things happened to them, but, according to the interpretation of the Master, intended likewise as a warning to others: "I tell you nay, but unless ye repent ye shall all likewise perish."

And, as a warning, we can easily see why it is not necessary that the judgment should be repeated, or visited alike upon every transgressing community. One fire, one flood, one earthquake, one Ananias and Sapphira, one Sodom, one Pharaoh, is enough. About the first thing the traveler sees on crossing the Atlantic and reaching the English shores is the half-sunken wreck of the ill-fated "Idaho," immovably anchored in the wayside, with this inscription nailed high upon its careening masthead, "Dantze's Rock." That one wreck is fully enough to tell the whole story, and to furnish due warning to all the ships of all nationalities that go that way. So now one judgment is sufficient for all the workers of iniquity and despisers of Divine authority in every nation and in all lands.

In dealing with our National sins, and especially in the matter of Sabbath-breaking, it is not only the duty of the Church to bear its testimony, but equally important that she keep her own skirts clear from all participation in the nation's guilt. It will be useless to preach to the outsider about the sacredness of the day unless she shall herself set the example. And the place of greatest weakness, as well of greatest pressure, and therefore the place to be most guarded, is the home and fireside. In the language of one of the reports, "The greatest battlefield of the Sabbath is in the home." To observe and keep the high Presbyterial standard of Sabbath observance in the home, when others all around are allowing the greatest laxity, is no easy task. Nothing but the strictest adherence to the principle announced by Joshua of old will enable parents to overcome the temptation to yield to the pressure from without: "As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord."

In close connection with this subject, there is another we would emphasize as worthy of our careful consideration; and that is the lurking danger of laying such stress upon the Sabbath School and Sabbath School work, and the multiplication of "societies," and Church organizations, as to lose sight of God's own and only appointment, of the family, as the structural basis of his church, and all society. And this seems to us to be the obvious trend in these latter days. Volumes are written upon Sabbath Schools and Sabbath School work, but little or nothing on parental duty and obligation. We hear a great deal said about teachers working and striving for the salvation of the pupils of their classes; but little or nothing about putting the burden where God has placed it, upon the hearts and consciences of parents, to pray and labor for the salvation of the children God has given them. And we need hardly say that the direct tendency of such undue emphasis will be to bring dishonor upon God's appointment, as well as disintegration to the family, by separating parents and children in the worship of God's house, as appears from the establishing of the "Children's Church," as it is called in some quarters; and thus causing the children to set up a banner of their own, instead of marching, each under "the ensign of his father's house," as they were required to do in the wilderness;

all fully attested by the empty seats in the family pew on the Lord's Day. Parents cannot be too often reminded of their responsibility, nor yet can the truth be too often sounded, that the Sabbath and the family are the two great institutions of God's own direct appointment set up in Eden, and to continue forever, the Jachin and Boaz of his spiritual temple; and neither can the one bet set aside, nor anything substituted in the place of the other, without in the end working most disastrously.

We would, therefore, most earnestly ask the Assembly to renew its testimony in behalf of these two heaven-appointed and time-honored institutions, the Sabbath and the family, and to add, if possible, even great emphasis, no less to the latter than the former, by placing it where God himself has placed it, and where it properly belongs, high above all the appointments of men, no matter how important soever, and apparently successful, they may seem.

In the kind Providence of God, we are enabled to make this, our *twenty-eighth,* report to the Assembly, since the first appointment of your Committee in 1878. And the Chairman is reminded by the length of this service, and the increasing weight of years, that the time has come for him to retire, that this important branch of the Church's work may be committed to younger and stronger hands; and especially so that he may devote his remaining strength to another branch of service which has been put upon him by the brethren of his Synod. He therefore tenders his resignation as Chairman, and asks to be relieved from any further service in this direction.

In thus retiring, he would, first of all, express his devout gratitude to God for his great mercy in thus sparing his life, and permitting him for so many consecutive years to bear testimony to the Divine origin and heavenly benediction of his Holy day. And if he has been enabled to do anything toward upholding and maintaining this great bulwark of the Church and nation, he would feel profoundly grateful. He also returns his sincere thanks to his brethren for the confidence bestowed in thus continuing him in the Chairmanship of their Committee through so many long years.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES STACY, *Chairman.*

XIX. REPORT OF THE *AD INTERIM* COMMITTEE ON CHURCH AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, met in session at Greenville, S. C., May 17, 1906:

FATHERS AND BRETHREN: The last General Assembly adopted the following report of its standing Committee on Church and Christian Education:

"Your committee, in answer to the overture from the Presbytery of Greenbrier, touching, first, the appointment of a General Secretary of Church and Christian Education; second, placing the cause on our regular list of causes for Church collections; third, seeking to secure, through a Secretary, a permanent endowment fund for the different academies and colleges, would respectfully report, recommending that the whole subject matter of said over-

ture be referred to an *ad interim* Committee of five members, to be appointed by the Moderator, who shall report to the next General Assembly."

"The Moderator appointed the following as the *ad interim* Committee provided for: L. H. Blanton, E. M. Green, W. A. Alexander, T. S. McPheeters and J. D. Blanton." Minutes of 1905, p. 30.

To this Committee was also referred the entire subject matter of the tenth item of the report of the Permanent Committee on Church and Christian Education, which item (Appendix of 1905, p. 96) consists substantively of several recommendations made, first to the General Assembly of 1904, and repeated to that of 1905.

In pursuance with this appointment, and at the call of its Chairman, your Committee met in the rooms of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions in Nashville, November 24th, 1905, with all the committee present save Hon. T. S. McPheeters. This meeting was so timed as to coincide with the annual meeting of the Southern Educational Association, held jointly with the Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools of the Southern States, and also with the Association of Presbyterian Colleges of the South. A number of prominent educators of our Church, thus present in Nashville, were invited to sit with your Committee and lend it the aid of their valuable counsel. Much time was spent in prayerful consideration of the matters referred to your Committee. Many letters were read from all parts of the Church, in which the writers gave their views of the crisis that is upon us, and the Church's duty and opportunity in the premises. Your Committee reached conclusions which, formulated into resolutions, are as follows:

1. That the Assembly give to the Department of Church and Christian Education a place among the objects of its systematic beneficence.

2. That the Assembly appoint two annual collections for this cause, one to be designated "The Assembly's Collection for Schools and Colleges," the other "The Synodical Collection for Schools and Colleges."

3. The Assembly's collection shall be appointed for the last Sabbath of December, thus taking the place of the present Assembly's collection for the Fredericksburg Home and School. The proceeds of this collection are to be applied, under the direction of the Executive Committee, to the following objects: (1) the adequate maintenance and enlargement of the Assembly's Home and School; (2) the administrative expenses of the Executive Committee, and the Secretary of this cause; (3) should there be sufficient funds, the support of other educational institutions under the care of the Assembly.

4. The Synodical collection for schools and colleges shall be appointed for the third Sabbath of March. The collection, control and distribution of the proceeds of this collection are to remain in the hands of each individual Synod, as in the case of Synodical Home Missions, to be applied to the maintenance of the schools and colleges under its care.

5. That the Assembly elect a Secretary of Schools and Colleges, and appoint an Executive Committee for the same, to be constituted as follows: Five members appointed by the Assembly, preferably in easy reach of the office of the Committee, together with the Chairman of the Synodical Committees on Schools and Colleges, and the Superintendent of the Assembly's Home and School.

6. That the headquarters of this Executive Committee be fixed at some central and accessible location, preferably Asheville, Atlanta or Charlotte.

L. H. Blanton, *Chairman.*

XX. NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

Your Committee on the Narrative would respectfully report that all of the eighty-three Presbyteries sent up reports. While some of these were indefinite and incomplete, there was much in all of them that calls for thankfulness to the Head of the Church for His continued blessings.

1. Most of the Presbyteries report that in a large majority of their churches the attendance on the Sunday morning service has been excellent and increasing, but from many quarters there comes the confession of a lack of interest in the evening and mid-week services.

2. The reports as to the observance of family worship are almost uniform in lamenting its sad neglect. Here and there conditions are improving, but the tendency seems rather to further neglect than to improvement.

3. The reports on Sabbath observance are generally encouraging. From almost universal complaint of the growing tendency to Sabbath travel, the reading on the day of secular papers and worldly conversation, almost all represent Church members as generally remembering the Sabbath day to keep it holy.

4. There has never been a time in the history of our Church when the children and young people were as generally or efficiently trained in our Sunday Schools. The year closed has passed all others in interest and improvement in equipment and method.

It is sad to relate that this is not equally true of the home. The lack of family worship seems to be bearing fruit in this particular, and in many cases Christian parents are derelict in this important and solemn duty.

5. In few particulars are the reports more encouraging than on the fidelity of God's people in worshipping the Lord with their substance. Almost without exception, the Presbyteries report the churches' sense of obligation and increased liberality.

6. This is true, not only as to the benevolent causes of the Church, but also to pastors' salaries. With but few exceptions, and these generally in small amounts, pastors have been paid fully and promptly the amounts promised them.

7. Many cheering evidences of spiritual life, growth and activity are given from the churches. While few report unusual or pentecostal blessings, the year has been marked by uniform and steady growth in every section of the Church.

8. It is a cause for profound thankfulness that in the midst of growing worldly conformity, which is slowly obliterating the lines of division between the church and the world, many of our Presbyteries report that few of their members are drifting away from the simplicity of Christian living.

9. Our Church is undoubtedly awakening to a greater spirit of evangelism.

Increased efforts are made on behalf of the negroes. In many Presbyteries the foreign element is coming within range of our sympathies, while the entire Church seems to be on the eve of a great evangelistic movement in behalf of the spiritually destitute within our bounds.

10. The cry of vacant churches continues, and oppresses our hearts, yet we trust that in this we have touched the bottom. The number of our candidates is slowly increasing, and with it comes the hope that the day is not too far distant when every church shall have the regular ministrations of the Word.

These are the grounds for encouragement and thankfulness we gather from the reports. There are two matters that fill our hearts with grief and apprehension:

1. The first is the almost universal report of the great neglect of family worship. One glory and strength of the Presbyterian Church has been the family altar, yet in this busy age in many homes the altar is left to decay, and the fire to go out.

2. Indissolubly connected with this, and consequent upon it, is the lack of home training in the Scriptures and catechisms. What cause for apprehension as to the future of our beloved Zion when family worship and parental training in the Scriptures and catechisms is thus neglected? We would press on the hearts of our people, through the Presbyteries, the vital importance of these duties.

XXI. REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ASSEMBLY.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in Annual Session at Greenville, S. C.

Your Trustees respectfully submit the following report for the fiscal year ending April 26th, 1906:

The balance on hand from last year's report in securities and cash is $22,258.57, and during this fiscal year we have received from all sources $110,207.31, making a total of $132,465.88, and we have disbursed $81,653.24, leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer of $50,812.64, as follows:

Notes and bonds	$28,700 00
Certificate of deposit	20,361 56
Cash	1,751 08
	$50,812 64

For a detailed statement of receipts and disbursements, you are respectfully referred to the itemized account of the Secretary and Treasurer, duly audited and approved, which account is hereto appended and made a part of this report. You will notice from this report that we have received the Susannah P. Lees' bequest of $50,000.00, and we have disbursed $40,000.00, as requested by her will, and the balance of $10,000.00 left by her to your Board of Trustees, without any specific instructions, has been paid to the various Committees, according to the Assembly's instruction and schedule of 1904, page 34, Section No. 6.

You will also notice from this report that we have received from the Dr. G. W. West legacy, of St. Louis, Mo., $52,435.12, bequeathed to your Board of Trustees for the sole use and benefit of the Southern Presbyterian Church, without giving any specific instructions as to its disbursement. With this amount came a request from Dr. John F. Cannon, of St. Louis, Dr. West's pastor, asking us to hold this fund until after the meeting of the General Assembly, in order that he might have opportunity of overturing your honorable body in regard to this legacy, and your Treasurer was instructed by the Board to hold the same for the Assembly's instruction, but later the Chairmen of the various Committees of our Church met with Dr. Cannon, and they together agreed to the distribution of $30,000.00 of this fund, so this amount of the Dr. G. W. West legacy has been paid out to the different committees as per the Assembly's schedule of 1904, page 34, Section 6, and we now have of this fund on certificate of deposit in bank, at 4 per cent, $20,361.56, awaiting your instruction. In this connection, your Board of Trustees hereby overtures the Assembly of 1906 for its construction of the resolution of 1904, page 34, Section No. 6, as to whether such instructions are directory or mandatory, and, if mandatory, whether we are to construe it in such sense that this Board has no discretion to postpone the distribution of any funds which may come into our hands in order to report it to the next Assembly for instructions.

The term of the following officers expires with this meeting of the Board, viz.:

Dr. E. Nye Hutchison,
Mr. P. M. Brown.
Mr. Geo. F. Bason.

Capt. Bason has moved from our city to Gastonia, thereby cannot conveniently attend our meetings, so we recommend as his successor Mr. J. W. Wearn, a Deacon in the Second Presbyterian Church of our city. Your Board would unanimously recommend the re-election of Dr. Hutchison and Mr. Brown, and the election of Mr. J. H. Wearn.

Your officers now constituting the Board are:
Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, President,
Mr. Geo. E. Wilson, Vice President and Attorney,
J. R. Pharr, Secretary and Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Nye Hutchison, *President.*

Annual Report of John R. Pharr, Treasurer Trustees of the Southern General Assembly.

Cash—

April 26, to balance on hand this day, as per account rendered:

Foreign Missions	$ 1,500 00	
Mt. Horeb Church	1,800 00	
Wm. Workman Fund	5,550 00	
Sustentation—Moore legacy	500 00	
Education—Mecklenburg Presbytery, S. P. A.	5,000 00	
Augusta Presbyterian Church	400 00	
Norman F. Leonard legacy, on deposit	7,460 70	
Cash, in bank	47 87	$ 22,258 57

Cash receipts—		
July 8—To John M. Sutton, 6 months' interest		227 17
August 3—To S. P. Alexander Fund, interest		165 00
To Norman T. Leonard legacy		667 87
October 6—To Wm. Workman Fund, interest		180 15
To Mt. Horeb Church, 6 months' interest		54 00
To Foreign Missions, 6 months' interest		45 00
To Augusta Presbyterian Church, 6 months' interest		12 00
November 16—To Dr. G. W. West, legacy	52,435 12	
To Dr. G. W. West, interest on certificate of deposit	577 05	
	53,012 17	
Less 5 per cent	2,650 61—	50,361 56
To Contingent Fund, G. W. W		2,650 61
January 3—To John M. Sutton, 6 months' interest		239 54
February 3—To S. P. Alexander Fund, interest		135 00
February 9—To Rev. R. M. Tuttle, bonds	2,750 00	
To Rev. R. M. Tuttle, check	1,206 05—	3,956 05
February 19—To Mrs. Ellen J. Berry, legacy to foreign missions		1,171 02
To Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, legacy		50,000 00
February 28—To Norman T. Leonard, legacy		53 34
March 31—To Wm. Workman Fund, interest		148 00
To Mt. Horeb Church, 6 months' interest		54 00
To Foreign Missions, 6 months' interest		45 00
April 3—To Augusta Presbyterian Church, 6 months' interest		12 00
To Sustenation, 12 months' interest on Moore legacy.		30 00
Total receipts		110,207 31
Balance on hand April 26, 1905, brought down		22,258 57
		$132,465 88

Cash on hand consists of following funds:

West legacy, on deposit in M. & F. Bank	$20,361 56	
Contingent Fund	1,745 03	
Rev. R. M. Tuttle	6 05—	22,112 64
June 5—By Contingent Fund, check to Geo. E. Wilson, attorney		100 00
June 8—By Norman T. Leonard, check to W. A. Powell, Treasurer		4,662 94
June 10—By Contingent Fund, bond of J. R. Pharr, Treasurer		20 00
July 28—By Norman T. Leonard, check to S. H. Chester, Treasurer		2,797 76
November 24—By Mt. Horeb Church, check to K. B. Koiner, Treasurer		54 00
February 15, 1906—By Contingent Fund, box rent, 1 year		10 00

February 20—By Dr. G. W. West, (F. Miss.), check to S. H. Chester, Treasurer		9,000 00
February 23—By Dr. G. W. West, (H. Miss.), check to W. A. Powell, Treasurer		9,000 00
February 24—By Dr. G. W. West, (Col. Evan), check to Dr. John Little, Treasurer		3,000 00
March 1—By Dr. G. W. West (P. & S. S.), check to R. E. Magill, Treasurer		3,000 00
By Dr. G. W. West (Minn. Ed.), check to John Stites, Treasurer		3,000 00
By Dr. G. W. West (Min. Relief), check to John Stites, Treasurer		3,000 00
March 20—By Foreign Missions, 6 months' interest	45 00	
By Jno. M. Sutton, Foreign Missions	116 67	
By Mrs. Ellen J. Berry, Foreign Missions	1,171 02	
By Norman T. Leonard, Foreign Missions	270 45	
Check to S. H. Chester, Treasurer		1,603 14
By Norman T. Leonard, Home Missions	450 76	
By Jno. M. Sutton, Home Missions	116 68	
By Check to W. A. Powell, Treasurer		567 44
March 24—By Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, bequest to F. Miss.	10,000 00	
By Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, 30 per cent of $10,000	3,000 00	
Check to S. H. Chester, Treasurer		13,000 00
By Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, bequest to Home Missions	10,000 00	
By Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, 30 per cent of $10,000	3,000 00	
Check to W. A. Powell, Treasurer		13,000 00
By Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, bequest to Min. Relief	10,000 00	
By Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, 20 per cent of $10,000	2,000 00	
Check to John Stites, Treasurer		12,000 00
By Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, 10 per cent. of $10,000, for publication and Sabbath Schools; check to R. E. Magill, Treasurer		1,000 00
By Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, 10 per cent. of $10,000, for colored evangelization; check to Dr. John Little, Treasurer		1,000 00
March 28—By Jno. M. Sutton, Min. Education	116 68	
By Jno. M. Sutton, Min. Relief	116 68	
Check to John Stites, Treasurer		233 36
April 3—By Mt. Horeb Church, check to K. B. Koiner, Treasurer		54 00
April 9—By Augusta Presbyterian Church, check to Rev. J. N. Van Devanter, Treasurer		24 00
April 10—By Contingent Fund, stamps, stationery, etc.		15 00
April 11—By Sustentation, check to W. A. Powell, Treasurer		30 00
By Foreign Missions, check to S. H. Chester, Treasurer		45 00

April 12—By Wm. Workman Fund, check to J. A. Cheek, Treasurer		328 15
April 16—By S. P. Alexander Fund, check to J. M. Harry, Treasurer		300 00
April 24—By Contingent Fund, 1 per cent on $80,844.79; check to J. R. Pharr, Treasurer		808 45
Total disbursements		$ 81,653 24

Balance on hand and invested as follows:

PERMANENT INVESTMENT.

Foreign Missions, Newton County bonds	$ 1,500 00	
Mt. Horeb Church, Newton County bonds	1,800 00	
Wm. Workman Fund, Newton County bonds	3,700 00	
Wm. Workman Fund, note and mortgage, Brown	1,233 34	
Wm. Workman Fund, Southern Real Estate Loan & Trust Company	616 66	
Augusta Presbyterian Church, Southern Real Estate Loan & Trust Company	400 00	
Sustentation, Moore legacy, Southern Real Estate, Loan & Trust Company	500 00	
Education, Mecklenburg Presbytery, Southern Real Estate, Loan & Trust Company	5,000 00	
Mrs. Susanna P. Lees, note, J. H. and W. R. Wearn	10,000 00	
Rev. R. M. Tuttle, Lenoir bonds	2,750 00	
Rev. R. M. Tuttle, note and mortgage, Hart	1,200 00	
Cash, West legacy, certificate of deposit	20,361 56	
Cash in bank	1,751 08	—$ 50,812 64
		$132,465 88

XXII. MEMORIAL OF THE PRESBYTERIAN EDUCATIONAL UNION.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Met in Session at Greenville, S. C., May 17, 1906:

FATHERS AND BRETHREN: The undersigned, your respectful memorialists, are your brethren and fellow-members of the Church of which you are the representatives. Some of us are also the Presidents of the colleges and academies of the College Union of the Southern Presbyterian Church, and, altogether, we present the cause of Christian education under the auspices of this Church in the following States: Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Texas, Arkansas, Missouri, and Mississippi.

The situation in which these colleges find themselves is at this time so pressing, and the circumstances of our work so peculiar, under the changing conditions of our work in these days, that they regard themselves as warranted in

coming to you with this distinctive memorial, not as any mere matter of form, but as the expression of our matured and candid judgment after years of experience in the pressing of the work of these institutions, and careful study of all the conditions at present affecting the interests of this vital part of the life and activity of our beloved Church.

We therefore submit the following statement, with the prayer that this Assembly will take the whole matter into careful consideration, and initiate such action as will tend to the upbuilding of these institutions, than which no more pressing duty, in our judgment, is now before the Church.

1. In past generations the Presbyterian was both an educated and an educating denomination. It planted the school-house hard by the church, trained its members to know, defend, and teach the truth, and thus grew great and strong.

2. During the past forty years, the Presbyterian Church in the South has fallen far behind her sister churches in the number, influence, equipment, endowment and attendance of her higher institutions of learning. The Methodists and Baptists in the South have steadily and zealously emphasized this branch of church work, as the Presbyterians have neglected it, till they have become relatively stronger in our section than anywhere else in the world. According to the last (1903) report of the United States Commissioner of Education, these two denominations have eighty-six colleges and universities in the territory of our Southern Assembly. Their attendance is 18,125 students, their total value $14,172,362. In the same territory, our own Church has twenty-six colleges, valued at $3,053,677, with 4,191 students. Their total annual income is one and one-third million dollars, ours two hundred and sixty-two thousand.

3. The Presbyterians of the South should begin to realize the fact, the degree, and the evil consequences of this long-continued neglect. There ought everywhere to be in our Church a growing conviction that the educational work of a denomination is at once the measure and the source of its strength, efficiency and aggressiveness.

4. This conviction is emphasized and is deepened by the remarkable falling off in the number of our candidates for the ministry, by the growing neglect of family religion and family religious training, and by the irreligious atmosphere which surrounds the young men in so many of our leading colleges and universities.

5. It is evident to even a superficial observer that the present is a critical transition period in the history of the South. Modern industrialism is absorbing the energies of our people. Rapidly increasing wealth is tempting the younger generation to self-indulgence, frivolity and worldliness. Money-worship is becoming the besetting sin of our people, and setting itself against the old-time religious spirit of the South.

In this conflict between religion and worldliness, the strategic point is the young and rising generation. They are peculiarly exposed to the evil influences of the new era. Their proper social, intellectual and religious training is the key to the situation; it is the most urgent and vital work that can be done in the South to-day; it underlies all other forms of religious activity; its importance overshadows that of all other departments of Church work; it demands the immediate attention of all those who are interested in the character of our future civilization.

To hold the young people of the South true to genuine spiritual religion amid the whirl of this new industrial era is *the* task of the Southern Church during this generation. No other investment of Christian money, time, thought, prayer and zeal is so wise, so timely, or so immeasurably fruitful.

Wherein do we come short in meeting the conditions and responsibilities of this work to-day? Chiefly in the poverty of our institutions as compared with the financial demands of our work, and the large sums now being expended by our sister denominations and by the Commonwealths in their generous support of the distinctively State colleges and universities of the South. It costs vastly more to do effective college work now than when the log college was established by our pioneer fathers. The growth of scientific knowledge demands well-equipped buildings and laboratories for the teaching of the scientific branches of a college curriculum. These are expensive, necessitating the outlay of ten dollars where one used to be sufficient. The rising cost of living necessitates larger endowments, and this need is further emphasized by the decrease in the earning power of our investments, and the consequent curtailment of our annual income on the basis of our present endowments. It is impossible for our colleges to meet the demands of the present day without largely increased facilities and endowment.

In consideration of the foregoing facts, the Presbyterian Educational Union would respectfully urge the General Assembly to recognize the critical and growing importance of the educational work of our Church, to give this department of Church work its place among the objects of our systematic beneficence, and to inaugurate with unanimity and resolute determination a movement which shall soon restore to our Church its former pre-eminence as a teacher and trainer of the young.

L. H. Blanton, *President.*
Henry Louis Smith, *Vice President.*
Robert Hill, *Vice President.*
D. S. Gage, *Treasurer.*
W. S. Caruthers, *Secretary.*
W. A. Alexander.
J. G. McAlister.
S. E. Robbins.
S. E. Chandler.
M. C. Hutton.
Henry E. Evans.
William Thurman.
R. W. Coffin.
G. Holman Gardner.
C. G. Vardell.
A. B. Rogan.
Wm. E. McIlwain.
T. S. Clyce
F. P. Ramsey.
J. A. Scott.
J. M. Spencer.
Eugene R. Long.
W. M. Jackson.
I. N. Hunt.
Jas. Dinwiddie.
J. R. Bridges.
David R. Kerr.
W. G. Neville.
M. L. Girton.
W. G. Lord.
S. R. Preston.
S. C. Byrd.
T. S. McPheeters.
J. W. Walden.
F. W. Hinitt.
E. B. Wallace.

XXIII. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE TWENTIETH CENTURY FUND.

To the General Assembly:

During the session held in May, 1903, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States appointed the following presbyters as a Permanent Committee on the Twentieth Century Fund:

Henry Alexander White, Chairman; R. L. Telford, S. R. Preston, A. T. Graham, T. R. Sampson, C. R. Nisbet, William M. Anderson, Arch. A. Little, E. R. Long, L. R. Walker, A. A. Wallace, W. C. Clark, Frank Lewis, and J. B. Hutton.

It was resolved "that the members of this Committee be urged to collect all data bearing upon this work in their respective Synods, and forward the same to the Chairman in time for the meeting of the Assembly; and that this Committee be instructed to aid the Synodical and Presbyterial Committees in their efforts to carry on this work." (Assembly's Minutes of 1903, pp. 505, 506.)

Your Committee, thus appointed, begs leave to submit a report as follows:

1. A few of the Synods and some of the Presbyteries have appointed regular canvassing agents to visit their congregations in the effort to raise a general educational fund. Some of the results of this effort were set forth in your Committee's reports to the Assemblies of 1904 and 1905.

2. A number of our educational institutions have sent special agents into the field to secure subscriptions. In many cases the results have been gratifying, and the schools have received much financial aid.

3. Various legacies have been added to the endowment funds of some of our schools.

4. Handsome gifts have been made to some of our institutions by persons living beyond the borders of our Synod.

The financial results attained through all of these agencies may be accredited, perhaps, to the general movement inaugurated in behalf of the Twentieth Century Fund. At the same time, your Committee finds it impossible to make exact statements concerning the sums of money secured through any or all of these methods.

One or two general statements may be made with confidence:

1. That Synodical and Presbyterial schools have been placed upon much stronger foundations, and (2) that a large proportion of our people have been trained in the grace of giving money for the maintenance of a system of Christian education.

For the information of the Assembly, your Committee ventures to mention a few general estimates concerning the financial results of this movement in some of the Synods throughout the period of the past five years. The Committee is not prepared to suggest estimates with reference to the other Synods. These approximations are given with the hope that all of the Presbyteries and Synods may be stimulated to more systematic and earnest effort in the prosecution of our educational work.

Synod of Texas (estimate made by T. R. Sampson, with reference to the work of five years)	$250,000 00
Synod of North Carolina (estimate made by Synod's Committee)	111,199 34
Synod of Missouri (estimate made by A. A. Wallace)	85,000 00

Synod of Alabama (estimate made by Arch. A. Little) 75,000 00
Synod of Virginia (in behalf of Union Seminary and of various Presbyterian schools, about)..... 75,000 00
Synod of Georgia (Agnes Scott Institute)..... 35,000 00

In conclusion, your Committee begs leave to state that every effort that seemed practicable has been made to carry out the instructions given by the Assembly. The Committee respectfully asks, therefore, that it be discharged.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY ALEXANDER WHITE, *Chairman.*

XXIV. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE REVISION OF THE CITATION OF PROOF TEXTS.

The special committee *ad interim* on the revision of the citation of Proof Texts appointed by the last General Assembly respectfully report as follows:

Some progress has been made in the work assigned to us, though not as much as was hoped for, due partly to the pressure of other duties on the part of members of the committee, which was increased in some cases by ill health. Enough has been done to show the difficulties which beset a careful and critical selection of texts, and the need that the committee, or a representative from each sub-committee, should meet in order carefully to consider those which are finally to be recommended for adoption. It is now proposed to have such a meeting some time during the coming summer at some central point, if the General Assembly should continue the committee.

In response to the invitation extended by the last Assembly and its committee, some of the Presbyteries have expressed an intrest in the work. Among these may be noted the Presbytery of Macon. The Rev. Luther Link, appointed by that Presbytery for the purpose, has done a considerable amount of painstaking work in the discussion of texts which he has placed at the disposal of the committee.

The Rev. W. W. Moore, D.D., finds himself compelled to decline all work outside of his duties to Union Theological Seminary, and has, therefore, tendered his resignation as a member of this committee, much to the regret of its other members.

Respectfully submitted by order of the committee,

E. C. GORDON, *General Chairman and Secretary.*

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

WHEREAS, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore—

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of his great mercy so give the General Assembly that wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote his own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus on earth.

Resolved, 2. That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, incorporated under the laws of North Carolina, (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the foreign mission work of said Church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Executive Committee of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the Unites States (incorporated under the laws of Georgia), (here name the amount of the bequest) to be used for the Home Mission work of said Church, which is popularly known as the Southern Presbyterian Church."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Executive Committee on Ministerial Education and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of Kentucky), for the support of aged and disabled ministers and of the widows and orphans of deceased ministers of said Church."

THE MINUTES.

The selling price of the Minutes to parties out of our bounds, commercial houses, etc., is $1; to officers and others within our Church, 50 cents; to Presbyterial Clubs buying a copy for each church of the Presbytery, and to clubs of the General Assembly, 25 cents. A copy free of cost will be sent to each minister on the roll of the Church as shown by the Presbyterial reports. Orders should be sent to the Executive Committee of Publication and not to the Stated Clerk.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF

PRESBYTERIES

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) after the name of a church indicates that it owns a manse; P. is for Pastor; S. S. for Stated Supply; Ev. for Evangelist; Ed. for Editor; D. M. or H. M. for Domestic or Home Missionary; T. for Teacher; Inf. for Infirm. Other abbreviations will be readily recognized.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA—*Pres. of C. Alabama. E. Alabama. Mobile.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Ruling Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	S. S. Teachers.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																								
1. *Pres. of Cen. Alabama.*																								
L. J. Washington	St. Louis, Mo.																							
A. M. Plant, W	Texarkana, Tex.																							
L. A. Deyampert, F. M	Luebo, Africa.																							
A. A. Rochester	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Salem	3	2	2	3	31	2	1	10	8	50	$ 12		$ 4				$ 2			$ 58	$ 47	
A. Thomas																								
I. C. H. Champney	Montgomery, "	First	3	2	2	1	35	1		14	6	42	2						3		$ 8	96	66	$ 10
" "	Selma, "	Sylvan St	3	2	4	1	20	2			6	40							1		1	45	10	
G. W. Covington	Havana, "	Rock Zion	3	2	1		23	1	3	3	4	19									1	35		
" "	"	New Concord	3	2	8	1	21	5	5	10	4	25										30	6	1
W. A. Young																								
		Wilson Memorial	2	2	3		19																	
		Fulton's Chapel	4	3	3	2	30	1	1		5	25										35		
	Opelika, "	Opelika	1	1			15				4	30										6		
		Bethany	3	3			35				6	50										250	25	5
E. M. Gilliard	Tuscaloosa, "																							
—9		—9	25	19	23	8	229	12	10	37	43	281	14		$ 4				$ 6		$ 10	$ 555	$ 154	$ 16
Licentiates—5.																								
Candidates—2.																								
2. *Pres. of East Alabama.*																								
Neal L. Anderson, D.D., P.	Montgomery, Ala.	Central, P	6	7	17	34	404	13	9	125	22	152	503	$ 19	$ 141	$ 39	$ 87	$ 609	$ 14	$ 22	$ 30	$ 1800	$ 2060	$ 2000
R. L. Bell, P	Union Springs, "	Union Springs, P*	6	6	2	13	138		1	37	13	114	148	15	22	6	2	790	14		10	1000	1483	109
E. M. Craig, P	Dothan, "	Dothan, P*	3	3	4	13	48	2		10	6	48	33	11	16	2	4	552	14	1	3	624	2121	18
" " S. S	Ozark, "	Ozark, S. S	4	2	10	3	43	2		6	5	26	33	26	33		9	92	25		3	217	46	
" " S. S	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S	2	2	6	1	40	3		4	5	25	3	2	3	2	2	8	1		3	180	36	
" " S. S	Elba, "	Elba, S. S	2	1	2		11	2			5	21	5	4	6		3	147	3		2	152	11	
W. F. Harris, S. S	Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, S. S	3		10	6	55				6	40	22		10						4	105		
" " S. S	Deatsville, "	Pine Flat, S. S	1	2			25			5	4	25	1		3				1		2	9		
F. G. Hartman, P	Geneva, "	Geneva, P*	3	4		4	57			11	9	38	17	5	17		5	35	2	3	4	267	381	
" " S. S	Andalusia, "	Andalusia, S. S	1	1	3	6	13	1		6	5	25		7	5				3		1	126	33	
" " S. S	River Falls, "	River Falls, S. S	1				9														2	74		
E. L. Hill, P	Eufaula, "	Eufaula, P*	4	6	1	16	125		1	10	7	65	49	7	8	2	3	63			10	1000	165	
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S	La Fayette, "	Lafayette, S. S	1	1			23				2	23	2								3			
" " S. S	Buffalo, "	Lebanon, S. S	4	3	2		40	2	3	8	4	20	14	10	6		3	18	4		3	140		
" " S. S	Waverly, "	New Harmony, S. S	2	3			32						8	2	2		3	3	1		3			
R. J. McIlwain, P	Clio, "	Clio, P.*	4	3	2	1	67		1	17	8	50	8	6	10	3	5	129	7		3	235	175	5
" " P	Clio,	Pea River, P	6	8	2		181	2	2	27	15	95	26	6	10	2	4	88	8	2	4	200	254	24
" " P	Louisville, "	Louisville, P	3	2	2	4	36	1		5	5	20	5	5	8	2	4	6	6		1	100	200	10

K. L. McIver, P. E.	Opelika,	"	Opelika, P.*	4	4		6	111			16	10	160	38	7	24	3	9	55	8		15	275	755						
" " S. S.	Roanoke,	"	Roanoke, S. S.	2	2			23				5	27		4				4			1	65		5					
V. P. Merrell, P.	Prattville,	"	Prattville, P.*	6	6	8	6	178	4	1	40	13	139	149	90	56	16	33	366	36	12	10	1006	272	254					
R. B. Morrow, P. E.	West Point,	Ga.	West Point, P. E.*	4	3		1	55			11	8	50	71	21	21	6	9	15	8	12	3	244	109	5					
" " S. S.	Tuskegee,	Ala.	Tuskegee, S. S.	2	4	2	2	54		1		8	30	8								4	216							
" " S. S.	Shorter,	"	Calebee, S. S.	1		3	1	19	3														50							
" " S. S.	Lanett,	"	Lanett, S. S.	1			2	15			5	5	21										50							
J. C. McMullen, P. E.	Alexander City,	"	Alexander City, P. E.*	4	3	5	9	50	2	2	16	15	111	4	2	6			2	2		4	133		137					
" " S. S.	Nixburg,	"	Nixburg, S. S.	2	2			50																						
" " S. S.	Dadeville,	"	Dadeville, S. S.	2				8														1								
G. W. Patterson, D.D., P.	Montgomery,	"	First, P.*	9	11	38	28	577	7	6	200	37	213	327	82	226	15	52	518	30	12	50	2100	2218	2152					
J. C. Sturgeon, S. S.	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S.	4	1	1	2	44		1	7	7	33	29	6	5		3	14	2		4	131	12	6					
" " S. S.	Le Grand,	"	Providence, S. S.	3		2	1	39	1	2	5			18	8	13		8	39	4		4	152							
—14	Montgomery,	"	Highland Park, V.	2	2			33				8	28	15	1	5		3	4	4		4	750	96						
	Clio, R. D. 1,	"	Union, S. S.	5	2	10		98	3	2	25	4	25	1								2								
Candidates—4	Fort Deposit,	"	Sandy Ridge, V.	4	1			37			12			1	3			1	2			3	75	90						
	Clayton,	"	Clayton	2	1	1		42	1	1	5	5	37	16		5						3		295						
	" R. D. 1	"	Palmyra	3	4			98				4	50	1																
	" "	"	Pleasant View	2	1			25				3	20									1		12	6					
	Inverness,	"	Bethel	7	5	3		140			30	8	50	3		18		3	45	5		4	73	5						
	Phœnix City,	"	Phœnix City, S. S.	1	2	1	2	18		5	5	10	40			2						1		60	12					
	Auburn,	"	Auburn, V.	2	1			34				4	35																	
	Downs,	"	Downs, V.	1	1			11																						
	Benton,	"	Good Hope, V.	2	2			21				6	23																	
	Greenville,	"	Greenville, V.	2				30				3	10																	
	Hayneville,	"	Hayneville, V.	2				29				4	12																	
	Headland,	"	Headland, V.	3	3			28																						
	Lowndesboro,	"	Lowndesboro, V.					6				3	3	4								3								
	Fort Gaines,	Ga.	McRae, V.		2			9																						
	Brundidge,	Ala.	Philadelphia, V.	2	2			20																						
	Prattville,	"	Ross's Chapel, V.	2	2			30																						
	Tallassee,	"	Tallassee, V.					20																						
	Verbena,	"	Verbena, V.	1				25				4	40	3																
	Hackneyville,	"	Mt. Pisgah, V.	3	3			40																						
	—52			146	125	137	161	3364	49	38	648	262	1728	$1565	$ 349	$ 681	$ 98	$ 255	$ 3604	$ 212	$ 64	$ 208	$11549	$10889	$ 4743					
3. *Pres. of Mobile.*																														
D. A. Planck, D.D., P.	Mobile	Ala.	Central, P. *	5	7	34	8	361	9	5	70	15	124	$ 197	$ 64	$ 25	$ 4	$ 16	$ 16	$ 5	$ 2		$ 1320	$ 3185	$ 73					
A. F. Carr, D.D., P.	"	"	GovernmentStreet, P.*	6	9	75	30	638	18	10	175	54	419	1445	241	240	50	350	550	100	50	$ 50	2400	3162	677					
F. K. Sims, P.	"	"	Franklin Street, P.	4	6	9	6	146	5	9	45	16	118	190	35	45	17	34	102	23	3	10	950	137	265					
W. T. McElroy, P.	"	"	Broad Street, P.	2	6	12	1	142	1	8	44	10	94	23	20	76		8	25	21		10	615	73	4					
E. A. Smith, S. S.	Brewton,	"	Brewton, S. S.*	5	3	6	5	65	3	1	29	11	56	23	15	13	4	26	107	28		5	360	300						
" " S. S.	Evergreen,	"	Evergreen, S. S.	2	2		1	19			10	2	8	16	13	12	6	16	51	10	4	3	234	107						
" " S. S.	Stockton,	"	Baldwyn, S. S.	3	3	1		82		1	17	6	40	40	12	9		23	12		5	4	142		23					
" " S. S.	Bay Minette,	"	Burgett Memorial, S.S.	2	2	7	6	20			8	6	65		4	4	5	12	10	2		2	30	258						
C. W. McCulley, P.	Camden,	"	Camden, P.	4	2	15	2	85	6		23			65	7	13	7	135	43	2		11	355	53						
" " S. S.	River Ridge,	"	River Ridge, S. S.		2			25										3				1	32	1						
" " S. S.	Bell's Landing,	"	Bell's Landing, S. S.	3	2			38			5					7		2	3			3	64	2						
J. P. McMillan, D.D., P.	Citronelle,	"	State Street, P. *	4	1	3	15	73	2	1		12	66		7	9	4	7	4		4	4	586	651						
" " P.	Dwight,	"	Dwight, S. S.	1				10						22				1					50							
C. B. McLeod, S. S.	Jackson,	"	Jackson, S. S. *	6	4	2	2	78			10	10	67	49	16	5	5	3	52	67		7	671	95	1127					
J. J. McInnis, S. S.	LowerPeachTree,	"	Hopewell, S. S. *	3	2	10		90	4	4	13	7	40		7	10		8	4	5		4	60							
" " S. S.	Thomasville,	"	Thomasville, S. S.	3		1		20																						
" " S. S.	Pine Hill,	"	Pine Hill, S. S.																			2								

SYNOD OF ALABAMA—*Presbytery Mobile Con. N. Alabama.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
	Bladen Springs,	Ala..	Bladen Springs, V.....	3	3	...	...	32	...	...	...	3	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
W. B. Doyle, Prof.....	Tuscaloosa,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—10	Monroeville,	" ..	Monroeville, V..*.....	3	3	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
	Burnt Corn,	" ..	Burnt Corn, V.....	1	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Perdue Hill,	" ..	Perdue Hill, V.....	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Yincie,	" ..	Scotland, V.....	5	5	...	...	45	...	...	1	4	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
	Hurricane Bayou,	" ..	Hurricane Bayou, V..	1	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bromley,	" ..	Bromley, V.....	2	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Creola,	" ..	Creola, V.....	2	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			—25																						
Candidates—4.				72	67	205	76	2062	48	39	350	159	1132	$2070	$ 442	$ 468	$ 102	$ 644	$ 981	$ 263	$ 68	$ 133	$ 7909	$ 8026	$ 2165
4. *Pres. of No. Alabama.*																									
L. S. Handley, D.D., P.....	Birmingham,	Ala..	Central, P.....	4	9	11	18	230	4	3	85	17	185	$ 189	$ 21	$ 49	$ 4	$ 7	$ 109	$ 12	$ 3	$ 20	$ 1500	$ 2292	$ 78
W. I. Sinnott, S. S.....	Centreville,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. W. Flinn, P.....	Birmingham,	" ..	Vine Street, P.*.....	3	5	6	11	117	...	1	....	13	114	124	23	65	12	13	203	7	3	5	720	1385	16
J. A. Bryan, P.....	"	" ..	Birmingham 3rd, P.*..	5	6	22	13	214	12	17	62	24	345	120	5	30	5	5	85	4	4	10	1025	2247	95
J. G. Snedecor, LL.D., Sec..	Tuscaloosa,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. E. McAlpine, F. M.....	Nagoya,	Japan..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Park, P.....	Decatur,	Ala..	Decatur First, P.*.....	5	6	11	13	108	9	1	....	12	101	283	5	25	4	11	10	.....	.....	9	550	1401	90
U. D. Mooney, P.....	Birmingham,	" ..	Birmingham 2nd, P.*.	4	8	26	24	210	10	15	....	18	160	73	76	111	10	7	182	104	13	18	1500	4943	359
J. W. Orr, P.....	Ensley,	" ..	Ensley, P.....	7	8	33	20	169	15	10	36	12	130	33	10	65	.....	.....	13	4	3	12	1000	1225	24
Frank Marston, P.....	Sylacauga,	" ..	Sylacauga, P.....	4	2	11	6	47	7	...	7	7	47	.....	.....	10	.....	7	24	4	2	3	268	114	22
" " S. S.....	Goodwater,	" ..	Goodwater, S. S.*....	5	3	...	1	48	...	...	4	6	45	11	11	14	.....	6	34	4	6	2	200	85	3
" " S. S.....	"	" ..	Hatchett Creek, S. S..	4	6	1	...	169	...	4	25	8	39	5	1	8	.....	5	16	2	3	5	200	116	3
F. B. Webb, D.D., P.....	Talladega,	" ..	Talladega, P. *.....	9	11	49	9	396	19	3	....	29	270	141	34	147	19	43	329	10	.....	30	1200	873	.....
F. R. Graves, P.....	Courtland,	" ..	Courtland, P.*.....	3	5	5	1	117	2	3	18	14	111	61	12	53	11	18	215	17	.....	11	897	133	128
E. D. McDougall, P	Florence,	" ..	Florence, P.*.....	8	9	22	12	266	3	2	16	21	193	203	22	254	26	25	184	7	7	25	1500	551	252
John Milner, W. C.....	Columbiana,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. W. Bedinger, D.D.....	Anchorage,	Ky..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. J. Foster, D.D., P.....	Birmingham,	Ala..	South Highland, P....	6	9	5	40	308	4	3	75	20	182	445	15	172	24	33	16	6	2	35	2400	4119	255
Francis Tappey, P.....	Huntsville,	" ..	Huntsville, P.*.....	5	7	7	11	215	3	1	34	30	372	579	14	1310	4	11	405	14	6	15	1200	1246	234
J. W. Stagg, D.D., P.....	Birmingham,	" ..	Birmingham First, P.*	17	26	25	67	750	4	14	....	38	270	1080	56	1538	81	46	803	4	8	129	3080	5718	492
Wm. E. McIlwain, Pres.....	Anniston,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Jacksonville,	" ..	Jacksonville, S. S....	4	2	1	2	55	...	1	10	6	37	33	2	16	.....	5	88	3	.....	4	289	.....	21
" " S. S.....	Silver Run,	" ..	New Lebanon, S. S....	2	1	...	1	16	...	...	3	...	...	3	.....	5	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	46	3	5
W. W. Wolfe, P.....	Pratt City,	" ..	Pratt City, P.....	4	5	27	1	90	18	6	20	17	110	17	.....	14	.....	12	49	.....	.....	.....	430	66	183
T. P. Walton, Pres.....	Talladega,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. D. Carmichael, Ev.....	Hartselle,	" ..	Hartselle, Ev.....	2	2	2	2	25	2	...	3	4	19	.....	3	8	1	.....	3	1	.....	1	101	12	50
" " Ev.....	Lacon,	" ..	Lacon, Ev.....	3	2	1	1	20	1	3	4	6	21	8	4	10	.....	3	10	2	.....	2	150	31	23
" " Ev.....	Athens,	" ..	Limestone First, Ev...	2	1	3	1	31	...	...	6	8	....	.....	2	4	.....	2	25	.....	.....	1	92	6	25
" " Ev.....	Madison,	" ..	Madison, Ev.....	2	2	1	...	28	...	...	8	5	27	5	2	10	1	10	2	.....	.....	1	98	69	18

R. C. Gilmore, P.	Bessemer,	"	Bessemer, P.*	6	9	9	8	160	4	2	35	20	175	42	3	14	2	6	37	3	1	15	1000	1690	226
J. C. Duncan, S. S.	Thomas,	"	Thomas, S. S.	3	3	...	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	3	410	...	46
W. F. Trump, P.	Tuscumbia,	"	Tuscumbia, P.*	3	5	14	9	150	8	3	20	10	71	200	28	48	2	19	124	8	1	16	800	555	264
H. C. Kegley, P.	Gadsden,	"	Gadsden, P.*	6	4	5	23	186	1	4	32	15	100	282	...	262	13	26	28	...	...	16	1200	1828	1492
C. E. Raynal, Ev.	Birmingham,	"																							
Joseph Dunglinson, P.	Columbiana,	"	Columbiana, P.	2	4	3	2	48	1	...	16	5	25	141	38	62	22	33	65	21	5	3	200	135	...
" " P. E.	Calera,	"	Calera, P. E.	1	1	...	1	24	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	5	...	1	...	2	...	1	192	353	...
" " P.	Montevallo,	"	Montevallo, P.	2	1	10	3	33	5	...	16	8	65	10	2	5	51	5	3	4	2	2	300	129	...
W. G. Woodbridge, D.D., P.	Avondale,	"	Avondale, P.*	2	4	...	12	92	...	1	25	12	70	197	11	88	6	5	97	5	2	9	680	905	...
J. G. Reveley, P.	East Lake,	"	Eastlake, P.	3	4	1	1	67	...	...	...	5	34	11	...	11	...	...	15	1	...	4	268	39	2
G. C. Alexander, D. M.	Guntersville,	"	Guntersville, D. M.	1	2	2	2	14	...	1	...	7	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	...	17
" " D. M.	Wyeth City,	"	Wyeth City, D. M.					20																	
A. O. Price, P. E.	Sheffield,	"	Sheffield, P. E.	3	2	4	5	31	1	...	5	8	26	30	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	...
" " P. E.	Florence,	"	East Florence, P. E.	1	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	5	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	...	...
J. T. West, S. S.	Attalla,	"	Attalla, S. S.	2	2	6	3	40	2	2	7	7	38	31	6	20	...	5	6	2	...	2	265	44	32
" " S. S.	Valley Head,	"	Valley Head, S. S.	2	...	3	3	19	...	...	3	...	...	19	3	8	3	2	4	4	...	1	216	10	...
	Ladega,	"	Carmel, D. M.	4	3	1	...	86	...	...	...	4	64	2	2	7	...	1	...	...	...	1	230	5	...
	Weaver,	"	Cave Creek, D. M.	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Merrellton,	"	Salem, D. M.	3	1	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Piedmont,	"	Piedmont, D. M.	3	...	3	1	44	1	...	3	6	70	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	" R. D.,	"	Olivet, D. M.	2				4														2	72	...	...
	Birmingham, R.D.	"	Hardie Chapel, D. M.	2	4	13	...	45	12	...	...	8	75	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	" R.D.	"	Fairview, D. M.	3	3	...	...	25	...	...	...	3	50	...	...	30	...	1	...	...	...	1	65	109	...
	No. Birmingham,	"	N. Birmingham, D. M.	2	2	...	...	15	...	...	...	6	35	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	450	...
	Weogufka,	"	Unity, D. M.	5	3	1	3	42	1	...	11	6	40	...	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Munford,	"	Munford, D. M.	2	2	1	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	1	1	...	4	76	...	5
	Wilsonville,	"	Wilsonville, D. M.	2	2	1	...	22	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Kellyton,	"	Ebenezer, No. 2, D. M.	5	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	3	...	...	...	22	...	...
	Almond, R. D. 1,	"	Wesobulga, D. M.	3	...	2	2	14	...	2	3	4	24	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Anniston,	"	Anniston First, V.*	3	6	17	24	333	2	14	...	26	220	678	117	411	...	33	358	20	...	2	...	7	...
	"	"	Anniston Second, V.*	4	3	...	7	76	...	2	36	10	300	121	6	15	7	4	8	3	...	...	1800	935	303
	"	"	Anniston Third, V.*					2														3	446	115	294
	Oxford,	"	Oxford, V.*	4	2	...	...	49	...	1	11	4	16	10	...	...	...	...	57	5	...	4	163	795	...
	Taylorsville,	"	Ebenezer, V.*	4	2	...	...	50	...	...	...	10	38	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	4	57	30	9
	Lacey's Springs,	"	Bethlehem, V.	4	2	...	...	25	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Woodlawn,	"	Woodlawn, V.*	7	10	4	24	175	1	4	60	15	110	86	22	26	5	20	246	6	3	7	1000	1232	73
	Jasper,	"	Jasper, V.	2	1	3	2	29	...	3	15	7	32	10	3	8	...	3	4	2	...	5	318	40	14
	Carbon Hill,	"	Carbon Hill, V.	3	...	...	...	25	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fayette, C. H.,	"	Fayette C. H., V.	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Childersburg,	"	Childersburg, V.	2	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wylam,	"	Wylam, V.	1	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Leighton,	"	Leighton, V.					4																	
	Russellville,	"	Russellville, V.					2																	
	Wills,	"	Midway, V.	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Albertville,	"	Albertville, V.					2																	
	Alabama City,	"	Alabama City, V.					1																	
	Springville,	"	Springville, V.	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Belle Mina,	"	Belle Mina, V.					7																	
	Centre,	"	Centre, V.					2																	
C. C. Epperson,	No. Birmingham,	"																							
C. C. Weaver, In trans.	Marshall,	Tex.																							
James Lapsley, "	Vine Hill,	Ala.																							
W. C. C. Foster, "	Jasper,	"																							
D. N. McLauchlin, "	Moss,	N. C.																							
R. E. Henderlite, "	Fountain Inn,	S. C.																							
—39			—70																						
Candidates—6.				223	225	372	391	5761	152	128	737	526	4572	$5284	$ 562	$4998	$ 313	$ 437	$ 3874	$ 296	$ 74	$ 447	$28541	$36041	$ 5153

SYNODS OF ALA. & ARK.—*Pres. Tuscaloosa. Ark.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
5. Pres. of Tuscaloosa.																								
J. G. Praigg, D.D.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																							
" " S. S.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S.	2	1			18			11	4	38	$ 27	$ 4	$ 7	$ 3	$ 3	$ 2	$ 4		$ 2	$ 125		
" " S. S.	Reform, "	Reform, S. S.	3	3	4	5	36	4		1	4	35	2	3	7	1	4	3	2		2	140	$ 6	
" " S. S.	Gordo, "	Gordo, S. S.		1		2	7						6	3	4	3	4	4	4		1	60	500	
" " S. S.	Elrod, "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.	5	3	6		60	2					2	2	4	1	2	1	1			50	10	
L. G. Hames, P.	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, P.*	3	3		2	45				6	20	9	8	6	6	2	1	2		6	900	1425	$ 35
" " P.	Faunsdale, "	Faunsdale, P.*	2	2	2		37	1	1		7	25	4	2	6	3						450	100	
S. P. Verner	Columbia, S. C.																							
N. B. Keahey, P.	Marion Junction, Ala.	Marion Junction, P.*	4	2	1	1	41		2	15	9	31	7	15	25	4	3	88			6	400	167	10
" " P.	Marion, "	Fairview, P.	1	1	1		22						2	3	6		2	24	2		4	275	82	
" " P.	" "	Friendship, P.	1	2			15			2			2	3	2		1	1			2	127	13	21
E. D. Patton, P.	" "	Marion, P.*	5	7	5	5	180	2	1	14	24	125	184	21	205	11	6	806	4		15	925	592	167
John Van Lear, P.	Tuscaloosa, "	Tuscaloosa, P.*	6	10	29	14	273	8	4		15	132	249	44	398	21	36	276	15	$ 16	20	1475	713	10
A. A. Little, P.	Selma, "	Selma First, P.*	9	10	20	26	583	11	15	100	57	486	1816	243	1202	201	345	2740	20	3	60	2400	3240	438
H. C. Moore, S. S.	Moundville, "	Carthage, S. S.	1				19			13			6	4	7		3	3	1		2	83	12	3
" " P. E.	Evans, "	Mt. Zion, P. E.	3	2			48			16				1	1		3	5	3		4	225		
" " P. E.	Stewart, "	Concord, P. E.	4	2		1	45		1		3	20	3	3	5			4	2			156		
J. P. Anderson, P.	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P*	2	3	2	5	98		4	18	10	35	148	15	37			7	2		12	750	186	182
" " P.	Newbern, "	Newbern, P.	5	4	2	1	79			5	7	36	16	12	31	5	7	5	3	3	6	200	26	
J. S. Shaw, P.	Plantersville, "	Plantersville, P.	3	1		1	25			6			14	11	16	5	7	10	4		2	175	5	7
" " P.	Stanton, "	Stanton, P.	1	2		1	12				3	12	3	1	7		3	6			1	97	1	
" " P.	Terry, "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	3	2	5	1	40	2	2	18	6	45	5	4	13	2	2	2	1		3	250	5	11
F. E. Bagby, P. E.	Luther's Store, "	Geneva, P. E.	3	2			43			6			5	3	8	4	2	13	2	1	3	115		
" " P.	Shiloh, "	Laurel, P.	2	3			36			25	4	23	2	2	5	2		9			3	177	20	12
" " S. S.	Rembert, "	Montpelier, S. S.	2	1			15			2			4	3	6	2	1	5	2	1	2	92	11	
" " S. S.	Myrtlewood, "	Myrtlewood, S. S.	2	2			9						2	3	5	1	3	18	1			72	1163	10
D. L. Lander, P.	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, P.*	6	5	2	5	116	1		21	12	66	258	64	196	35	25	1509	23	51	18	1200	384	
R. B. McAlpine, E.	Tuscaloosa, "																							
J. L. Brownlee, P.	Livingston, "	Livingston, P.*	5	5	8	5	103	1		33			28	10	16				10			600	525	625
" " P.	Boligee, "	Boligee, P	2	1	4	3	42			4	5	40	10	10	10	5	5	5	5		4	400	206	35
J. M. Batte, S. S.	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, S. S.*	2	4	3	6	42		1	9	6	30	31	14	29		7	11			5	165	78	193
" " P.	Sumterville, "	Bethel First, P.	4	4	3	6	45		1		5		4	7	17	3	3	12	5		5	430	29	
" " S. S.	Epes, "	Cedar Grove, S. S.	2	3	9	3	38						3	5	4	3	2	15				200		
J. D. Rountree, P.	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, P.	1				20																	
" " S. S.	Catherine, "	Catherine, S. S.	3	4			43																	
" " S. S.	McKinley, "	McKinley, S. S.	2	2			34																	
" " S. S.	Linden, "	Linden, S. S.	1				11																	
T. S. Knox, P. E.	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P. E.	5	4	2		120		2	33	12	80	26	41	45	28	34	187	19		10	250	814	
" " P. E.	Knoxville, "	New Hope, P. E.	2	2			70		2		3	25	8	5	6	5	5	7	4	4	7	250		17
A. E. Grover, P. E.	Aliceville, "	Oak Grove, P. E.	8	5	3	6	121	2		18	7	35	139	25	17	4	7	41	8		10	165	110	
" " P. E.	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, P. E.	4	3	3	2	40	1	5	18	10		75	11	8		5	4			5	140	10	
" " P. E.	Pleasant Grove, "	Bethesda, P. E.	3	3			33			8					18			10	3		3	77		
E. B. Robinson, P. E.	Selma, "	Alabama Street, P. E.	7	9			188			30	24	200	27	10	27	3	4	7	5		15	659	35	100
W. E. Hutchison, Supt.	Tuscaloosa, "																							
W. H. White, S. S.	Minter, R. D. 1 "	Center Ridge, S. S.	2	4			34			9	5	16		3	5						4	43		5
—21	Berlin, "	Adams' Grove, S. S.					16							2	1							25		

	Pleasant Hill,	" ..	Pleasant Hill, S. S.			3			26			1	6					3				1				23	150	23
	York,	" ..	York, V.	3	4	5	4	45	2	1	12	6	23		2		2											
	Coatopa,	" ..	Coatopa, V.	1				10																					
	Boligee,	" ..	Bethsalem, V.	3	3	4		30	2	2	10	4	23	2	3	2		2	6	1		3	125	8					
	Clinton,	" ..	Ebenezer, V.	2	3			43			12																		
	Centerville,	" ..	Centerville, S. S.*	4	6			108																					
	Selma,	" ..	Valley Creek, V*	4	5			85				5	40	7	4	20	1	2	60	1	1	7	600	46					
	Vine Hill,	" ..	Vine Hill, V.*	2	1			33		5	20	5	30	6								3	115					
	Mantua,	" ..	Hebron, V.	3	2			27																					
	Dayton,	" ..	Dayton, V.					5																					
	Selma,	" ..	Pisgah, V.	1				12																					
	Northpost,	" ..	Bethel, Second, V.	1				12																					
	Ramsey,	" ..	Hadden, V.	4	4			70			28	5	25																
	Minden,	Miss..	Oxford, V.	7	6			120			12	4	30																
	York,	" ..	Elizabeth, V.	3	2			56																					
			—57																										
				168	162	133	107	3604	39	50	536	279	1520	$3142	$ 649	$2439	$ 362	$ 540	$ 6217	$ 160	$ 74	$ 261	$15186	$10696	$ 1906					
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																													
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																													
J. S. Edenburn, S. S.	Little Rock,	Ark..	First, S. S.*	6	10	22	24	363	5	12	129	29	350	$ 779	$ 31	$ 330	$ 24	$ 44	$ 14	$ 24	$ 6	$ 66	$ 1821	$ 2691	$ 410				
Charles R. Hyde, P.	Little Rock,	" ..	Second, P*	7	7	9	37	306	5	2	75	29	266	573	92	44	28	34	60	16	18	25	1820	5388					
Sherwood L. Grigsby, P.	Jonesboro,	" ..	First, P.*	6	3	8	10	53	3	7	17	7	51	25	15	106	3	5	7	3	3	5	1200	1310					
R. B. Willis, D.D., P. E.	Newport,	" ..	Newport, P. E.*	4	3	5	9	77	3	2	32	11	75	51	10	13	10	17	20	5	10	10	600	459					
W. H. Morrow, P.	Augusta,	" ..	Augusta, P.*	2	3		3	64		2	8	5	65	10	3	42	1	2	4	3	1	4	210	260	25				
" " P.	Cotton Plant,	" ..	Cotton Plant, P.	2	2	1	2	30	1		10	4	16	5	8	90	2	11	57	6	1	4	300	121	3				
" " S. S.	McCrory,	" ..	McCrory, S. S.	2				9						5		2		2				1	45						
J. S. Wood, P.	Wynne,	" ..	Wynne, P.*	4		4	7	51	3		6	7	22	9	8	8		6	3	2		2	347	248	47				
J. G. Lane, P.	Marianna,	" ..	Marianna, P.*	5	4	1	2	84	1	5	12	7	42	46	25	53	8	12	18	9		11	900	173	1070				
T. R. Best, P.	Batesville,	" ..	Batesville, P.*	3	3	4	5	105		1	17	10	108	354	105	237	35	197	730	24	22	30	875	271	30				
H. H. Patrick, P. E.	Des Arc,	" ..	Des Arc, P. E.*	3	3	5		55	1	2		11	70	37		97	3		16	8	1	6	400	203	11				
" " S. S.	De Vall's Bluff,	" ..	De Vall's Bluff, S S.	3	1	6		32	4		5	8	40	25		96							240	290					
W. I. McInnis, P.	Lonoke,	" ..	Lonoke, P.*	3	1	2	4	51		1	7	5	43	17	7	25		1	1	3		3	185	29	6				
" " S. S.	Brinkley,	" ..	Brinkley, S. S.	2		1	3	12		1	4	4	14	3	6	21		2	2	4		1	130	107					
P. H. Hensley, Sr., P. E.	Forrest City,	" ..	Forrest City, P. E.*	1	3	2	1	32	2			8	30	5	7	32	1	3	31	1	1	1	522	485	20				
R. H. Latham, P. E.	Walnut Ridge,	" ..	Walnut Ridge, P. E.	2	4		2	26		1		3	15	1								4	51						
" " S. S.	Black Rock,	" ..	Black Rock, S. S.	1	2	1		53																					
	Searcy,	" ..	Searcy, V.	3	4	6	4	70	3	2	37	12	96	138	12	14	15	20	186	16	18	8	600	397	5				
	Argenta,	" ..	North Little Rock, S.S	6	2		5	67		1	5	8	60	10	9	4	2		4	2			250	212					
	Sylvania,	" ..	Sylvania, S. S.	6	8	11	1	140	3	5	32	11	91	30	5	3	2	1	3	1	2	5	155	40	2				
	Sweet Home,	" ..	Westminster, S. S.	2				16			2	4		18															
	Little Rock,	" ..	Central, V.	4	4	2	8	75	1	3	17	18	84	53	10	40			2			23	1009	446					
	Blytheville,	" ..	Blytheville, V.	1	1			13																					
C H. Maury, In tr.	Conway,	" ..	Conway,	5	4			56																					
	Imboden,	" ..	Imboden, V.					3																					
	Hickory Plains,	" ..	Hickory Plains, V.	2	1			8																					
	Mabelvale,	" ..	Mabelvale, V.	2	1			13																					
	Centre Hill,	" ..	Searcy Valley, V.	2				5																					
	Osceola,	" ..	Osceola, V.	3	2			58																					
W. S. Lacy, T.	Batesville,	" ..	—29																										
J. F. McKinnon.	Sanford,	Fla..																											
W. F. Junkin, F. M.	Suchien,	China..																											
W. M. Morrison, D.D., F.M.	Luebo,	Africa..																											
—17																													
				92	76	90	127	1927	35	47	415	201	1538	$2194	$ 353	$1257	$ 134	$ 357	$ 1158	$ 127	$ 83	$ 209	$11660	$13130	$ 1629					

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS—*Pres. Ouach. P. Bluff. Wash.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																									
J. A. Dickson, D.D., P.	Camden,	Ark.	Camden, P.	7	3	2	...	131	...	...	25	8	69	$ 91	$ 6	$ 97	$ 5	...	$ 9	...	...	$ 10	$ 720	$ 255	$ 237
" " " S. S.	"	"	Champion Hill, S. S.	2	2	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	16	...	$ 9	2	...	...	3	50	...	...
J. D. Fleming, Ev.	Memphis,	Tenn.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
I. M. Ginn, Agt. Tr. Soc.	Nashville,	Ark.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jas. E. Green, P.	Arkadelphia,	"	Arkadelphia, P.	6	6	12	12	170	4	4	23	14	96	93	27	113	7	7	47	$ 6	$ 6	12	747	510	78
J. Leighton Green, P.	Mena,	"	Mena, P.*	3	4	14	13	110	4	2	6	10	75	24	3	33	3	6	8	2	3	6	500	1625	...
Thos. L. Green, P.	Malvern,	"	Malvern, P.*	5	5	17	10	105	6	1	24	14	138	51	6	120	5	10	27	18	5	8	637	298	78
S. L. Hogan, Ev.	Arkadelphia,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. E. Maddox, P. E.	Texarkana,	"	Texarkana, First	7	8	7	30	226	3	5	...	19	169	1803	5	162	16	16	67	45	...	20	2000	13851	25
A. W. Milster, D.D., In tr. P. E.	Waverly,	Mo.	De Queen, P.*	8	4	9	94	150	3	4	...	10	100	73	35	8	4	2	6	3	...	5	442	280	...
J. L. McAdams, S. S.	Ashdown,	Ark.	Ashdown, S. S.	1	1	...	...	22	...	1	7	4	20	4	3	24	...	...	...	3	...	...	200	19	...
" " S. S.	Garland,	"	Garland, S. S.	2	3	...	...	21	...	...	...	5	25	...	2	43	...	...	3	3	...	3	300	12	...
" " S. S.	Richmond,	"	Richmond, S. S.	...	2	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	19	...	...	1	1	...	1	120	12	...
W. G. McDonald,	El Campo,	Tex.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. F. McKenzie, P.	El Dorado,	Ark.	El Dorado, P.*	4	4	7	6	84	1	1	29	8	60	82	8	53	2	5	3	9	6	6	425	420	50
" " P.	Mt. Holly,	"	Mt. Holly, P.	3	2	...	...	53	...	1	16	9	62	21	8	33	2	3	5	2	...	5	350	...	...
H. M. McLain, P.	Prescott,	"	Prescott, P.*	4	2	...	5	32	...	1	9	6	35	14	4	68	3	4	9	8	4	5	400	75	172
" " S. S.	Wallaceburg,	"	Marlbrook, S. S.	2	1	1	...	26	1	...	6	5	45	7	2	13	1	1	3	4	...	2	82	4	...
H. M. Perkins, P.	Stamps,	"	Stamps, P.*	4	6	4	9	13	1	5	20	9	82	2	8	101	3	8	7	4	...	8	600	4980	22
" " P.	Lewisville,	"	Lewisville, P.	3	1	...	4	35	...	...	...	4	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. W. Thompson, P.	Hot Springs,	"	Hot Springs, P.	6	7	10	25	175	3	2	11	18	170	165	20	133	7	49	17	14	2	15	...	2455	109
C. C. Williams, P.	Hope,	"	Hope, P.*	6	4	5	2	140	1	2	38	12	85	140	54	211	15	22	76	14	6	15	840	199	318
" " S. S.	Washington,	"	Washington, S. S.	5	1	4	1	44	1	...	...	6	34	9	5	6	3	2	6	3	3	2	150	91	3
" " S. S.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, S. S	3	2	1	...	27	...	3	10	4	13	15	8	37	4	7	14	6	4	3	150	25	50
J. C. Williams, D.D., S. S.	Junction,	"	Junction, S. S.	5	4	1	5	62	...	4	20	10	58	165	18	194	5	6	57	5	12	9	600	315	10
" " S. S.	"	"	Scotland, S. S.	5	5	35	8	221	22	13	27	9	100	39	8	63	3	8	6	6	5	7	345	18	...
	La Pile,	"	Ebenezer, V.	3	3	1	...	54	1	...	20	6	60	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...
	Bingen,	"	Bingen, V.	4	1	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Corinth,	"	Iona, V.	2	...	...	...	23	...	...	7	3	44	2	...	7	...	...	4	1	...	2	...	...	25
J. Leighton Read, P.	Gurdon,	"	Gurdon, P.	3	3	...	...	68	...	1	16	8	105	50	6	46	2	3	4	4	3	6	300	40	...
" " S. S.	Kirby,	"	Kirby, S. S.	4	5	2	1	48	1	...	...	6	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...
" " S. S.	Lunett,	"	Tate's Bluff, S. S.	1	2	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Dobyville,	"	Dobyville, S. S.	3	3	3	5	56	1	...	24	8	36	2	6	11	2	2	5	3	...	4	70	...	5
—18	Strong,	"	Victoria, V.	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	...
	La Pile,	"	La Pile, V.	2	...	5	4	14	2	...	6	15	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Magnolia,	"	Magnolia, V.	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Nashville,	"	Nashville, V.	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			New Bethel, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			—34	117	94	130	234	2275	55	50	338	221	1769	$2860	$ 247	$1640	$ 92	$ 170	$ 389	$ 163	$ 59	$ 159	$10028	$25851	$ 1182
Candidates—2.																									
3. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																									
S. C. Alexander, D.D., D.M.	Pine Bluff,	Ark.	Pine Bluff Second, S. S	2	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	7	70	$23	$ 4	$ 4	$ 2	$ 5	$ 3	$ 3	$ 7	$ 3	$ 100	...	...
J. W. Moseley, Sr., S. S.	Hamburg,	"	Calvary, S. S.	1	1	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

" " S. S.	Hamburg,	" ..	Wilmot, S. S.	1	2			8																				
I. P. Osborne, P.	Montongo,	" ..	Mt. Zion, P.	4	2	4	2	73	3	3	16			6	5	12			4	2		4	300	38				
" " S. S.	Montongo,	" ..	Bethel, S. S.	2		1		16	1	4	10			1	1	6			1				41					
C. W. Johnson, S. S.	Dermott,	" ..	Dermott, P.*	2	2	14	9	63		1		7	58	28	16	66	6	9	5	2		4	300	247				
" " S. S.	Dermott,	" ..	Lake Village, S. S.	2	1	15	6	43																				
J. L. Caldwell, D.D.	Pine Bluff,	" ..																										
Thos. C. Johnston, E.	Warren,	" ..																										
A. J. Cheatham, P.	Fordyce,	" ..	Fordyce, P.*	4	5	17	20	103	4	4	23	7	54	377	56	740	5	36	88	7	10	26	1380	404	$ 269			
	Clarendon,	" ..	Clarendon, V.*	5	2	8	6	102	6	3	12	8	100	90	29	150	4	10	50	5		13	1000	1599				
B. E. Wallace, P.	Warren,	" ..	Warren, P.*	6	8	39	33	207	15	11	24	18	145	315	61	387	10	21	29	15	13	12	1050	1187	20			
W. E. Furr, In trans.	Louisville,	Ky.																										
H. L. Paisley, P.	Hamburg,	Ark.	Hamburg, P.*	4	4		1	63		2	15	8	62	78	18	97	6	41	27	16	5	13	800	129				
" " S. S.	"	" ..	Pine Prairie, S. S.	3	2	6		36																				
E. P. Kennedy, P.	Monticello,	" ..	Monticello, P.*	9	7	16	11	231	10	1		13	130	109	74	305	11	32	127	14		18	1200	200				
J. I. Norris, D.D., P.	Pine Bluff,	" ..	Pine Bluff First, P.*..	6	8	1	9	420		12		21	200	559	35	625	7	21		20	12	30	1333	1940	371			
			Princeton, V.*	3	2	1		34																				
			Tulip, V.	2	3	10		31																				
			Salem, V.	1				9																				
			Helena, V.	4	3	9	2	82																				
			Holly Grove, V.	4	3			44																				
			Barton, V.	1	1			9																				
			Lanark, V.	2	1			16																				
E. A. Hollingsworth, S. S.	Warren,	Ark.	Hampton, S. S.	2	4	30		30																				
" " S. S.	"	" ..	Notch Springs, S. S.	2	1	28		28																				
—13			—23																									
				72	62	199	99	1673	39	41	100	89	819	$1586	$ 299	$2392	$ 51	$ 175	$ 334	$ 84	$ 47	$ 123	$ 7504	$ 5744	$ 660			
Candidate—1.																												
4. *Pres. of Washbourne.*																												
J. Walter Cobb, P.	Morrillton,	Ark.	Morrillton, P.*	4	3	2	2	67		2	30	11	88	$ 113	$ 38	$ 122	$ 6	$ 10	$ 58	$ 7	$ 3	$ 8	$ 720	$ 447				
S. W. Davies, D.D., D. M.	Fayetteville,	" ..																										
J. S. Herrington, S. S.	Springdale,	" ..	Springdale, S. S.	4	3	3	16	60	2	2	8	17	90	18	20	3		1	9			8	256	95	$ 3			
" " S. S.	Cane Hill,	" ..	Mount Bethel, S. S.	3	1			39			7	6	40	50	4	37	1	2	8	1	3	6	50	70	8			
" " S. S.	Prairie Grove,	" ..	Prairie Grove, S. S.	1	1	5	13	18	1	3				9	2	1	1	1	1			3			29			
J. L. D. Houston, Inf.	Prairie Grove,	" ..																										
John F. Lawson, P.	Fayetteville,	" ..	Fayetteville, P.	9	8	10	20	174	4	2		13	100	175	26	180	18	25	43				1000	573	600			
M. McN. McKay, D.D., P.	Fort Smith,	" ..	Fart Smith, P.*	5	6	36	6	330	12	5	100	29	263	444	34	397	25	30	319	35		30	1800	2081				
U. McCluer,	Cane Hill,	" ..																										
A. E. Miller, P.	Van Buren,	" ..	Van Buren, P.	3	2	1	2	41			11	7	33	76	10	64	10	14	17	4	3	6	350	210				
W. A. Ross, E.	Fort Smith,	" ..																										
" " E.	Alma,	" ..	Alma, S. S.	3	1	2	2	27	2	1	10	5	18	28	6	6	3	2	5	1	1	3	85	72				
" " E.	Charleston,	" ..	Charleston, S. S.	5	2		1	36			26	6	15	31	5	9	2	2	6	3	1	4	68	11	3			
C. M. Tidball, D. M.	Fayetteville,	" ..																										
J. E. Wylie, S. S.	Bentonville,	" ..	Bentonville, S. S.*	5	4	4		80		1	25	9	47	24	30	75	1	3	42	3		17	450	103				
" " S. S.	Vaughan,	" ..	Hazel Glen, S. S.	2	2	11	8	57	5	1		11	67	8	11	23	2	3	4	4		7	169	24				
—11	Russellville,	" ..	Washbourne, Mem. S.S	4	3	9	2	75	5		15	10	56	50	10	64	3	4	5	2	2	11	150	306	47			
	Pottsville,	" ..	Mount Zion	4	3			34																				
	Dardanelle,	" ..	Dardanelle, P. E.*	5	4			50						40														
	Centerville,	" ..	Prosperity, V.	3	1			35																				
	Moffett,	" ..	Big Springs, V.	2				13																				
	Booneville,	" ..	Booneville, V.	1				10																				
	Harrison,	" ..	New Hope, V.	2	1			11																				
	Yellville,	" ..	Yellville, V.	1	1			17																				
	Dodd City,	" ..	Dodd City, V.	2				26																				
			—20																									
Candidates—2.				68	46	83	72	1200	31	17	432	124	817	$1066	$ 196	$ 981	$ 72	$ 97	$ 517	$ 60	$ 13	$ 103	$ 5098	$ 3992	$ 690			

SYNOD OF ARK.—*Pres. Florida. St. Johns. Suwanee.* MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF FLORIDA.																								
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																								
B. R. Anderson, P.	Milton,	Fla.	Milton, P.*	3	3	4	6	75	...	4	6	7	42	$ 61	$ 3	$ 57	$ 2	$ 11	$ 4	$ 1	$ 3	$ 8	$ 410	$ 108	$ 66
" " P.	Bagdad,	"	Bagdad, P.	2	...	3	...	18	...	4	....	9	50	4	3	4	2	5	3	3	1	5	360	126	14
B. L. Baker, P.	Monticello,	"	Monticello, P.*	3	3	6	...	102	...	...	31	6	36	149	50	130	28	82	65	22	.....	18	800	307	14
R. Q. Baker, S. S.	Argyle,	"	Euchee Valley, S. S.	4	5	14	1	129	3	2	....	14	108	9	6	9	2	13	.....	2	3	12	111	81	.....
" " S. S.	Westville,	"	Westville, S. S.	1	1	1	...	26	...	...	.....	...	...	2	6	2	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Red Bay,	"	Magnolia, S. S.	2	2	7	...	76	3	1	7	4	32	.....	1	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	2	12	85	.....
H. C. Cushman, Ev.	Pensacola,	"	Seamans' Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. D. Daffin, F. M.	Lavras,	Brazil		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
O. C. Dolphy, S. S.	Appalachicola,	Fla.	Appalachicola, S. S.	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	St. Andrews Bay,	"	St. Andrews Bay, S. S.	2	1	6	...	23	1	2	8	...	...	3	9	16	2	2	3	.....	.....	17	55	.....	.....
F. L. Higden,	De Funiak Spr'gs	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clyde Johnson, P. E.	Marianna,	"	Marianna, P. E.*	2	3	4	3	54	3	...	19	8	36	58	13	35	6	20	16	6	.....	7	205	161	40
" " P. E.	Chipley,	"	Chipley, P. E.	2	3	1	2	36	...	...	....	3	25	26	14	18	2	.....	6	10	.....	3	203	.....	49
E. P. Mickel, D.D., S. S.	Madison,	"	Madison, S. S.*	4	3	5	5	76	4	...	....	6	38	3	8	35	.....	4	12	3	2	12	400	375	30
" " S. S.	"	"	Oakland, S. S.	2	...	3	...	15	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	"	"	Pineland, S. S.	3	2	17	...	75	9	1	....	4	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	22	.....
" " S. S.	Perry,	"	Perry, S. S.	2	2	1	2	18	...	3	3	...	...	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	8	.....
" " S. S.	Mayo,	"	Mayo, S. S.	1	1	3	1	16	2	...	3	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	220	.....
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.	Quincy,	"	Quincy, S. S.*	4	4	19	7	148	8	1	50	17	86	143	78	175	27	41	238	37	14	18	1000	1537	32
Julian S. Sibley, P.	Pensacola,	"	Pensacola, P.*	7	7	33	29	425	9	5	100	37	250	625	112	772	34	45	1207	38	20	35	1500	1732	1345
—11	River Junction,	"	Smyrna, V.	3	2	...	...	45	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Orange,	"	Eureka, V.	2	...	...	...	18	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wewahitchka,	"	Wewahitchka, V.	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	2	2	4	2	3	6	.....	5	4	3	.....	1	60	.....	80
	Grand Ridge,	"	Grand Ridge, V.	1	...	3	2	25	3	3	16	11	81	11	.....	8	.....	5	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	De Funiak Spr'gs,	"	DeFuniak Spr'gs, V.*	6	6	2	3	140	...	...	....	9	80	37	8	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Florala,	Ala.	Florala, V.*	3	3	...	...	45	...	2	15	5	20	15	5	6	3	8	4	.....	.....	4	337	21	28
	Laurel Hill,	Fla.	Laurel Hill, V.	2	...	...	...	47	...	...	5	3	35	10	4	10	.....	5	2	.....	.....	10	112	30	.....
	Tallahassee,	"	Tallahassee, V.*	5	5	1	...	102	...	...	....	9	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Meridian,	"	Iamonia, V.	1	1	...	...	14	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Euchee Anna	"	Pleasant Gr., S.S., Col.	3	3	...	...	34	...	...	28	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	8
	Gretna,	"	Gretna, V.	2	2	...	6	27	...	5	.....	...	...	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Freeport	"	Freeport, V.*	5	3	1	...	60	1	1	....	4	54	3	9	11	2	6	2	3	.....	4	150	.....	.....
		—29																							
Candidates—2.				79	65	134	67	1883	46	34	293	158	1062	$1161	$ 332	$1305	$ 119	$ 261	$ 1572	$ 130	$ 43	$ 158	$ 6022	$ 4813	$ 1706
2. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																									
Jos. T. Leonard,	Columbia,	Mo.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. B. Y. Wilkie, S. S.	Dunedin,	Fla.	Andrews Mem'l, S. S.	2	2	9	5	72	4	8	24	9	58	$ 143	$ 20	$ 57	$ 15	$ 20	$ 52	$ 5	$ 16	$ 6	$ 912	$ 367	.....
J. G. Anderson, D.D., P.	Tampa,	"	Tampa First, P.	6	7	2	39	324	3	6	65	22	185	422	50	322	22	56	58	32	.....	35	1500	801	$ 38
Coleman O. Groves, P. E.	Orlando,	"	Orlando, P. E.	6	5	12	4	250	8	...	....	20	182	327	16	65	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	26	1015	.....	212
I. McQ. Auld, P.	Dade City,	"	Dade City, P.	3	2	1	5	43	...	2	.....	4	30	4	7	23	.....	13	4	.....	.....	.....	284	142	.....
" " S. S.	Wildwood,	"	Wildwood, S. S.	3	1	4	2	27	2	1	4	...	...	2	.....	12	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	150	3	8
" " S. S.	Brooksville,	"	Brooksville, S. S.	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

W. S. Milne, P.	St. Petersburg,	"	St. Petersburg, P.	3	3	2	8	67	...	1	....	10	54	67	23	39	9	19	21	10	12	6	560	796	.....		
F. G. Railey, P.	Bartow,	"	Bartow, P.	3	2	2	7	56	...	...	....	9	42	6	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	48	.....		
A. W. Pierce, T.	Eustis,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
W. B. Cooper, S. S.	Umatilla,	"	Umatilla, S. S.	2	2	...	...	23	...	2	....	1	15	3	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	100	13		
" " S. S.	Astor Park,	"	Astor Park, S. S.	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Benj. B. Knapp, P.	De Land,	"	De Land, P.	4	...	17	13	114	12	1	....	10	80	43	58	36	.....	13	10	.....	.....	10	525	673	.....		
J. Stanley Thomas,	Burgaw,	N. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
G. W. Hardaway, H. M.	Longwood,	Fla.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
J. W. Roseborough, D.D., Ev.	De Land,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Jas. F. Winnard, S. S.	Tampa,	"	Tampa Heights, S. S.	3	7	3	3	63	...	1	....	8	60	80	7	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	218	.....		
Jos. Gibb, P. E.	Apopka,	"	Apopka, P. E.	2	1	7	8	15	...	1	....	...	40	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	.....		
" " S. S.	Maitland,	"	Maitland, S. S.	1	2	...	...	29	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
—15	Clearwater,	"	Clearwater, V.	3	2	5	6	52	2	...	4	6	28	36	4	38	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9		
	Bradentown,	"	Bradentown, P. E.	7	6	8	11	111	3	1	....	16	85	57	15	68	11	3	.....	6	5	11	900	.....	.....		
	Sanford,	"	Sanford, P. E.	3	5	...	...	102	...	...	....	9	65	60	14	28	.....	10	9	.....	.....	9	633	125	.....		
	Oakland,	"	Oakland, P. E.	3	2	24	1	57	15	1	....	7	60	14	20	70	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	300	230	.....		
	Plant City,	"	Plant City, V.	3	3	4	5	64	1	...	8	8	62	34	5	35	.....	6	.....	3	.....	5	376	270	20		
	Palmetto,	"	Palmetto, V.	4	2	1	5	19	1	...	....	3	24	7	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	53	.....	.....		
	Seven Oaks,	"	Bethel, V.	1	1	...	...	22	...	...	....	7	60	.....	.....	8	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....		
	Leesburg,	"	Leesburg, V.	3	1	...	...	22	...	...	....	5	39	4	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	50	16	.....		
	Bloomingdale,	"	Bloomingdale, V.	4	2	...	...	15	...	...	....	...	...	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....		
	Mango,	"	Mango, V.	2	2	...	...	19	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25	.....	.....		
	Ellenton,	"	Ellenton, V.	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Sarasota,	"	Sarasota, V.	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Parrish,	"	Parrish, V.	1	...	...	...	16	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Floral City,	"	Floral City, V.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Victoria,	"	Gainesboro, V.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	—29																										
Licentiate—1.				75	61	101	122	1648	51	25	105	154	1169	$1309	$ 257	$ 939	$ 57	$ 193	$ 154	$ 56	$ 33	$ 127	$ 7665	$ 3789	$ 300		
Chas. Kingsley.	Lithia	Fla.																									
Candidate—1.																											
3. *Pres. of Suwanee.*																											
C. N. Morrow, Inf.	Oaks,	N. C.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
H. S. Yerger, D.D., S. S.	Clearwater,	Fla.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Thos. P. Hay, P.	Gainesville,	"	Gainesville, P.*	4	7	12	10	286	1	11	118	22	138	$ 181	$ 83	$ 84	$ 23	$ 27	$ 36	$ 16	$ 10	$ 30	$ 962	.....	$ 379		
Wm. E. Boggs, D.D., P.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville First, P.	10	19	31	69	482	...	...	....	26	200	396	155	157	38	138	141	38	51	40	2400	$ 1327	5979		
L. R. Lynn, P.	Palatka,	"	Palatka, P.*	2	3	8	3	120	2	3	35	13	100	64	21	48	4	32	15	10	3	18	900	285	79		
Paul F. Brown, P.	Jacksonville,	"	E. Jacksonville, P.*	3	6	7	1	216	1	4	24	14	162	43	10	139	3	3	8	4	2	11	1200	450	155		
W. C. Lindsay, D.D., P.	Ocala,	"	Ocala, P.*	3	7	13	8	102	4	4	118	9	139	93	7	138	6	25	27	5	.....	15	1150	811	10		
C. H. Ferran, P.	Lake City,	"	Lake City, P.*	4	4	36	14	125	12	4	....	12	68	70	20	72	6	13	13	6	5	19	790	163	7		
Geo. E. Thompson, S. S.	High Springs,	"	High Springs, S. S.	3	1	2	13	37	1	8	15	6	20	1	.....	6	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	145	30	25		
" " S. S.	Lake Butler,	"	Lake Butler, S. S.	2	...	3	1	13	1	1	2	...	...	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....		
" " S. S.	Branford,	"	Branford, S. S.	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
" " S. S.	Ft. White,	"	Ft. White, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
I. W. Waddell, D.D., P.	Archer,	"	Bethlehem, P.*	4	3	4	2	52	...	1	....	6	35	4	20	17	3	6	4	2	3	3	400	13	10		
C. M. Gordon, Ev.	McIntosh,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
J. F. Ford, P. E.	Live Oak,	"	Live Oak, P. E.	3	2	10	10	47	5	2	9	8	59	42	8	14	8	6	6	7	.....	8	327	100	.....		
" " S. S.	Luraville,	"	Luraville, S. S.	3	3	1	...	28	1	...	1	4	20	1	3	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	125	58	.....		
" " S. S.	Jasper,	"	Midway, S. S.	1	1	...	...	14	...	...	....	6	22	.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....		
Jas. L. Martin, D.D., S. S.	McIntosh,	"	Center Point, S. S.	3	3	...	...	40	...	...	10	...	...	2	12	12	.....	1	1	1	2	6	250	56	.....		
" " S. S.	Reddick,	"	Reddick, S S.	3	1	3	1	12	...	...	....	3	12	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....		
" " S. S.	Johnson,	"	Johnson's Lake, S. S.	3	1	5	4	32	5	2	....	6	39	2	2	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....	3	79	.....	.....		
" " S. S.	Fairfield,	"	Fairfield, S. S.	2	4	16	1	38	3	4	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
—13	Ft. White,	"	Mikesville, V.*	3	1	...	...	51	...	...	8	6	32	11	13	7	3	2	9	4	.....	16	133	19	7		
	Fernandina,	"	Fernandina, S. S.*	2	4	14	8	108	...	3	....	7	50	63	.....	41	3	.....	3	.....	.....	10	1500	1593	.....		

SYNODS OF GA.—*Pres. of Athens. Atlanta.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Micanopy,	Fla..Micanopy, V.	2	2	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lake City,	" ..New Hope, V.	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arredando,	" ..Kanapaha, S. S	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	5	20	.....	8	2	4	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chandler,	" ..Lake Weir, S. S.	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—24																						
Candidates—1.			66	70	151	137	1860	36	47	340	131	978	$ 975	$ 358	$ 764	$ 104	$ 259	$ 267	$ 106	$ 76	$ 191	$10168	$ 3312	$ 6642
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																								
1. *Pres. of Athens.*																								
R. N. Abraham	Jefferson,	Ga	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	$ 2	$ 1	$ 5	.....	$ 2	$ 2	$ 2	.....	$ 1	$ 22	.....	$ 2
" " S. S.	Bogart,	" ..Bogart, S. S.	2	1	...	...	9	...	..	7	...	...	1	2	4	.....	1	2	2	.....	2	50	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Center,	" ..Center, S. S.	2	1	...	...	23	...	...	10	...	...	1	2	4	.....	1	2	2	.....	2	50	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Athens,	" ..Mizpah, S. S.	5	4	2	2	69	2	3	22	...	...	2	2	4	$ 1	8	2	2	.....	4	120	.....	3
" " S. S.	Jefferson,	" ..Thyatira, S. S.	5	4	10	...	68	1	...	...	4	30	3	4	5	1	9	3	2	.....	3	74	$ 5	.....
D. J. Blackwell, P.	Commerce,	" ..Commerce, P.	5	5	3	1	83	...	1	3	10	60	87	13	8	2	34	10	2	.....	8	330	48	38
" " S. S.	Chesnut Mt.,	" ..Chestnut Mt. S. S.	3	2	18	...	80	13	...	...	5	45	1	6	8	.....	1	4	1	.....	4	133	109	.....
" " S. S.	Hoschton,	" ..Hoschton, S. S.	2	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Jefferson,	" ..Jefferson, S. S.	5	2	...	...	45	...	...	...	6	28	14	7	12	3	4	4	4	.....	4	150	.....	.....
H. F. Hoyt, D.D.	Commerce,	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " Ev.	Cornelia,	" ..Cornelia, Ev.	2	2	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Maysville,	" ..Maysville, S. S.	6	3	1	2	48	...	...	...	3	20	13	12	15	.....	8	17	5	.....	4	160	4	10
" " S. S.	Carnesville,	" ..Hebron, S. S.	7	5	3	...	120	1	6	....	10	64	15	2	15	2	5	10	3	.....	9	200	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Homer,	" ..Homer, S. S.	7	3	11	4	105	10	2	....	5	45	13	8	13	2	5	32	3	.....	.....	175	.....	3
Henry Newton, Inf.	Athens,	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. E. Peabody, S. S.	Hartwell,	" ..Hartwell, S. S.	2	2	3	6	67	...	2	10	5	40	13	3	6	6	4	3	3	.....	7	101	275	.....
" " S. S.	Dewey Rose,	" ..Pleasant Hill, S. S.	4	2	...	...	51	...	...	4	...	...	3	4	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	29	120	.....
" " S. S.	Lavonia,	" ..Lavonia, S. S.	2	4	4	1	41	4	2	4	3	24	10	4	4	3	.....	5	4	.....	3	100	176	308
" " S. S.	Royston,	" ..Royston, S. S.	3	2	2	7	39	...	...	12	4	25	5	6	4	2	6	.....	4	.....	2	70	70	.....
J. F. Pharr, P.	Danielsville,	" ..Danielsville, P.*	4	3	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	1	3	1	2	2	.....	.....	103	.....	8
" " P.	Comer,	" ..Comer, P.	4	4	1	2	49	1	1	1	8	90	8	8	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	91	.....	8
" " P.	Comer,	" ..Newhope, P.	6	4	...	2	62	...	1	...	...	...	3	2	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.	Commerce,	" ..Mt. Hermon, P.	5	7	8	...	104	5	2	10	6	74	4	18	8	3	9	19	.....	.....	6	141	.....	.....
T. J Ponder, P.	Gainesville,	" ..Gainesville, P.*	7	4	7	10	136	2	...	...	8	90	27	29	34	.....	.....	86	6	$ 6	18	417	3377	14
L. A. Simpson, P.	Toccoa,	" ..Toccoa, P.*	4	3	8	5	57	1	6	12	8	80	23	6	18	1	4	28	6	6	4	300	40	30
" " P.	Clarkesville,	" ..Clarkesville, P.*	3	2	1	6	40	...	10	11	5	45	9	9	10	2	7	66	3	1	6	300	218	115
C. I. Stacy, P.	Elberton,	" ..Elberton, P.*	7	5	6	17	100	4	...	29	13	70	17	31	46	9	.....	15	5	6	17	615	220	.....
J. T. Wade, T.	Santee,	" ..Nacoochee, S. S.	...	...	...	4	14	...	...	...	9	110	.....	7	3	1	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	35	.....
J. W. Walden, D.D., P.	Athens,	" ..Athens, P.*	7	9	5	8	456	1	1	....	30	203	505	180	794	12	20	252	8	8	53	3000	578	6100
J. L. Cartledge, Inf.	Clarksboro,	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—12	Dahlonega,	" ..Dahlonega, V.	2	...	1	...	10	...	...	2	4	25	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5
	Carnesville,	" ..Carnesville, V.	3	3	...	...	36	...	...	...	4	20	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Carnesville,	" ..Hopewell, V.	1	1	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	50	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
	Center,	" ..Sandy Creek, V.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—30																						
Candidate—1.			116	87	94	77	2021	45	37	137	150	1238	$ 781	$ 368	$1034	$ 68	$ 138	$ 566	$ 68	$ 27	$ 163	$ 6753	$ 5335	$ 6644

2. *Pres. of Atlanta.*																														
James Stacy, D.D.	Newnan,	Ga.																												
" " S.S.	Palmetto,	"	Palmetto, S. S.	3				21					3	8	$ 5	$ 3	$ 10	$ 1	$ 5	$ 2	$ 3	$ 1	$ 2	$ 29	$ 8						
		"																												
Henry Quigg, D.D., Inf.	Conyers,	"																												
T. P. Cleveland, D.D., P.	Atlanta,	"	Wallace, P.	5	4	1	3	100					7	64	13	14	8	1	2	5	2	2	5	600	709	$ 60					
W. E. Dozier, P.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, P.	3	3	6	3	86	1		24	9	65	23	25	31	3	15	5	8	5	10	848	175	220					
" " P.	Villa Rica,	"	Villa Rica, P.	4	4	9		63		1	25	9	41	9	7	15	1	5	5	3	2	3	240	35	21					
W. H. Sheppard (col.), F.M.	Ibanj,	Africa																												
F. H. Gaines, D.D., Pres.	Decatur,	Ga.																												
A. R. Holderby, D.D., P.	Atlanta,	"	Moore Memorial, P.*	6	11	30	11	393	12	8	35	34	379	20	20	83	3	5	5	10	3	6	1000	1221						
L. B. Davis, D.D.	Atlanta,	"																												
Samuel Young, D.D.	Atlanta,	"																												
J. H. Alexander, Agent	Atlanta,	"																												
P. P. Winn, S. C.	Decatur,	"																												
W. P. Hemphill	Griffin,	"																												
J. G. Patton, D.D., P.	Decatur,	"	Decatur, P.*	8	6	1	14	341	1	2	40	36	320	876	63	179	22	65	401	19	10	25	1500	4784	40					
T. H. Rice, D.D., P.	Atlanta,	"	Central, P.*	11	15	12	42	926	5	7	131	114	1355	2098	2636	1152	1230	1064	591	72	34	65	3060	21708	675					
J. B. Hillhouse	Covington,	"																												
M. F. Duncan		"	Pryor Stret, P.	5	4	12	21	181	6	2	33	34	250	79	24	33	3	5	21	5	3	5	850	238	47					
H. C. Hammond, P.	Atlanta,	"																												
R. C. Reed, D.D., Prof.	Columbia,	S. C.																												
R. O. Flinn, P.	Atlanta,	Ga.	North Avenue, P.	9	10	16	62	611	2	13	146	52	516	1088	418	2444	76	297	553	32	100	25	3600	3115	1164					
C. P. Bridewell, D.D., P.	Atlanta,	"	Atlanta First, P.	13	9	26	12	678	4	16	100	40	275	345	246	1840	31	203	18857	32	11	60	3000	4550	6330					
J. A. Clotfelter	Conyers,	"																												
" " P.	Stone Mountain	"	Stone Mountain, P.	4	3	11	2	48	4		11	4	40	1		20		1	1	1		3	75	5	5					
" " P.	Decatur,	"	Salem, P.	3	3		1	48			7	7	25	3		12		1	3			2	65	5	5					
" " P.	Ingleside,	"	Midway, P.	2	3			40			5	5	25																	
" " P.	Hayston,	"	Luther Hays, P.	2	1	2	7	40	2		7	5	40	2	1	11		2	1	1	1	1	82	70	12					
C. W. Humphreys, D.D., P.	Jackson,	"	Jackson, P.	2	3		6	40			7	5	45	17	10	20	2	5	10	7	2	3	250							
" " P.	Covington,	"	Bethany, P.	7	4	5		120		1	30	7	90	50	30	53	3	14	10	10	3	10	500	65	123					
" " P.	Towaliga,	"	Fellowship, P.	5	5	21	1	108	18		5			22	15	9	1	2	2	2	2	3	155	6	20					
C. R. Nisbet, P.	Atlanta,	"	Westminster, P.	8	8	32	45	379	5	4	30	44	422	169	38	61	4	5	10	13	4	7	1500	5156	113					
J. G. Herndon, P.	LaGrange,	"	LaGrange, P.*	3	5	5		82	2	1	13	12	60	105	25	50	11	11	26	14	6	10	600	304	10					
" " S.S.	Gabbettsville,	"	Loyd, S. S.	6	3	6		119		3	36	7	75	20	17	34	6	10	19	13	4	5	200	158	44					
E. W. Russell, P.	Mountville,	"	Mountville, P.	3	2			47			5	5	27	5	5	23	1	2	3	2	1	2	100		8					
" " P.	Hogansville,	"	Ebenezer, P.	5	1		2	40				4	20																	
" " P.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P.	3	2	1		54	1		4			2	10	23		3	3			2	125							
C. O'N. Martindale, P.	Newnan,	"	Newnan, P.	3	5	3	10	144		3	31	15	86	39	39	27	6	16	102	21	5	10	753	2328	40					
" " S.S.	Turin,	"	Turin, S. S.	2	2		2	19			4	3	15	8	7	8	2	4	11	7	3	2	139	87						
W. W. Brimm, D D.	Atlanta,	"																												
B. H. Holt, P.	Atlanta,	"	Georgia Avenue, P.	4	8	5	20	125	3	4	20	12	180		2	4		3	3				768	370	637					
J. B. Ficklen, P.	Atlanta,	"	Inman Park, P.	6	7	11	24	171	7	6	25	27	274	103	4	31	7	3	5	1	1	5	1000	3336	250					
K. A. Campbell, P.	Austell,	"	Austell, P.	3	3		6	49		4	11	5	20	36	10		3	2	2				150	100	5					
" " P. E.	Decatur,	"	Panthersville, P. E.	3	4			48			8			2		4	2	2	1				24	605	10					
" " S.S.	Douglasville,	"	McTyre Chapel, S. S.	1	2			19								2							17							
W. C. Young, P.	Ingleside,	"	Ingleside, P.	4	5	4	6	84	2	2	4	12	124	10	7	20	4	6	10	3	3	2	600	58	13					
Lynn R. Walker, P.	Atlanta,	"	West End, P.	6	7	28	33	303	11			37	350	257	40	87	3	11	26	6	3	7	1500	1132	162					
Joseph E. Hannah, P.	Thomaston,	"	Thomaston, P.	1	2		3	21	1	2	5	5	25	5	5	16	2	8	7	2	2	3	243	44						
" " S.S.	Greenville,	"	Stacy, S. S.	2		3	1	26			3	3	20			10						3	85	30						
" " S.S.	Senoia,	"	Senoia, S. S.	2	1	1	7	25	1	2	5	3	15			10							107		35					
Homer McMillan, P.	Buford,	"	Buford, P.	5	2		3	46		1	7	5	35	12	6	20		43	9	2		2	400	264	3					
" " P.	Norcross,	"	Norcross, P.	3	2	2	5	33		2	8	6	40	10	6	20		37	11	1	2	1	164	100	257					
Thos. E. Converse, D.D., Ed.	Atlanta,	"																												
S. W. DuBose, P.	Jonesboro,	"	Jonesboro, P.	2			3	50			10	4	26	3	7	13		3	3	3		2	84	647	25					
" " P.	Riverdale,	"	Philadelphia, P.	5	4			157			42	9	86																	
" " P.	Riverdale,	"	Riverdale, P.	3	2	2	3	56	2	1	15	7	67	8	13	10	3	3	5	3	2	3	160	23						
J. I. Montgomery, In trans.	Eatonton,	"																												

SYNOD OF GA.—*Pres. of Atlanta Con. Augusta. Cherokee.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions,	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. H. Dixon, S. S.	Winder, Ga.	Winder, S. S.	2	3	...	6	19	...	...	4	6	20	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Lawrenceville, "	Fairview, S. S.	2	2	...	...	40	...	...	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrenceville, S. S.	4	3	...	...	40	...	...	5	6	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. McMorries, P. E.	Barnesville, "	Barnesville, P. E.	3	3	...	...	30	...	...	...	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Forsyth, "	Forsyth, S. S.	3	5	...	...	35	...	...	...	6	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. B. Mack, D.D., P. E.	College Park, "	College Park, P. E.	4	4	1	3	35	...	...	30	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. H. Newkirk, P. E.	Atlanta, "	Atlanta, Fourth, P. E.	5	3	5	14	84	2	2	2	11	83	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	.....	283
Moses C. Liddell, In trans.	Eric, O. T.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—42	Bremen, Ga.	Bremen, V.	2	...	1	1	9	1	...	...	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	.....
	Stockbridge, "	Flat Rock, V.	3	2	...	...	52	...	...	...	7	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	Pedenville, "	Friendship, V.	2	1	...	...	16	...	...	16	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. Milner,	White House, "	Kelley, S. S.	2	2	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithonia, Ga.	Kirkwood, "	Kirkwood, P. E.	4	3	...	5	54	...	1	...	6	36	6	1	8	2	5	3	.....	.....	5	433	242	.....
Candidates—9.	Lithonia, "	Lithonia, V.	4	2	...	...	61	...	1	22	8	57	16	6	9	2	2	1	3	.....	2	75	25	33
	McDonough, "	McDonough, P. E.*	3	2	...	2	49	...	...	...	10	65	45	65	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	11
	Stockbridge, "	Morris Grove, V.	2	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Griffin, "	Griffin, V.*	5	7	4	12	158	1	4	21	20	100	168	35	80	5	25	58	10	5	10	1000	162	89
	Hapeville, "	Hapeville, V.	2	1	...	...	12	...	...	4	3	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Easton, "	Rock Spring, V.*	6	4	...	...	70	...	...	20	10	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Conyers, R. D. "	Smyrna, V.	6	5	2	...	170	1	2	...	6	45	6	3	2	2	2	3	.....	.....	5	220	271	.....
	Conyers, "	Conyers, V.	5	4	1	2	130	...	...	...	12	108	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	350	270	40
	Covington, "	Covington, V.	4	5	...	2	69	...	...	9	13	56	20	25	27	2	10	5	5	3	8	515	729	150
	Tallapoosa, "	Tallapoosa, S. S.	3	2	5	5	55	...	...	8	10	65	13	10	16	4	.....	4	6	.....	2	550	1571	30
	McDonough, R. D. "	Timber Ridge, S. S.	5	4	...	...	65	...	...	...	5	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Atlanta, "	Barnett, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—64		256	234	276	390	7245	95	95	1048	749	6527	$6731	$3928	$6554	$1421	$2008	$20802	$ 322	$ 223	$ 344	$26386	$30779	$10970
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																								
J. T. Plunket, D.D., P.	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta First, P.*	4	12	15	15	625	1	11	....	61	233	$1451	$ 216	$1282	$ 14	$ 245	$ 129	$ 19	$ 63	$ 95	$ 3750	$ 4415	$ 72
M. C. Britt, P.	Sparta, "	Sparta, P.*	5	3	3	2	108	2	3	10	10	60	25	17	.....	5	30	30	24	.....	15	500	150	.....
E. G. Smith, P.	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.*	4	3	1	2	40	...	...	6	8	24	26	21	16	3	6	8	4	.....	4	300	215	6
" " S. S.	Penfield, "	Penfield, S. S.	4	1	1	...	40	1	...	6	6	50	9	4	11	3	4	....	3	.....	4	200	500	8
" " S. S.	Siloam, "	Siloam, S. S.	2	2	...	...	24	...	...	2	7	75	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	100	11	50
" " S. S.	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.	3	1	...	...	32	...	...	...	5	35	20	3	13	4	3	3	3	1	3	200	20	205
D. W. Brannen, P.	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, P.*	6	9	23	2	250	10	6	50	16	120	107	10	10	....	6	20	5	5	20	1000	3711	.....
D. S. McAlester, P.	Washington, "	Washington, P.*	3	3	...	1	67	...	...	6	5	26	232	40	36	16	46	235	14	3	13	840	104	30
J. W. Lafferty, In trans.	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. E. Guille, P.	Augusta, "	Greene Street, P.*	5	6	7	14	195	2	5	15	20	87	222	12	19	3	6	9	6	2	20	1200	9163	188
R. E. Telford, P. E.	Union Point, "	Union Point, P. E.	4	4	2	6	66	1	1	16	7	100	205	15	10	15	7	58	3	.....	5	150	224	23
" " P. E.	Siloam, "	Bethany, P. E.	4	4	17	1	88	12	...	....	6	40	4	7	7	.....	2	5	2	.....	3	150	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Philomath, "	Woodstock, S. S.	2	1	1	...	35	...	2	...	...	...	73	5	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Thompson, P. E.	Augusta, "	Sibley, P. E.	2	4	4	3	48	1	...	....	27	169	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	58	86	.....

—9	Eatonton,	" ..	Eatonton, S. S.	3	6	1	4	97	...	1	....	8	47	41	6	26	4	9	3	5	4	11	450	183	68
	Madison,	" ..	Madison, V.*	3	...	...	2	45	...	...	9	5	25	18	12	6	.....	11	4	4	.....	5	265	18	.....
	Monticello,	" ..	Monticello, V.*	4	4	8	4	110	4	1	25	9	35	99	35	26	4	15	11	1	.....	10	600	.....	400
	Crawfordville,	" ..	Crawfordville, V.	3	2	19	3	56	16	1	16	6	50	74	1	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	5	200	35	60
	Waynesboro,	" ..	Waynesboro, V.*	2	2	.....	...	48	...	...	10	6	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blythe,	" ..	Bath, V.	3	...	...	...	18	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lincolnton,	" ..	Lincolnton, V.	2	...	...	...	11	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sharon,	" ..	South Liberty, V.	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—21		63	67	105	59	2026	50	31	171	212	1208	$2608	$ 407	$1472	$ 71	$ 396	$ 516	$ 94	$ 78	$ 221	$ 9963	$18835	$ 1110
	4. Pres. of Cherokee.																								
	R. P. Baird, F. M.	Fortaleza,	Brazil ..	.....																					
	J. H. Patton, D.D., P.	Marietta,	Ga ..	Marietta, P.*	5	12	41	23	332	15	4	....	20	235	$ 208	$ 69	$ 62	$ 8	$ 11	$ 166	$ 13	$ 9	$ 20	$ 1275	$ 3787	$ 284
	W. H. Darnall, D.D., S. S.	Calhoun,	" ..	Calhoun, S. S.	3	...	3	9	42	3	...	....	3	22	10	4	10	1	2	3	1	1	3	58	6	.....
	" " S. S.	Foster's Mill,	" ..	Sardis, S. S.	4	1	...	2	40	...	...	....	....	....	2	5	11	1	2	9	1	.....	5	100	110	.....
	" " S. S.	Cave Springs,	" ..	Cave Springs, S. S.	2	2	5	...	34	5	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....
	" " S. S.	Adairsville,	" ..	Adairsville, S. S.	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	M. D. Smith,	Dalton,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	R. H. Rusk,	Conyers,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	G. G. Sydnor, P.	Rome,	" ..	Rome First, P.*	5	5	8	17	337	5	...	58	21	263	605	50	227	34	127	83	47	12	25	1800	571	413
	H. B. Searight, P.	Acworth,	" ..	Acworth, P.*	3	2	21	6	90	17	1	6	11	95	200	20	68	10	58	234	7	21	8	350	2536	83
	" " P.	Acworth, R. F. D.,	" ..	Mars Hill, P.	5	4	4	5	120	2	...	6	8	52	11	8	.....	2	5	10	4	.....	8	200	19	10
	" " P.	Marietta, R. F. D.,	" ..	Midway, P.	5	4	5	2	165	4	2	28	7	59	12	10	.....	2	4	9	3	.....	6	150	1000	15
	E. W. Way, P.	Dalton,	" ..	Dalton, P.*	6	9	3	6	247	...	...	45	18	150	193	25	82	6	20	23	7	5	15	1002	146	769
	W. A. Cleveland, P.	Cartersville,	" ..	Cartersville, P.*	7	8	15	25	215	2	15	40	18	185	105	30	55	5	13	85	16	6	12	1177	319	33
	R. S. Burwell, P.	Summerville,	" ..	Summerville, P.*	4	2	...	...	70	...	...	3	7	50	55	6	22	4	21	24	4	.....	17	500	1056	144
	" " P.	Raccoon,	" ..	Milner Memorial, P	3	...	...	...	27	...	...	....	3	14	4	9	5	2	5	3	6	.....	2	150	5	23
	" " P. E.	Gore,	" ..	Bethel, P. E.*	5	2	...	...	65	...	1	6	8	57	15	1	19	4	3	8	6	.....	6	100	31	39
	N. B. Mathes, P.	Cedartown,	" ..	Cedartown, P.	3	5	6	6	86	3	8	14	9	60	9	6	5	2	5	4	2	.....	8	773	753	88
	Kiddo P. Simmons.	Rome,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	" " S. S.	Ringgold, R. D.,	" ..	Chickamauga, S. S.	3	2	...	...	48	...	...	8	5	....	19	7	16	2	4	.....	3	.....	5	112	12	35
	" " S. S.	Ringgold, R. D.,	" ..	Blue Springs, S. S.	2	1	3	...	20	2	...	3	6	46	1	2	3	3	2	4	2	.....	2	59	12	7
	" " S. S.	Cohutta,	" ..	Cohutta, S. S.	1	3	1	...	18	1	...	14	4	40	3	1	5	1	2	1	1	.....	3	42	.....	2
	" " S. S.	Tunnel Hill,	" ..	Tunnel Hill, S. S.	3	1	1	...	11	...	...	2	6	33	5	1	8	1	1	9	1	.....	2	50	20	.....
	" " S. S.	Spring Place,	" ..	Spring Place, S. S.	2	2	...	...	14	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	A. E. Spencer, P.	Rome,	" ..	So. Broad Street, P.	3	4	1	8	65	1	3	....	11	60	24	2	13	4	3	5	2	2	3	368	124	8
	C. B. Ratchford, P. E.	Menlo,	" ..	Alpine, P. E.*	6	6	...	4	98	...	...	....	7	93	17	7	17	.....	6	10	.....	2	5	240	165	75
	" " P. E.	Summerville, R.D.,	" ..	Beersheba, P. E.	2	3	...	...	33	...	...	8	3	54	4	.....	3	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	150	.....	.....
	" " P. E.	Lyerly, R. F. D.,	" ..	Walnut Grove, P. E.	3	...	...	1	27	...	...	10	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	.....	16	20
	—14	Euharlee,	" ..	Euharlee, V.	6	6	...	3	110	...	4	29	10	56	11	2	13	.....	3	6	2	.....	8	250	.....	30
		Rockmart,	" ..	Rockmart, V.	4	2	...	...	25	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Lafayette,	" ..	Lafayette, V.	4	4	...	...	93	...	...	13	9	57	9	6	4	.....	9	4	2	.....	7	100	50	.....
		Floyd,	" ..	Floyd, V.	2	2	...	...	28	...	2	8	4	50	15	3	8	1	2	3	3	.....	1	35	15	10
		Powder Springs,	" ..	Powder Springs, V.	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	....	....	....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	1
		Canton,	" ..	Canton, V.	2	...	...	...	14	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Roswell,	" ..	Roswell, V.	1	1	6	3	45	6	...	....	10	50	27	2	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	4	360	240	.....
		Hickory Flat,	" ..	Hickory Flat, V.	2	2	...	...	39	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Woodstock,	" ..	Bethesda, V.	2	1	...	...	14	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Lindale,	" ..	Lindale, V.	1	...	...	...	31	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			—34																						
	Candidates—3.			112	96	123	120	2622	66	40	301	210	1797	$1569	$ 276	$ 657	$ 93	$ 319	$ 705	$ 136	$ 58	$ 178	$ 8327	$11043	$ 2081

SYNODS OF GA. & KY.—*Pres. Macon. Savannah. Ebenezer.*			Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.																						
5. Pres. of Macon.																								
William McKay	Macon,	Ga..																						
W. A. Carter, D.D.	Columbus,	" ..																						
S. L. Morris, D.D., Sec.	Atlanta,	" ..																						
G. A. Hough, S. S.	Columbus,	" ..	2	1			24																	
W. H. Frazer, P. E.	Anderson,	S.C..	Tattnall Square, P.	7	6	12	13	270	5	4	44	15	121	$ 163	$ 52	$ 77	$ 4	$ 40	$ 53	$ 9	$ 5	$ 18	$ 1200	$ 508	$ 79
J. W. Quarterman, P.	Dawson,	Ga..	Dawson, P.	1	2			23			8	3	12	2	2	4	1	3		2	1	3	172	14	50
" " S. S.	Smithville,	" ..	Smithville, S. S.	2	1			12			1	5	15	8	6	17	4	10	9	2	3	2	183	5	
" " S. S.	Brownwood,	" ..	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	3	2			24			8	6	32	3	4	8	2	6	2	1	1	2	119		2
" " S. S.	Friendship,	" ..	Mt. Tabor, S. S.	3	3	1		25		3	6					3			2			3	34		
Rutherford E. Douglas, P.	Macon,	" ..	Macon First, P.	9	13	37	48	412	17	8		27	135	375	34	63	16	53	20	35	49	57	2500	2407	839
L. H. Wilson, S. S.	Dickey,	" ..	Whitney, S. S.	2	2		1	28		3	10	7	25	6	7	6	1	3	3		5	4	125	39	
" " S. S.	Arlington,	" ..	Hicksville, S. S.	2				20															3		
W. H. McMean, T.	Selma,	Ala..																							
J. Logan Irvin, P.	Americus,	Ga..	Americus, P.	4	5	3	15	94	3	2		15	68	125	6	60	6	36	7	4		10	900	814	88
S. L. McCarty, P.	Thomasville,	" ..	Thomasville, P.*	5	6	14	17	232	1		32	21	289	248	55	152	23	146	2643	30	16	27	1200	1581	
J. C. Tims, P.	Moultrie,	" ..	Moultrie, P.*	2	3	16	3	92	8	3		10	59	865	285	191	85	159	121	28	25	12	1430	536	154
W. O. Stephen, S. S.	Fort Valley,	" ..	Fort Valley, S. S.	2	1	8	4	34	8	2		8	70	4	3			2	4			4	160		
" " S. S.	Eastman,	" ..	Eastman, S. S	2	3		2	16															120		
" " S. S.	Perry,	" ..	Perry, S. S.	1	1	3		11	3					5	3	7		5				1	84		27
" " S. S.	Butler,	" ..	Butler, S. S.		1			31															54		
R. D. Stimson, S. S.	Climax,	" ..	Climax, S. S.*	2	1	1	4	47			9	4	25	46	29	18	5	11	16	7	5	5	242	109	10
" " S. S.	Donalsonville,	" ..	Donalsonville, S. S.	2	2	2		39		6	17	3	15	15	12	13		4	8	2			223		29
" " S. S.	Attopulgus,	" ..	Attopulgus, S. S.	3	3	6	1	35	1	3	8	5	25	11	15	73	3	11	7	6	1		185	11	25
" " S. S.	Blakely,	" ..	Blakely, S. S.	1	2	3	5	20			6	5	50										160	900	24
Archie McLauchlin, P.	Camilla,	" ..	Camilla, P.*	2	1	2	1	23			3	4	20	16	15	20	3	5	8	4		3	300	249	
" " P.	Newton,	" ..	Newton, P.	1				13		1	7	2	16	2	3	7	4	2	2			2	150	228	
" " P.	Meigs,	" ..	Pelham, P.	2	2			19															150		
" " S. S.	Elmodel,	" ..	Elmodel, S. S.	2	1			20															58		
W. H. Ziegler, P.	Albany,	" ..	Albany, P.*	4	4	6	6	79	2	1	44	9	36	103	8	20		18	11	2	5	8	1000	220	200
Luther Link, S. S.	Macon,	" ..	Paulan, S. S.	3	4	2		40		1	9	8	61	9	8	21	2	5	3	3		4	250	3	
" " S. S.	Leesburg,	" ..	Leesburg, S. S.	2	1			17				3	10		3	2				2					
E. B. Witherspoon, P.	Boston,	" ..	Bethany, P.*	7	4	2	8	7				8	52	26	10	20	5	10	23	4	2	9	600	40	70
" " S. S.	Cairo,	" ..	Cairo, S. S.	3	2	2	4	22			3	5	19	2	8	8	2	2	8	3		2	193	16	
" " S. S.	Faceville,	" ..	Faceville, S. S.	3	2		4	40			10	4	30	3	2	8	2		1	2		4		42	
J. W. Stokes, P.	Dublin,	" ..	Henry Memorial, P.	2	4	5	6	43	3	8	20	12	58	70	3	91	4	16	5	2	2	5	600	306	290
James H. Taylor, P.	Macon,	" ..	Vineville, P.	3	5	6	11	64	2	3	12	13	55	164	8	85	3	32	19	4	2	13	1210	1028	72
I. S. McElroy, P.	Columbus,	" ..	First, P.*	5	13	45	41	415	14	16		32	190	417	29	173	26	40	46	35	17	41	1945	2475	
W. C. Hagan, S. S.	Cuthbert,	" ..	Cuthbert, S. S.*	1	4	6	3	55	3	2	16	6	52	45	20	10	2	20	3	3	7	7	360	838	39
" " S. S.	Fort Gains,	" ..	Fort Gains, S. S.	2	3	2	8	46	1		1	4	24	9	4	4		5					205	409	
W. H. Dodge, D.D., S. S.	Bainbridge,	" ..	Bainbridge, S. S.*	3	4	4	8	101	1			11	75	43	4	5			20	4		12	917	4000	
E. S. McFadden	Macon,	" ..																							
G. T. Bourne, P.	"	" ..	East Macon, P.	3	2	2	48	50	2		14	10	77			2				1		5	333	292	
J. M. W. Elder, P. E.	Cordele,	" ..	Cordele, P. E.	3	3			35				6	30												
	Quitman,	" ..	Quitman, S. S.*	1	3	6	9	80	2	1		10	57	521	22	21	8	28	1	5		13	523	146	239
—26	Morven,	" ..	Morven, S. S.	4	4			47			6			3	1	3	2	5	4			2	60	2	
	Columbus,	" ..	Rose Hill, V.	1	3			40				8	77	10	10	5	4	5	5	5	2	5	280	124	

	Rochelle,	" ..	Rochelle, V.	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hawkinsville,	" ..	Hawkinsville, V.	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bellview,	" ..	Ephesus, S. S.	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Geneva,	" ..	Geneva, S. S.	1	2	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	—25			115	129	196	270	2812	76	67	254	289	1880	$3317	$ 671	$1137	$ 217	$ 682	$ 3052	$ 207	$ 148	$ 283	$18333	$17342	$ 2237
Candidate—1.																								
6. *Pres. of Savannah.*																								
Alexander Kirkland, S. S.	Valdosta,	Ga.	Adel, S. S.	2	1	2	2	15	2	...	17	...	...	$ 2	$ 2	$ 4	...	...	$ 1	...	...	...	$ 97	...	...
D. F. Sheppard, S. S.	Daisy,	" ..	Aimwell, S. S.	2	2	2	3	21	...	...	13	6	40	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	$ 100	...
A. L. Patterson, P.	Blackshear,	" ..	Blackshear, P.*	7	6	13	6	82	4	...	...	11	139	113	30	136	$ 16	$ 49	3137	$ 16	$ 21	$ 10	900	270	$ 5
F. D. Thomas, P.	Brunswick,	" ..	Brunswick, P.*	3	5	6	15	200	1	4	41	14	125	106	53	103	35	79	240	26	9	...	807	941	165
			Bryan Neck	3	2	...	...	33	...	...	9	7	79	64	43	146	28	78	287	13	13	4	178	37	...
D. F. Sheppard, S. S.	Daisy,	" ..	Daisy	2	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
N. Keff Smith, D.D., P.	Darien,	" ..	Darien First, P.*	3	2	2	...	45	...	...	14	6	58	31	8	40	6	21	99	6	13	7	550	116	...
H. E. McClure, S. S.	Walthourville,	" ..	Dorchester, S. S.	2	...	...	2	54	...	...	21	5	30	2	4	4	...	...	2	4	...	...	150	5	10
			Douglas	1	...	...	2	22	...	...	...	4	38	3	2	5	2	...	2	...	...	2	64	52	27
			Ebenezer	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	8	6	8	4	6	4	2	2	1	...	...	15
Charles Montgomery, P.	Mt. Vernon,	" ..	Erick, P.	2	1	7	1	33	6	...	5	7	45	3	1	22	1	4	2	2	...	3	79	10	23
W. S. Harden, S. S.	Hazlehurst,	" ..	Fitzgerald, S. S.	3	2	1	9	53	...	...	...	6	32	...	3	4	...	...	...	3	...	4	58	38	17
W. W. Edge, P.	Flemington,	" ..	Flemington, P.*	3	4	4	9	65	1	7	...	11	54	32	14	25	1	9	13	2	12	5	800	40	97
Charles Montgomery, S. S.	Mt. Vernon,	" ..	Hack Branch, S. S.	2	2	9	4	22	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	39	350	13
W. S. Harden, S. S.	Hazlehurst,	" ..	Hazlehurst, S. S.	3	2	3	5	45	...	...	12	6	45	15	2	12	3	3	4	2	...	2	142	118	20
Charles Montgomery, P.	Mt. Vernon,	" ..	McGregor, P	2	2	8	2	18	4	...	...	...	...	6	4	5	1	2	2	1	...	...	70	1000	10
" " P.	"	" ..	McRae, P.	2	1	...	...	25	...	...	18	6	30	13	3	13	2	11	6	2	...	2	200	108	10
" " P.	"	" ..	Mt. Vernon, P.*	3	3	3	...	51	1	2	30	7	35	6	4	14	2	2	5	3	...	3	175	15	55
			Metter	2	...	...	...	13	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	...	...	1	25	...	49
W. P. McCorkle, P.	Savannah,	" ..	Savannah, First P.*	6	10	8	15	289	...	...	87	21	152	334	13	65	5	17	18	7	5	...	1500	3248	1361
			Statesboro	3	2	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. S. Harden, S. S.	Hazlehurst,	" ..	Trinity, S. S.*	2	1	...	2	28	...	...	14	7	72	11	2	2	1	3	1	9	...	2	56	11	...
W. A. Nisbet, P.	Savannah,	" ..	Westminster, P.*	4	8	5	20	260	1	8	60	25	175	34	35	61	10	10	24	9	6	15	1800	15	300
N. K. Smith, D.D., S.S.&Ev.	Darien,	" ..	St. Mary's, S. S. & Ev	2	2	3	1	39	1	...	14	3	15	40	6	90	9	7	638	7	7	5	280	41	...
Alexander Kirkland, S. S.	Valdosta,	" ..	Tifton, S. S.	1	1	1	...	15	...	...	8	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	100	100	...
C. C. Carson, D.D., P.	Valdosta,	" ..	Valdosta, P.*	8	6	7	13	162	...	4	...	14	100	490	43	239	225	27	545	19	17	13	1500	1290	74
D. F. Sheppard, S. S.	Daisy,	" ..	Vidalia, S. S.	4	1	...	...	22	...	...	13	4	30	2	3	18	...	8	75	2	...	5	185	...	...
H. E. McClure, S. S.	Walthourville,	" ..	Walthourville, S. S.*	1	2	4	...	30	1	...	17	16	37	7	4	18	3	3	3	4	...	5	225	20	10
R. A. Brown, P.	Waycross,	" ..	Waycross, P.*	6	8	8	22	186	1	2	40	14	86	38	6	121	...	8	63	...	7	...	1200	169	252
—13	—29			85	76	96	133	1898	25	27	442	200	1417	$1384	$ 291	$1178	$ 356	$ 355	$ 5171	$ 139	$ 112	$ 92	$11230	$ 8095	$ 2513
Licentiate—1.																								
W. S. Harden	Hazlehurst,	Ga.																						
Candidate—1.																								
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																								
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																								
W. W. Akers, P. E.	Maysville,	Ky.	Central, P. E.	5	8	8	2	201	4	3	65	13	70	$ 59	$ 24	$ 65	$ 3	$ 15	$ 53	$ 2	$ 3	$ 12	$ 807	$ 425	$ 53
S. D Boggs, P.	Catlettsburg,	" ..	Catlettsburg, P.	3	4	31	2	190	21	1	5	19	183	70	8	115	9	8	9	3	5	8	915	385	10
" " S. S.	Normal,	" ..	Normal, S. S.	2	...	65	...	105	20	29	....	9	92	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	...	2	316	...	...
R. M. Caldwell, S. S.	Moorefield,	" ..	Moorefield, V.	3	3	24	...	44	14	...	...	14	106	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	3	250	40	...
W. C. Clark, D.D., Sec.	Louisville,	" ..																							
W. W. Evans, D.D., Ev.	Walton,	" ..	Independence, S. S.	2	1	...	...	39	...	...	1	6	40	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	2	107	41	...
J. M. Evans, Ev.	Maysville,	" ..																					125	76	...
Alfred Erickson, P.	Phelps, Pike Co	" ..	Peter Creek, P.*	4	4	26	...	110	20	1	12	6	80	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SYNOD OF KY.—*Pres. of Ebenezer Con. Louisville. Muhlenburg.*																										
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
H. R. Laird, P.	Millersburg,	Ky.	Millersburg, P.*	6	6	2	3	176	1	...	11	8	60	97	30	134	6	31	21	7	7	14	764	227	.....
William McC. Miller, P.	Richwood,	"	Richwood, P.*	3	4	...	3	60	...	...	3	6	60	21	23	56	4	6	14	4	.....	11	296	115	58
Donald McQueen, P.	Covington,	"	Madison Avenue, P.	6	9	4	10	360	1	...	40	18	159	205	77	309	21	23	57	17	10	22	1800	1762	169
E. H. Rutherford, D.D., P.	Paris,	"	Second Church, P.*	8	8	2	12	350	1	4	....	16	105	212	77	92	16	130	66	15	.....	22	1100	332	133
H. M. Scudder, D.D., P.	Carlisle,	"	Carlisle, P.*	5	5	3	4	230	...	2	20	12	70	50	10	105	.....	22	15	15	10	10	600	2451	20
" " "	Elizaville,	"	Elizaville, P.	5	4	3	...	190	...	...	20	9	59	54	10	79	.....	19	19	7	.....	9	600	105	15
I. F. Swallow, P.	Augusta,	"	Augusta, P.*	5	4	9	5	227	1	2	20	18	218	199	70	253	22	66	96	33	8	10	1000	893	.....
W. T. Spears, P. E.	Vanceburg,	"	Vanceburg, P.*	5	4	...	2	70	...	...	10	40	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	25	75
A. D. Tadlock, P.	Augusta, R. D. 1,	"	Sharon, P.*	6	6	...	...	180	...	2	.....	.....	.....	12	9	17	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	9	147	.....	3
	Washington,	"	Washington, V.*	6	6	1	...	120	...	...	20	13	80	86	10	55	.....	10	13	3	.....	7	600	95	38
	Clintonville,	"	Clintonville, V.*	2	2	...	1	30	...	1	7	27	20	20	7	3	15	.....	8	.....	6	5	105	50	13
	Hopewell,	"	Hopewell, V.	3	2	2	...	36	...	1	.....	.....	.....	6	5	15	1	.....	4	.....	.....	5	368	.....	91
	Union,	"	Union, P.	4	4	...	...	40	...	...	5	4	60	4	8	10	1	5	4	3	4	4	79	126	30
	Mayslick,	"	Mayslick, S. S.	2	2	2	...	33	2	2	....	4	30	.....	4	.....	.....	8	2	.....	.....	5	333	35	.....
	Webbville,	"	Webbville, V.	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shawhan,	"	Shawhan, S. S.	2	1	...	...	30	...	...	.....	3	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	65	.....	.....
	Greenup Union,	"	Greenup Union, S. S.	4	...	9	1	41	2	...	5	5	40	8	4	42	.....	8	.....	3	.....	2	225	58	.....
	Crescent Springs,	"	Crescent Springs, S. S.	2	3	...	...	65	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	O'Keefe,	W. Va.	Knox Creek, P.	2	...	...	...	45	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Grayson,	Ky.	Bayless Mem'l, V.*	2	2	...	...	63	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Crittenden,	"	Crittenden, P. E.	3	4	...	...	70	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon, P. E.	4	3	...	...	150	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Olive Hill,	"	Olive Hill, V.	2	...	...	...	24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
P. H. Hensley, Jr., S.S., In tr. —16	Kilgore,	Tex.	..... —29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.				107	97	191	45	3297	87	48	244	250	1570	$1104	$ 377	$1444	$ 99	$ 353	$ 380	$ 188	$ 53	$ 164	$11152	$ 7241	$ 708
2. *Pres. of Louisville.*																									
John L. Stuart, F. M.	Paducah,	Ky.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. B. Converse, D.D., Ed.	Louisville,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Rule, D. M.	Goshen,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
James McCullough, D. M.	Fern Creek,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. R. Hemphill, D.D., Prof.	Louisville,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Lyons, D.D., P.	"	"	Louisville First, P.	11	12	23	26	618	4	3	....	16	163	$ 674	$ 45	$ 476	$ 105	$ 110	$ 243	$ 16	$ 10	$ 60	$ 2750	$ 2477	$ 206
T. M. Hawes, D.D., P.	"	"	Highland, P.*	12	14	14	36	629	1	5	....	48	323	285	52	409	62	68	518	9	5	40	2133	1954	225
A. P. Gregory, E., In trans.	Columbia,	Tenn.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eugene Bell, F. M.	Kwangju,	Korea.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
David M. Sweets, P.	Shelbyville,	Ky.	Shelbyville First, P.	7	8	2	12	247	...	...	14	16	112	300	60	259	24	59	20	27	.....	28	1450	748	200
Wm. Crowe, Jr., P.	Frankfort,	"	Frankfort, P.*	5	7	13	12	200	7	4	....	17	121	131	10	38	3	78	5	13	1	20	900	1585	101
Dzen Dah Zan, E.	Hangchow,	China.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. M. Greenlee, Prof.	Atlanta,	Ga.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henry H. Sweets, Sec.	Louisville,	Ky.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. B. Porter, Supt., In tr.	Richmond,	Va.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvin N. Caldwell, F. M.	Hangchow,	China.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Miley, P.	Louisville,	Ky.	Portland Avenue, P.	7	8	10	8	357	3	6	....	34	340	50	15	191	50	30	15	10	6	20	1550	2100	94

James W. Tyler, P.	"	" ..	Westminster, P.	6	6	8	27	310	5	3	30	18	190	129	16	72	19	7	2012	19	6		1550	314	
W. Y. Davis, E.	"	..																							
Wm. Megginson, Supt.	Nashville,	Tenn..																							
W. Bristow Gray, P.	Eminence,	Ky..	Eminence, P.	3	3	3	5	65	3	1	12	9	66	58	12	58	7	57	25	5	3	6	600	71	11
" " P.	Pleasureville,	" ..	Pleasureville, P.	3	2	3	...	45	2	...	....	11	50	30	4	32	5	79	11	4	.....	4	200	248	5
W. P. Chevalier, D. M.	Louisville,	" ..																							
H. W. McLaughlin, P.	"	" ..	Stuart RobinsonMemP	4	8	27	13	285	5	20	....	49	436	86	10	1709	57	119	217	8	2	10	1560	2003	720
W. R. Anderson, P.	Bardstown,	" ..	Bardstown, P.*	3	4	3	11	139	2	...	5	9	65	44	20	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	615	274	370
John Little, E.	Louisville,	" ..																							
E. L. Wilson, P.	"	" ..	Jas. Lee Memorial, P.	7	12	10	11	321	2	7	30	37	212	129	8	31	13	3	30	17	.....	.....	1200	782	657
Joseph Hagins, P.	Shepardsville,R.D	" ..	Hebron, P.	4	3	4	8	60	.....	.....	17	5	35	7	9	30	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	342	264	32
" " S. S.	Boston,	" ..	Boston, S. S.	2	2	13	1	69	11	2	3	7	50	.....	4	17	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	27	.....
E. S. Marshall, S. S.	Louisville,	" ..	Woodland, S. S.	4	6	12	8	165	2	4	....	14	144	73	23	112	26	7	11	17	.....	5	983	701	64
James D. Wallace, P.	"	" ..	Flora Heights, P.	2	1	...	3	62	...	1	....	12	100	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	7	367	135	45
" " P.	"	" ..	South Louisville, P.	3	2	11	20	60	2	.....	.....	8	60	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	136	36	20
L. O. Spencer, P.	Elizabethtown,	" ..	Elizabethtown, P.*	6	5	4	9	221	...	2	....	14	94	61	11	53	4	15	13	8	1	7	850	562	280
Egbert W. Smith, D.D., P.	Louisville,	" ..	Louisville, Second, P.*	15	10	11	20	591	3	4	80	20	315	1205	33	1761	253	272	1419	52	82	60	4721	7484	473
J. O. Needham, E.	"	" ..																							
G. F. Bell, P.	Anchorage,	" ..	Anchorage, P.	4	5	1	13	117	1	2	25	25	214	180	28	256	58	52	66	16	11	11	675	293	97
G. C. Overstreet, P.	Taylorsville,	" ..	Jeffersontown, P.	2	2	2	1	57	2	.....	.....	13	53	.....	.....	25	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	5	100	120	.....
J. M. La Bach, D.D., P. E.	Carrollton,	" ..	Carrollton, P. E.*	2	...	11	3	76	4	3	6	8	56	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	245	89	250
" " S. S.	La Grange,	" ..	La Grange, S. S.	3	2	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Baird, P. E.	Louisville,	" ..	Louisville Third, P. E.	5	6	...	4	142	...	6	35	11	93	6	.....	19	11	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	566	590	28
—36	Christiansburg,	" ..	Mulberry, P. E.*	3	5	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	8	37	192	13	134	3	10	.....	5	.....	8	400	475	60
	Louisville,	" ..	Crescent Hill, V.*	4	5	1	6	147	...	2	22	19	156	51	97	543	58	41	143	28	.....	16	1505	944	11
	Bloomfield,	" ..	Bloomfield, V.*	2	2	28	7	90	.....	.....	.....	8	50	40	7	15	4	6	9	.....	.....	7	468	102	70
	"	" ..	Big Spring, V.	5	4	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	8	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Taylorsville,	" ..	Taylorsville, V.*	2	3	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	5	25	50	.....	35	10	.....	.....	.....	10	4	520	50	200
	Beuchel,	" ..	Beulah, S. S.*	6	5	...	2	100	...	1	....	13	110	15	.....	73	.....	5	5	.....	.....	10	289	113	30
	Harrod's Creek,	" ..	Harrod's Creek, V.	3	1	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	7	37	16	16	37	4	22	5	4	.....	3	631	290	.....
	Goshen,	" ..	Goshen, V.	5	3	.....	.....	94	.....	.....	16	4	20	114	7	57	3	3	.....	1	.....	3	271	19	104
	St. Matthews,	" ..	Springdale, V.*	2	2	6	1	49	...	1	....	6	28	17	1	6	2	3	5	2	.....	3	167	.....	.....
	Hawesville,	" ..	Hawesville, V.	3	5	...	1	47	.....	.....	.....	6	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	220	68	.....
	"	" ..	Morrison, V.	3	3	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lewisport,	" ..	Lewisport, V.	3	3	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Glasgow,	" ..	Glasgow, V.	3	2	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Munfordville,	" ..	Munfordville, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	2	5	50	7	.....	31	1	1	1	1	2	2	76	48	186
	Wilsonville,	" ..	Cane Run, S. S.	3	2	...	1	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	66	.....	.....
	Westport	" ..	Westport, V.	3	2	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Owenton,	" ..	Owenton, V.	2	1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cave City,	" ..	Cave City, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Haven,	" ..	New Haven, V.	2	1	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Canmer,	" ..	Hart, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—4.	Hangchow,	China..	Hangchow, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. B. Allmond, Prof.	Hampden Sidney,	Va..		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sang Kien Dang.	Hangchow,	China..		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ye Tse Siang.	"	"		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. Edwards.	St. Louis,	Mo..		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—44																							
Candidates—4.				178	177	220	269	5961	59	77	297	490	3909	$3952	$ 504	$6500	$ 786	$1069	$ 4778	$ 267	$ 140	$ 365	$28227	$24506	$ 4539
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																									
J. C. Tate, P.	Clarksville,	Tenn..		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.	Bennettstown,	Ky..	McKenzie Kirk, P.	3	1	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.	Newstead,	" ..	Newstead, S. S.	2	2	...	2	18	...	1	....	.....	.....	$ 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 152	.....	$ 5

SYNOD OF KY.—*Pres. of Muhlenburg Con. Paducah. Transylv. W. Lex.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
W. L. Nourse, D.D., S. S....	Hopkinsville,	Ky..	.....																						
" " S. S....	Pembroke,	" ..	Lester Memorial, S. S..	3	1	...	1	17	...	...	...	4	15	25	$ 15	$ 22	$ 5	$ 10	.....	$ 5	$ 5	.....	420	.....	3
" " S. S....	Franklin,	" ..	Franklin, S. S.....	3	...	...	...	48	...	...	1	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	241	$ 50	16
William Irvine, D.D., P.....	Bowling Green,	" ..	Bowling Green, P.*....	11	12	20	13	465	9	11	40	32	295	300	90	348	20	25	$ 40	20	10	$ 35	1800	1010	305
Edw. E. Smith, P.....	Owensboro,	" ..	Owensboro, P.....	8	10	14	13	402	4	7	62	19	116	300	57	97	24	45	65	18	5	20	1595	854	6
Jas. E. Fogartie, D.D., P....	Hopkinsville,	" ..	Hopkinsville, P.*.....	6	6	3	3	275	1	1	41	11	125	212	41	173	9	34	28	13	13	.....	1400	828	112
Stuart R. Crockett, P.....	Madisonville,	" ..	Madisonville, P.....	2	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	113	.....
" " P.....	Earlington,	" ..	Hecla, P.....	1	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....
—6	Greenville,	" ..	Greenville, V.*.....	3	3	12	21	100	10	...	...	10	60	92	32	71	18	18	11	9	4	5	270	276	60
	Central City,	" ..	Central City, V.....	3	3	...	2	72	...	1	...	11	75	10	6	15	.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	188	5	.....
	Bevier,	" ..	Bevier, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	21	...	...	4	...	...	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
	Nelson,	" ..	Nelson, S. S.....	1	1	8	2	30	...	8	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	McHenry,	" ..	McHenry, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	6	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rockport,	" ..	Rockport, S. S.....	2	1	...	...	34	...	...	...	6	72	7	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	134	87	.....
	Gracey,	" ..	Gracey, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elkton,	" ..	Elkton, S. S.....	1	1	2	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	13
	Guthrie,	" ..	Guthrie, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oakland,	" ..	Mizpah, S. S.....	1	2	...	...	23	...	1	6	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Scottsville,	" ..	Scottsville, S. S.....	...	3	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	69	5
	—20			57	46	59	37	1634	24	30	154	101	809	$ 987	$ 243	$ 743	$ 76	$ 144	$ 150	$ 65	$ 37	$ 63	$ 6570	$ 3292	$ 525
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																									
J. H. McCullagh, Sec.....	Henderson,	Ky..	.....																						
W. E. Cave, D.D., P.....	Paducah,	" ..	Paducah First, P.*....	8	9	8	8	550	1	6	75	39	340	$ 34	.....	$ 101	.....	$ 117	.....	.....	.....	$ 30	$ 1500	$ 102	$ 323
Thomas Cummins, D.D., P..	Henderson,	" ..	Henderson FirstP.*..	10	9	20	6	446	8	3	....	27	157	265	$ 40	400	$ 20	55	$ 113	$ 25	$ 8	55	2000	2117	213
C. R. Montgomery, W. C....	Elizabethtown,	Ill..	.....																						
R. E. C. Lawson, P. E.....	Henderson,	Ky..	Henderson, 2nd, P. E*	4	3	10	4	242	3	4	66	25	192	118	33	95	12	24	19	9	2	26	1000	475	31
C. N. Wharton, P.....	Morganfield,	" ..	Morganfield, P.*.....	4	2	7	6	121	4	3	47	17	142	109	94	62	11	111	95	8	.....	19	750	307	3
" " P.....	Henshaw,	" ..	Spring Grove, P.....	4	2	12	2	33	5	...	13	...	...	7	1	10	1	2	2	2	.....	3	120	36	52
H. B. Zernow, S. S.....	Corydon,	" ..	Corydon, S. S.....	...	...	2	...	12	2	...	5	2	9	2	2	8	4	3	10	3	5	2	62	12	5
" " S. S.....	Uniontown,	" ..	Uniontown, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	6	25	7	.....	10	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	155	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Basket,	" ..	Ridgewood, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	56	...	...	20	4	20	.....	.....	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Smiths Mills,	" ..	Powell Memorial, S. S..	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	7	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	53	20	.....
F. M. Hawley, S. S.....	Fulton,	" ..	Fulton, S. S.....	2	1	2	7	27	1	...	...	5	20	2	2	6	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	131	39	6
" " S. S.....	Clinton,	" ..	Clinton, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	6	.....
" " S. S.....	Columbus,	" ..	Columbus, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	3	34	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	22	15
—8	Marion,	" ..	Marion, P. E.*.....	9	5	...	...	120	...	...	...	9	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sturgis,	" ..	Sturgis, V.....	2	1	...	1	22	...	...	...	6	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tulu,	" ..	Miley Memorial, V....	2	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Princeton,	" ..	Princeton, V.....	2	3	...	...	53	...	2	....	5	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	181	7	12
	—16			53	38	61	34	1781	24	18	228	148	1079	$ 551	$ 172	$ 720	$ 48	$ 319	$ 240	$ 49	$ 15	$ 144	$ 6141	$ 3143	$ 660

Candidates—3,

5. *Pres. of Transylvania.*																												
Miles Saunders, D.D., D. M.	Shepherdsville,	"																										
J. V. Logan, LL.D., Prof.	Danville,	"																										
L. G. Barbour, LL.D., Inf.	Louisville,	"																										
Harvey Glass, D.D., P.	Somerset,	"	Somerset, P.	5	7		2	156		3		14	106	$ 23		$ 55							$ 7	$ 900	$ 157		
E. M. Green, D.D., P.	Danville,	"	Danville First, P.*	9	8	4	11	347	2	5	25	14	104	356	$ 20	183	$ 14	$ 28	$ 120	$ 38			33	1500	2532	$ 10		
J. G. Hunter, D.D., P.	Harrodsburg,	"	Harrodsburg 1st, P.*	5	9	2	9	316	2	5	20	14	105	101	59	200		26	46	21			33	1345	319	50		
W. W. Bruce, Inf.	Perryville,	"																										
L. H. Blanton, LL.D., V. P.	Danville,	"																										
W. T. Overstreet, P.	Perryville,	"	Perryville, P.	3	3	3		82	3			9	48	13	6	6		13					6	400	62	10		
" " P.	Litsey,	"	Pleasant Grove, P.*	4	3	17		71				6	40	17				6					7	300	400			
" " S. S.	Mackville,	"	Mackville, S. S.	1	2							3	12										1	21				
W. B. Harrison, F. M.	Kunsan,	Korea																										
J. H. Hopper, D. M.	Perryville,	Ky.																										
A. S. Moffett, D.D., P.	Lebanon,	"	Lebanon 2nd, P.*	7	7	7	13	195	1	6	35	12	82	360	62	160	20	70	25	15	$ 15		33	1200	451	2800		
Henry V. Escott, P.	Jellico,	Tenn.	Jellico, P.	3	6	16	8	124	9	10		8	90	13	5	185	2	2	2	4			1	420	212	27		
Lacy I. Moffett, F. M.	Soochow,	China																										
L. Humphreys, P.	Lawrenceburg,	Ky.	Lawrenceburg, P.*	2	5	11	8	130	10		2	11	84				4						8	600	6565			
" " S. S.	"	"	Anderson, S. S.	1	3			30				5	25											100				
" " S. S.	Salvisa,	"	Salvisa, S. S.	4	3	8	2	84	6	6		6	30			10				1			4	230	152			
J. A. Simpson, P.	Pineville,	"	Moore Memorial, P.	2	2	4	3	47	3		8	8	60			15		12		4			1	350	250	60		
" " P.	Corbin,	"	Corbin, P.	2	2	10	5	50	7	1	6	6	40			18				3			1	300	150			
D. E. Frierson, P.	Manse,	"	Paint Lick, P.*	6	3		3	144		3	7	4	28	155	10	20	6	7	5	6			13	700	246			
F. B. Cleland, P.	Salvisa,	"	New Providence, P.*	7	6	5	5	134	2	2	7	10	87	81	20	74	3	8	8	4	4		13	579	99	20		
T. D. Latimer, P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, P.*	9	6	19	11	194	5	2	36	10	64	77	32	85	7	9	25	5	3		16	900	500			
Gilbert Glass, P.	Stanford,	"	Stanford, P.	7	6	8	7	166	1	1	12	14	110	120	19	50	8	26	14				16	900	326	34		
C. M. Chumbley, P.	Campbellsville,	"	Campbellsville, P.	7	7	30	10	151	22		15	21	170	54	31	19	5	9		5	3		9	436	146	50		
" " P.	"	"	Bethel, P.*	3	6	17	2	125	10	2	15	9	78	114	18	52	3	4	16	8	1		9	315	97	92		
J. Addison Smith, D.D., P.	Richmond,	"	Richmond, First P.	4	7	19	21	214	15	2		12	120	71	9	140		12		9			20		800			
—22	Middlesboro',	"	Middlesboro' 1st, P. E.	2	3	9	3	147	6	4	7	10	75	30	27					9			9		348	188		
	Hustonville,	"	Hanging Fork, S. S.	2				45				5	24											400	40			
	McKinney,	"	McKinney, S. S.	1				15				2	18															
	Kirksville,	"	Kirksville, V.*	4	3			30				4	15	27	5	3	2	3	5				9	500	175			
	White's Station,	"	Silver Creek, V.	3	1			35		3		4	15	8	1	2		3					3					
	Somerset,	"	Pisgah, V.	3	2			97				6	60															
	Burnside,	"	Burnside, V.	2	1			46				10	100															
	Pulaski,	"	Pulaski, V.	1				15																				
	Kingsville,	"	King's Mountain, V.	1				6		1		2	6															
Licentiate—1.	Irvine,	"	Irvine, V.	1	2			14																				
Chas. G. Crooks, Prof.	Danville,	"																										
—30																												
Candidates—2.				111	113	189	123	3210	104	56	195	239	1796	$1620	$ 324	$1277	$ 74	$ 238	$ 266	$ 132	$ 27	$ 252	$12396	$14027	$ 3341			
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																												
G. H. Rout, D.D., P.	Versailles,	Ky.	Versailles, P.*	7	6	12	10	275	8	3		23	168	$ 500	$ 94	$ 400	$ 56	$ 95	$ 79	$ 39	$ 48	$ 25	$ 1800	$ 723	$ 53			
E. O. Guerrant, D.D., Ev.	Wilmore,	"																										
C. T. Thomson, D.D., P.	Lexington,	"	Mt. Horeb, P.	4	2	4		36	3			5	25	18	4	45	4	5	6	5	3	10	500	50				
" " P.	Payne's Depot,	"	Bethel, P.	4	7	7		81	4			7	75	62	4	205	3	21	4	5	9	10	550	530				
J. M. Little, Inf.	Hazel Green,	"																										
R. A. Walton, Ev.	Owingsville,	"																										
R. A. Irvine, D. M.	Clay City,	"	Clay City, S. S.	1	1	5	1	23	4	1	2	1				3						2		42				
" " D. M.	Stanton,	"	Stanton, S. S.	1	1			23				1				5						2		8				
W. O. Shewmaker, P.	Pisgah,	"	Pisgah, P.*	3	6	3	3	88	2	5	13	9	98	152	43	232	14	36	12	10	13	10	600	427				
F. R. Beattie, D.D., Prof.	Louisville,	"																										
C. A. Logan, F. M.	Tokushima,	Japan																										
S. A. McElroy, D.D., P.	Cynthiana,	Ky.	Cynthiana, P.*	3	4	5	13	213	1	4	40	12	97	11	10	50	5	4	7	3	5	10	1000	353	222			

SYNODS OF KY. & LA.—*Pres. of W. Lex. Con. Louisiana. N. Orleans.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
																					2			10
S. A. McElroy, D.D., S. S...	Lair, Ky..	Lair, S. S.....	2	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	5	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. L. Cockerham, P.....	Wilmore, " ..	Troy, P*.....	6	6	31	1	159	10	4	5	18	227	29	29	82	7	15	16	8	.....	12	752	288	39
" " P.....	Mortonsville, " ..	Elm Corner, P.....	3	4	26	1	65	25	...	4	6	60	9	2	10	2	...	...	1	.....	2	75	22	15
E. Muller, D.D., P.....	Lexington, " ..	Lexington First, P.*...	9	9	13	29	615	5	...	...	15	175	439	47	500	24	44	749	33	28	40	2300	1500	144
Wm. Cumming, ...	Winchester, " ..	Winchester, P.....	7	7	6	22	227	3	3	35	15	206	555	40	458	12	47	80	10	10	20	1600	1589	111
" " S. S.....	" " ..	Union, S. S.....	3	2	...	...	14	...	...	2	...	...	40	4	12	4	6	4	...	...	4	200	...	...
C. H. H. Branch, P.....	Lexington, " ..	Maxwell Street, P.*...	5	6	13	21	270	5	1	...	36	385	187	7	202	10	15	10	7	5	10	900	1039	54
S. M. Logan, P.....	Wilmore, " ..	Wilmore, P.*.....	5	4	12	2	187	3	2	8	14	90	92	18	105	5	20	67	5	2	10	925	152	63
" " S. S.....	" " ..	None Such, S. S.....	1	2	...	...	113	...	...	...	6	50	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	2	75	36	.....
H. R. Overcash, P, In trans.	Cynthiana, " ..	Mt. Pleasant, P.*.....	3	2	1	2	102	...	2	...	8	60	16	4	16	.....	4	....	2	.....	6	335	98	17
" " P.....	Boyd, " ..	Boyers, P.....	3	3	7	...	61	8	...	...	...	...	3	4	1	.....	3	.....	...	.....	2	.....	.....	5
C. D. Waller, P.....	Georgetown, " ..	Georgetown, P.....	5	6	7	14	165	4	1	...	12	91	176	18	69	7	25	80	5	3	20	1121	452	34
W. W. Powell, P.....	Jackson, " ..	Jackson, P.*.....	3	3	29	11	134	24	1	...	11	167	15	.....	30	.....	12	2	3	.....	4	300	200	130
E. W. McCorkle, D.D., P....	Nicholasville, " ..	Nicholasville, P.*.....	6	6	17	4	170	13	...	17	15	140	248	23	73	20	45	127	23	50	20	1200	1858	93
J. B. Meacham, P.....	Mt. Sterling, " ..	Mt. Sterling, P.....	4	1	1	...	140	...	...	1	8	68	15	.....	22	.....	3	1	.....	100	.....	715	225	20
" " P.....	" R. D., " ..	Springfield, P.....	3	2	17	...	50	16	...	...	6	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Owingsville, " ..	Menifee Memorial, S. S.	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....
A. A. Talbott.....	TsingKiang Pu, China..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. M. Eldridge, P.....	Lexington, Ky..	Walnut Hill, P.*.....	2	1	...	2	35	...	...	3	6	25	60	3	21	3	3	19	2	.....	5	300	148	5
" " P. E.....	Pine Grove, " ..	Salem, P.....	2	3	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	7	3	10	3	2	.....	4	358	26	.....
" " S. S.....	Boonesboro, " ..	Mt. Tabor, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Ford, " ..	Ford, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paul S. Rhodes.....	Georgetown, R.D., " ..	Providence.....	6	4	...	...	50	...	...	...	11	20	.....	.....	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	15	130
" "	Davis, " ..	Beard.....	2	3	...	...	84	...	...	6	7	50	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	35	.....	.....
" "	Kincaid, " ..	Bethesda.....	4	2	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—23	Sherberne, " ..	Gilead.....	1	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Whitesburg, " ..	Whitesburg.....	1	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tillie, " ..	Tillie.....	2	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Maggard, " ..	Maggard.....	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hazard, " ..	Hazard.....	2	1	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Avawam, " ..	Avawam.....	1	1	1	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chavies, " ..	Chavies.....	2	1	...	...	99	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Crockettsville, " ..	Crockettsville.....	4	3	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Athol, " ..	Irvine Memorial.....	2	2	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Athol, " ..	Twin Creek.....	4	2	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Frozen Creek, " ..	Frozen Creek.....	2	2	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rousseau, " ..	Rousseau.....	3	1	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hazel Green, " ..	Hazel Green.....	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gilmore, " ..	Gilmore.....	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Frenchburg, " ..	Alexander Memorial...	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Helens, " ..	St. Helens.....	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Beattyville, " ..	Beattyville.....	2	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—2.	Midway, " ..	Midway, P. E.*.....	3	5	2	...	155	...	...	...	13	69	142	10	79	6	32	19	4	.....	20	885	219	.....
W. C. McCluer.....	St. Louis, Mo..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. H. Talbott.....	Versailles, Ky..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—49			146	130	219	136	4197	138	27	136	270	2446	$2775	$ 379	$2665	$ 185	$ 448	$ 1575	$ 167	$ 276	$ 257	$16850	$ 9802	$ 1236
Candidates—3.																								

SYNOD OF LOUISIANA.

1. *Pres. of Louisiana.*																												
Matthew B. Shaw, P.	Centerville,	Miss.	Centreville, P.	4	5	5	1	119	1	2	30	15	130	$ 171	$ 21	$ 67	$ 75	$ 35	$ 226	$ 4	$ 5	$ 13	$ 500	$ 257	.....
R. F. Patterson, S. S.	Baton Rouge,	La.	Grace, S. S.	...	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. Y. Allison, D.D., P.	Lake Charles,	"	Lake Charles, P.*	2	3	4	13	99	1	1	...	13	101	158	24	120	31	33	80	52	23	15	1000	1758	.....
F. W. Lewis, D.D., P.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P.*	2	1	1	3	33	...	3	30	10	60	32	17	10	14	13	33	11	4	7	210	40	$ 30
Jas. F. Naylor, P.	Gloster,	Miss.	Hoyte Memorial, P.	4	4	6	...	70	2	...	...	9	76	146	168	22	5	9	128	.....	.....	9	560	670	.....
" " P.	Street,	"	Unity, P.	3	3	1	...	53	1	1	11	5	20	26	23	20	24	17	45	9	.....	5	200	10	.....
" " S. S.	Ariel,	"	Bethany, S. S.	3	2	5	...	77	2	...	...	7	40	26	14	19	3	6	22	4	.....	4	165	.....	.....
D. F. Wilkinson, P.	Baker,	La.	Baker, P.	2	3	4	2	40	...	...	16	9	40	66	22	35	5	26	67	6	5	7	300	600	.....
" " P.	Zachary,	"	Plains, P.	3	2	2	...	68	...	...	46	8	28	107	31	42	20	24	74	14	12	8	800	456	23
B. L. Price, S. S.	Alexandria,	"	Alexandria, S. S.	1	3	15	7	118	9	15	65	8	90	30	7	40	5	20	77	21	3	7	815	270	176
" " S. S.	Elba,	"	Atchafalaya, S. S	3	2	1	...	50	1	1	42	4	40	10	3	24	3	5	36	5	1	5	262	7	15
D. O. Byers, S. S.	Norwood,	"	Norwood, S. S.	2	2	1	2	48	1	3	15	7	55	17	45	21	4	25	35	6	3	7	407	186	21
" " S. S.	Capell,	Miss.	Rose Hill, S. S.	3	3	2	1	84	1	...	10	5	38	9	10	7	7	8	5	3	.....	4	250	45	22
" " S. S.	Woodville,	"	Woodville, S. S.	2	2	...	...	31	...	1	12	4	20	36	.....	18	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	299	50	6
T. M. Hunter, P.	Baton Rouge,	La.	Baton Rouge, P.	7	8	17	19	198	3	6	118	20	160	88	13	118	7	6	32	10	.....	15	1200	851	.....
F. E. Rogers, S. S.	Lafayette,	"	Lafayette, S. S.	4	6	...	6	40	...	4	8	6	53	7	4	20	8	6	12	3	.....	.....	419	345	.....
N. Smylie, S. S.	Liberty,	Miss.	Liberty, S. S.	4	3	...	...	64	...	...	...	8	70	9	15	29	6	5	9	5	.....	.....	200	.....	.....
—11	Crowley,	La.	Crowley, S. S.	5	...	16	7	117	5	1	....	11	95	97	55	46	8	30	40	13	5	15	1047	207	.....
	Jackson,	"	Jackson, V.	3	...	...	...	99	...	...	38	8	40	632	18	21	5	30	30	.....	17	10	458	.....	6
	Marksville,	"	Marksville, V.	1	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	6	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Plaquemine,	"	Plaquemine, V.	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Opelousas,	"	Opelousas, V.	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Baker,	"	Little Plains, V.	1	2	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	De Ridder,	"	De Ridder, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Manchester,	"	Manchester, V.	3	1	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Grosse Tete,	"	Grosse Tete, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	White Castle,	"	White Castle, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Eunice,	"	Eunice, V.	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wilson,	"	Wilson, V.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Opelousas,	"	Bellvue, V.	1	1	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bunkie,	"	Bunkie, V.	1	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gloster,	Miss.	Oxford, V.	2	2	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—32			69	58	80	61	1625	27	38	441	173	1216	$1667	$ 491	$ 679	$ 240	$ 298	$ 975	$ 166	$ 78	$ 137	$ 9092	$ 5752	$ 299
... *Candidates*—3.																									
2. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																									
W. T. Palmer, D.D., P.	New Orleans,	La.	First, P.	13	9	22	16	688	12	8	....	72	508	$1156	$ 152	$2688	$ 220	$ 615	$ 280	$ 60	$ 96	$ 262	$ 4000	$ 4446	$ 240
	"	"	Third, S. S.*	3	4	11	8	197	7	6	....	42	128	102	45	55	20	32	61	11	5	29	720	637	223
John C. Barr, P.	"	"	Lafayette, P.*	3	8	44	11	673	7	35	....	64	721	750	41	375	45	78	188	45	20	115	1500	3437	.....
W. McF. Alexander, D.D., P.	"	"	Prytania Street, P.*	4	4	12	16	345	1	3	....	39	324	1449	70	1147	100	140	171	45	25	158	3000	6745	3600
J. H. Nall, D.D., P.	"	"	Canal Street, P.*	3	4	30	12	320	5	12	....	47	394	243	21	503	37	39	86	27	15	65	1440	2765	99
C. L. Nourse, P.	"	"	Memorial, P.*	4	2	9	...	175	3	9	....	17	134	31	10	36	5	7	10	4	5	31	1200	737	25
H. W. Burwell, P.	"	"	Napoleon Avenue, P.*	4	5	51	26	274	18	8	....	33	190	500	36	310	27	129	82	10	13	58	1680	1241	2842
J. W. Caldwell, P.	"	"	Carrollton, P.	4	4	23	2	152	3	8	....	24	137	142	7	59	2	6	9	3	2	31	1200	250	100
Louis Voss, P.	"	"	First Street German, P	3	3	15	...	169	1	15	....	11	72	12	8	22	5	5	7	.....	.....	12	720	219	54
Carl Schlegel, P.	"	"	Second German, P.*	4	4	27	...	257	...	25	....	21	213	47	25	34	8	20	10	12	15	50	800	1086	203
	"	"	Berean (col.) S. S.	3	2	3	1	87	3	22	....	5	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	147	113	33
C. Russo, Ev.	"	"	Italian, Ev.	2	1	5	...	58	2	5	....	...	...	.....	.....	95	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	61
P. Ph. Briol, Ev.	"	"	French, Ev.	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	....	...	...	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	"	"	Seamen's Bethel	2	...	...	...	26	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1930	.....	.....
	Gretna,	"	Gretna, Ev.	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	....	4	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....
	Westwego,	"	Salaville, Ev.	...	...	6	...	16	1	2	....	2	74	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Arcola,	"	Arcola, Ev.	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	....	...	...	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	.....
H. W. Wallace, Ev.	Amite,	"	Amite, Ev.	1	2	5	...	20	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SYNODS OF LA. & MISS.—*Pres. of N. Orleans Con. Red River. C. Miss.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Tangipahoa,	La..	Tangipahoa, Ev	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	229	...
	Ponchatoula,	" ..	Ponchatoula, Ev	1	...	2	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. M. Williams, P	Covington,	" ..	Covington, P.*	1	1	4	5	41	...	4	...	15	116	115	5	5	2	5	10	3	2	...	300	789	...
	Slidell,	" ..	Slidell, Ev	1	...	4	2	29	2	7	...	7	39	25	25	225	1	4	11	3	2	...	...	1225	...
	Madisonville,	" ..	Madisonville, Ev	...	...	3	...	19	3	8	...	5	43	20	5	50	1	6	6	1	1	...	...	188	...
H. C. Arthur, Ev	New Iberia,	" ..	New Iberia, Ev	3	...	2	1	25	1	1	...	5	28	5	2	5	...	5	7	...	...	6	222	152	...
	Abbeville,	" ..	Abbeville, Ev	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Gueydan,	" ..	Gueydan, Ev	2	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morrison Brown, P. E	Jeanerette,	" ..	Calvary, P. E.*	3	2	...	...	51	...	...	...	7	35	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	357	11	30
C. M. Atkinson, D.D., Ev	Centreville,	" ..	Centreville, Ev.*	2	1	3	3	41	...	4	...	5	35	5	5	10	4	10	15	5	...	5	420	213	...
	Morgan City,	" ..	Morgan City, Ev	...	...	1	3	33	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	3	...	1	2	...	...	3	109	124	...
J. N. Blackburn, Ev	Houma,	" ..	Houma, Ev	...	...	7	1	45	...	1	...	5	29	5	3	4	2	4	12	3	5	17	180	103	2
	Thibodeaux,	" ..	Thibodeaux, Ev.*	...	...	2	1	31	...	5	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	11	180	5592	1
	Lutcher,	" ..	Lutcher, Ev	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. J. Young	Bartow,	Fla..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geo. Summey, D.D., Ed	New Orleans,	La..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. A. Hyland	Yokena,	Miss..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. A. Daniel, Ev	Garyville,	La..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—21			—32																						
Candidates—5.				68	56	291	108	3875	73	189	....	430	3372	$4637	$ 466	$5795	$ 480	$1111	$ 970	$ 233	$ 207	$ 862	$18175	$32615	$ 7553
3. *Pres. of Red River.*																									
Jasper K. Smith, P	Shreveport,	La..	Shreveport First, P.*..	10	11	17	30	415	9	6	....	15	140	$ 793	$ 61	$ 467	$ 32	$ 59	$ 223	$ 23	$ 21	$ 35	$ 2400	$ 3861	$ 17
Geo. D. Booth, P	Monroe,	" ..	Monroe First, P	5	9	24	7	169	10	6	40	16	176	144	...	460	15	20	20	24	5	20	1800	1344	379
U. B. Currie, P	Shreveport,	" ..	Dunlap Memorial, P...	3	4	...	10	90	1	4	....	27	240	10	15	36	5	100	7	5	5	7	1125	1367	50
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P	Minden,	" ..	Minden, P.*	...	1	...	2	28	...	...	...	6	37	68	24	50	5	20	15	12	11	6	700	385	...
" " S. S.	Keachie,	" ..	Keachie, S. S	2	2	...	...	52	...	1	17	...	...	12	2	11	3	4	9	...	...	5	250	...	...
W. J. Seehrest, P	Belcher,	" ..	Belcher, P.*	2	4	5	8	42	...	...	12	5	40	15	7	23	3	8	5	2	2	2	395	31	170
" " P	Dixie,	" ..	Dixie, P	1	1	2	4	9	...	3	19	3	15	6	5	1	...	3	2	1	...	...	63	12	...
W. A. Zeigler, P	Rocky Mount,	" ..	Rocky Mount, P	2	2	10	...	33	4	4	...	...	...	14	...	12	...	5	...	1	...	...	175	...	...
" " P	Benton,	" ..	Benton, P	1	1	4	1	21	2	2	16	2	12	...	5	8	...	8	...	3	...	...	200	15	...
" " P	Alden Bridge,	" ..	Bank's Chapel, P	4	2	8	...	62	5	3	...	...	...	5	4	6	3	3	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
" " P	Plain Dealing,	" ..	Plain Dealing, P.*	3	2	1	2	41	1	1	...	5	40	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	125	...	7
Geo. R. Stewart, S. S	Choudrant,	" ..	Alabama, S. S	4	3	...	1	92	...	1	6	6	60	5	7	11	...	2	2	...	...	...	260	9	...
" " S. S	Alto,	" ..	Alto, S. S	1	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S	Yellow Pine,	" ..	Yellow Pine, S. S	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. V. Cavitt, S. S	St. Joseph,	" ..	Tensas First, S. S	2	2	8	13	43	...	3	...	7	40	32	...	38	3	...	...	4	...	...	342	...	...
" " S. S	"	" ..	St. Joseph, S. S	2	2	8	2	37	3	2	...	...	8	7	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	380	21	25
" " S. S	Trinity,	" ..	Trinity, S. S	1	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. T. Sailes, S. S	Arcadia,	" ..	Homer, S. S	1	1	...	...	67	...	...	...	5	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S	Rayville,	" ..	Rayville, S. S	1	2	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S	Delhi,	" ..	Delhi, S. S	...	2	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S	Arcadia,	" ..	Union, S. S	3	1	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fortune Pierre, P (Col.)	Frierson,	" ..	Good Hope	4	3	6	...	85	6	...	...	9	65	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...
Edgar White, P (Col.)	"	" ..	Red Lick	1	1	1	...	40	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	30	...	...

F. L. Banks, S. S.	Mansfield,	" ..	Mansfield, S. S.*	1	2	1	6	60	...	4	15	9	60	2	4	8	.....	.....	3	1	.....	3	300	100	.....			
" " S. S.	Grand Cane,	" ..	Smyrna, S. S.	4	4	...	...	87	...	...	20	7	42	6	1	14	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	110	.....	.....			
" " S. S.	Oxford,	" ..	Oxford, S. S.	2	1	...	...	25	...	...	10	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....			
	Frierson,	" ..	Frierson Memorial, V.	3	...	...	...	12	...	...	4	...	...	50	10	30	4	5	11	5	2	6	45	.....	50			
	Ruston,	" ..	Ruston, V.	4	3	10	5	119	1	...	...	15	100	54	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	433	.....	.....			
	Arcadia,	" ..	Arcadia, V.	4	3	4	...	39	...	...	7	40	...	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
	Many,	" ..	Many	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Jno. Glassell, Sr., Inf.	Belcher,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
W. D. Spurlin	Demopolis,	Ala.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
L. P. Bowen, D.D.	Marshall,	Mo.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
R. A. Haden, F. M.	Kiangyin,	China		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
—17		—30		71	70	109	91	1829	43	40	159	147	1103	$1156	$ 153	$1024	$ 75	$ 242	$ 304	$ 72	$ 46	$ 86	$ 9405	$ 6472	$ 698			
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																												
1. *Pres. of Cen. Mississippi.*																												
J. H. Alexander, D.D., Inf.	Kosciusko,	Miss.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
S. Archer,	Greenville,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
" " S. S.	Bolivar,	" ..		...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
" " S. S.	Glen Allan,	" ..	Glen Allan, S. S.	2	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	3	15	$ 5	.....	$ 5	.....	$ 4	.....	.....	.....	$ 1	$ 111	$ 23	$ 11			
" " S. S.	Rolling Fork,	" ..	Rolling Fork, S. S.	...	2	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
" " S. S.	Cleveland,	" ..	Cleveland, S. S.	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
" " S. S.	Shaw,	" ..	Shaw, S. S.	1	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
A. H. Mecklin, P.	French Camp,	" ..	French Camp, P. S.	6	2	6	3	89	6	...	3	10	100	39	$ 17	14	.....	5	$ 35	$ 14	$ 9	3	185	78	190			
" " P.	Poplar Creek,	" ..	Poplar Grove, P.	4	2	...	2	45	...	...	12	6	50	5	9	10	.....	.....	3	3	2	3	120	10	30			
" " P.	Weir,	" ..	Old Lebanon, P.	3	2	4	...	59	3	...	15	...	...	4	.....	9	.....	1	.....	1	1	3	109	50	.....			
W. A. Alexander, D.D., Prof.	Clarksville,	Tenn.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
H. B. Price, F. M.	Kobe,	Japan		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
C. P. Colmery, P.	Edwards,	Miss.	Edwards, P.*	4	5	...	1	76	...	...	...	10	57	38	7	50	$ 2	8	25	61	.....	10	480	84	212			
" " S. S.	"	" ..	Osborne, P.	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	3	...	...	3	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	100	7	3			
" " S. S.	Bolton,	" ..	Bolton, S. S.	1	...	4	10	14	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
" " S. S.	Yokena,	" ..	Yokena, P.	...	1	...	...	50	...	...	18	15	47	35	2	10	.....	3	25	10	.....	2	270	44	.....			
T. L. Haman, P.	Vaiden,	" ..	Shongalo, P.	3	2	2	4	82	1	...	7	6	44	105	9	45	6	10	57	25	4	10	500	89	.....			
" " P.	"	" ..	Hopewell, P.	4	2	4	2	50	...	...	2	...	6	26	7	4	1	2	5	1	.....	.....	66	102	.....			
" " P.	Reeves,	" ..	Salem, P.	3	3	19	4	69	...	3	...	...	...	8	5	17	4	3	12	4	2	5	154	36	.....			
" " P.	Blackmanton,	" ..	Blackmanton, P.	4	3	7	5	96	1	2	24	6	25	3	3	10	3	1	16	2	4	2	150	24	11			
" " S. S.	Vaiden,	" ..	Union, S. S.	1	2	2	...	42	2	2	12	...	...	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	.....	2	27	.....	.....			
C. E. Cunningham, D.D., P.	Yazoo City,	" ..	Yazoo City, P.*	5	5	20	6	305	4	7	...	13	101	53	72	130	10	90	112	15	10	20	1800	29036	973			
C. S. Newman, P.	Canton,	" ..	Canton, P.*	5	5	3	5	196	2	...	94	10	90	100	25	163	10	26	151	15	15	15	1000	761	44			
" " S. S.	"	" ..	Madison, S. S.	2	1	2	...	37	...	...	16	...	...	5	5	10	3	10	4	3	2	3	134	5	.....			
J. B. Hutton, D.D., P.	Jackson,	" ..	Jackson First, P.*	7	5	17	32	304	4	12	50	27	155	594	57	305	30	47	245	56	5	20	1763	1507	.....			
J. S. Hillhouse, D.D., P.	Vicksburg,	" ..	Vicksburg First, P.*	5	7	7	3	274	...	5	90	15	140	500	20	83	47	140	143	15	.....	20	1800	631	.....			
F. L. McCue, Prin.	French Camp	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
" " S. S.	Ackerman,	" ..	Ackerman, S. S.	5	2	...	2	35	...	...	...	5	20	3	4	10	3	.....	2	3	2	3	62	22	2			
" " S. S.	"	" ..	Bywy, S. S.	3	1	2	1	35	2	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	53	8	.....			
" " S. S.	McCool,	" ..	McCool, S. S.	2	2	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	66	6	.....			
" " S. S.	Weir,	" ..	Weir, S. S.	3	4	...	2	27	...	2	...	...	...	.....	1	3	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	100	.....	.....			
G. S. Roudebush, D.D., P.	Ridgeland,	" ..	Ridgeland, P.*	2	2	...	...	40	...	...	...	9	40	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....			
C. Z. Berryhill, P.	Durant,	" ..	Durant, P.*	4	3	...	8	65	1	...	4	6	35	36	6	18	8	5	13	8	.....	6	587	132	20			
" " P.	Lexington,	" ..	Lexington, P.	3	4	...	8	113	...	...	15	6	29	101	22	137	8	125	61	13	.....	10	600	29	91			
W. A. Hall, P.	Trenton,	" ..	Hebron, P.*	2	2	1	...	31	...	...	...	3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
" " P.	Virgil,	" ..	Bethel, P.	2	2	1	1	32	...	1	21	5	45	2	.....	9	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....			
" " S. S.	Boykin,	" ..	New Hope, S. S.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
" " S. S.	Currie,	" ..	Oak Hill, S. S.	2	2	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
" " S. S.	Raleigh,	" ..	Raleigh, S. S.	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			

SYNOD OF MISS.—*Pres. of C. Miss. Con. Chickasaw. Ethel.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions	Assembly's Home Mis	Locl Home Mislions.	Col. Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastor's Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
A. F. Laird, P.	Winona,	Miss.	Winona, P.*	5	6	3	2	85	...	...	18	8	40	30	6	19	.....	21	133	20	5	10	800	122	.....
" " S. S.	West,	"	West, S. S.	1	1	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	10	9	10	2	4	54	3	2	3	200	12	.....
R. J. Beattie, P.	Kosciusko,	"	Kosciusko, P.*	4	4	12	6	185	5	4	30	14	160	165	18	100	5	6	105	17	5	15	1000	232	311
" " S. S.	"	"	West Union, S. S.	3	2	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	5	2	2	2	1	.....	1	70	10	.....
W. W. Harrison, P.	Greenwood,	"	Greenwood, P.*	4	4	20	24	203	5	8	47	12	110	85	34	100	4	11	14	6	3	15	1200	495	1850
W. F. Tims, S. S.	McCool,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.	3	2	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P. E.	New Prospect,	"	Bethsalem, S. S.	3	3	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	11	.....	2	19	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Louisville,	"	Louisville, S. S.	1	1	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Irvine, P.	Indianaola,	"	Indianola, P.*	2	3	2	10	44	...	2	7	4	27	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	2	496	432	.....
" " S. S.	Ittabena,	"	Ittabena, S. S.	1	1	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	64	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Tchula,	"	Tchula, S. S.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	3	...	...	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	120	32	.....
J. M. Sedgewick, P.	Forest,	"	Forest, P.*	3	3	3	2	46	2	1	10	10	42	58	27	35	6	27	19	.....	.....	5	475	59	125
W. C. Underwood, P.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, P.*	6	3	...	13	79	...	1	19	8	52	111	5	42	1	10	3	.....	.....	5	175	208	18
" " S. S.	"	"	Sylvan Hall, S. S.	3	2	...	...	33	...	...	12	...	...	.....	3	3	.....	2	4	.....	.....	1	40	.....	.....
" " P. E.	Teoc,	"	Teoc, P. E.	1	4	...	1	35	1	6	29	...	...	3	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....
C. E. Diehl, P.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P.	5	8	30	17	239	18	10	98	18	124	300	19	150	12	135	17	9	11	15	1650	2835	65
W. H. Hill, P.	Jackson,	"	West Side, P.*	4	3	2	28	126	1	2	2	12	102	60	3	8	2	4	19	3	.....	5	500	170	129
T. T. Kimbrough, S. S.	Sharpsburg,	"	Concord, S. S.*	2	3	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	8	2	.....	3	3	.....	.....	45	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Mamie,	"	Upper Greenwood, S. S	4	1	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Camden,	"	Camden, S. S.	4	1	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Ofahoma,	"	Forest Grove, S. S.	4	2	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. J. Cumpsten.	Carlsbad,	N. M.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—26	Goodman,	Miss.	Goodman, V.*	1	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Franklin,	"	Franklin, V.	3	1	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Pickens,	"	Pickens, V.	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brandon,	"	Brandon, V.*	4	2	2	2	56	2	...	18	6	35	24	4	12	6	4	6	4	6	5	249	35	211
	Madison Station,	"	Mt. Hermon, V.	2	2	...	...	17	...	...	...	3	15	8	5	10	2	5	41	5	3	3	166	.....	.....
	Learned,	"	Lebanon, V.	4	3	...	2	120	...	1	...	...	...	23	11	15	5	8	35	2	3	5	391	70	25
	"	"	Bethesda, V.	3	1	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Utica,	"	Utica	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	2	.....	3	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....
	Raymond,	"	Raymond, V.	1	1	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	11	1	4	3	.....	1	2	140	.....	.....
	Leland,	"	Leland, V.	1	2	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Belzona,	"	Belzona, V.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Carthage,	"	Carthage, V.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	Terry,	"	Terry, V.	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. S. Colmery.	Vaiden,	"	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			—68																						
Candidates—5.				171	142	182	209	4178	64	69	679	250	1726	$2662	$ 441	$1600	$ 192	$ 641	$ 1411	$ 311	$ 97	$ 251	$18194	$37396	$ 4120
2. Pres. of Chickasaw.																									
H. M. Sydenstricker, P.	Corinth,	Miss.	Corinth, P.*	6	5	10	11	218	7	5	60	11	130	$ 380	$ 40	$ 706	$ 15	$ 38	$ 48	$ 43	$ 10	$ 40	$ 1200	$ 380	$ 389
R. L. Nicholson, P. E.	Oxford,	"	Hopewell, P. E.*	3	2	...	...	48	...	...	5	4	27	15	9	35	6	8	5	3	.....	6	84	552	5
" " S. S.	"	"	Tallahatchie	3	...	8	8	26	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....
R. W. Mecklin, P.	Nettleton,	"	Providence	6	4	4	1	112	...	...	5	4	40	3	2	50	1	1	2	1	1	7	200	150	25

" " S. S.	"	"	Kidron	2	2	1		22				8	75	1	1	15	1	1	1	1		2	40		10
J. W. Allen, S. S.	Booneville,	"	Booneville, S. S.*	6	4		2	68		4	18	10	72	3	9	35	3	7	3	3	3	21	360	287	
" " S. S.	Baldwyn,	"	Baldwyn	4	1			28				3	15	45	3	42			5	2		6	155	20	29
W. T. Wadley, S. S.	Ripley,	"	Ripley, S. S.*	4	1			30				4	20		6	16	1	1	4	1		4	284	26	15
" " S. S.	"	"	Parks Chapel	2	3			30			8			2		7	1			1		4	70		4
" " S. S.	Dumas,	"	Dumas	3	2	2		22	2		1			3	6	5	2	2	4	2	3	1	62	1	21
" " S. S.	Falkner,	"	Walnut Creek	5	2			35																	
I. N. Clegg, S. S.	Saltillo,	"	Hebron	2	2		2	33				1	5	14		35	3	12	4	2			120		11
" " S. S.	Plantersville,	"	Unity	2	1	12		40	10	2		4		17	6	4		4	9				150		
" " S. S.	Saltillo,	"	Mound Springs	1				18						5						1		2	89		
" " S. S.	Guntown,	"	Guntown	1	2	1		19		2		6	25	2	2	13		1	2	1		2	120	9	
R. A. Grille, P.	Iuka,	"	Iuka	2			5	22		1	11	8	17	1		4		1	7	1		2	118	19	
" " S. S.	Chalybeate,	"	Chalybeate	2	2			20							2	21	3		8	3		3	78		
M. L. Phillips																									
	Pontotoc,	"	Pontotoc, V	6	3			65				10	70			35									10
	Algoma,	"	Monroe, V	4	2			60														5			
	Furr's,	"	Zion, V	4	4	2		57	1					8		7		4							
	Toccopola,	"	Lebanon, S. S	2	4	3		55				6	41			30						7			
	Sarepta,	"	Sarepta, S. S	2	1			7																	
	Rienzi,	"	New Hope, V	4	2			46				6	30	10	6	37	4	2	5	3	2	5		4	3
	Jacinto,	"	Jacinto, V	1				2																	
	Burnt Mills,	"	Bethany, V	3	2			32								5									4
	Wallerville,	"	Mt. Zion, V		1			12																	
	Tupelo,	"	Tupelo, V	5	4			80				7	80												
Harvey Chisolm (Col.), Ev.	Pontotoc,	"																							
—9			—27																						
Candidate—1.				85	56	44	29	1207	20	14	108	92	645	$ 509	$ 92	$1117	$ 40	$ 82	$ 107	$ 68	$ 19	$ 117	$ 3108	$ 1447	$ 526
3. *Pres. of Ethel.*																									
R. H. Alston, D.D., S. S.	New Orleans,	La.																							
G. W. Baldwin, S. S.	Newton,	Miss.	Zion Chapel, S. S	1	2			11				2	8						$ 1	$ 1			$ 17		
" " S. S.	"	"	Victory, S. S	1	1	5		16	1	1		4	30				$ 1					$ 1	26	$ 100	
H. P. Hawkins, F. M.	Luebo,	Africa																							
J. W. Hilton, W. C.	Baton Rouge,	La.																							
A. McCallum	Palmer,	Miss.																							
J. D. Moates, S. S.	Jackson,	"	Mission, S. S																						
C. B. Scott, P.	Heidelberg,	"	Pilgrim Grove, P	2	1	1		11				2	13							1			40	22	
" " P.		"	Heidelberg Second, P	3	1			10				3	24			$ 2						1	13	24	$ 2
" " P.		"	Fair View, S. S	5	3	10		55	8	4	13	5	35			3						1	50	27	
" " P.		"	Meridian Mission, S. S.					9				4	30										24	6	
Alfred King, S. S.	Palmer,	"	Magnolia, S. S	1				5															2		
J. A. Turner, P.	Ralston,	"	Enon-Zion, P	4	3	1		38	2		28	3	28							$ 3		2	79	10	
" " P.		"	Ellisville Mission, S. S.	1				10	1	1		4	37										7	5	
J. M. Coleman, S. S.	Columbus,	"	St. Phillips, S. S	2	1	2		17			3	4	15	$ 1		4	1					2	76	10	
—10			Bethlehem, V	2	2			16				2	12										6		
			French Camp 2nd, V	2	2			18				3	20										15		
			Vicksburg Second, V	2	2			28			6	8	135												
			Starksville Second, V	2	1			12																	
			Mt. Vernon, V	5	3	11		35		6	11	3	30			1						3			
			Greenville Second, V	2	2			29																	
			Baton Rouge Second, V					13																	
			Leaf, V					6																	
			Union Bethel, V	3	2			28																	

SYNOD OF MISS.—*Pres. of Ethel Con. Meridian. Mississippi.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Wells Chapel, V	2	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	5	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	...
Licentiate—1.		Vaiden Mission, V	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. C. Winston	Nashville,	Tenn..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidate—1.		—21	40	27	30	...	367	12	12	61	52	442	$ 1	.....	$ 10	$ 2	.....	$ 1	$ 2	$ 3	$ 10	$ 353	$ 309	$ 2
4. *Pres. of Meridian.*																								
J. W. Atwood, P	Laurel,	Miss.. Laurel, P.*	6	5	20	17	163	6	4	....	16	100	.....	$ 20	$ 110	$ 9	$ 16	$ 80	$ 12	.....	$ 15	$ 800	$ 850	$ 50
" " Ev	Leaf,	" .. Salem, Ev	4	2	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. S. Brainard, S. S	Poplarville,	" .. Zion, S. S	2	2	1	...	57	...	...	40	7	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S	Mahned,	" .. Shiloh S. S	1	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S	Sandersville,	" .. Sandersville, S. S	2	1	...	...	44	...	...	...	5	24	$ 6	5	25	...	...	...	2	.....	3	159	12	.....
" " S. S	Hattiesburg,	" .. Leaf River, S. S	3	2	...	2	36	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. B. Bingham, S. S	Mt. Olive,	" .. Westville, S. S	3	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. B. Coit, S. S	Enterprise,	" .. Enterprise, S. S	3	1	...	2	37	...	...	...	3	15	9	.....	5	...	...	6	...	...	...	150	15	.....
" " P	Heidelberg,	" .. Heidelberg, P	4	2	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	10	...	...	9	...	...	...	120	6	.....
" " S. S	Matherville,	" .. Geneva, S. S	3	2	...	...	48	...	...	...	4	30	.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	.....
" " S. S	Waynesboro,	" .. Philadelphia, S. S	4	4	7	3	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	.....
" " Ev	"	" .. Waynesboro, Ev	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Ev	Heidelberg,	" .. Pisgah, Ev	3	2	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	.....
R. L. Campbell, P	Hattiesburg,	" .. Bay Street, P	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Ev	Purvis,	" .. Purvis, Ev	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Ev	Poplarville,	" .. Poplarville, Ev	1	2	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Ev	Lumberton,	" .. Lumberton, Ev	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Ev	McNeill,	" .. McNeill, Ev	1	1	7	1	23	1	1	....	4	64	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. A. Craig, P	Meridian,	" .. Meridian Second, P	2	3	...	3	52	...	...	10	7	35	.....	1	3	1	1	1	7	.....	5	125	20	.....
" " S. S	Toomsuba,	" .. Toomsuba, S. S	2	1	1	...	30	1	...	14	...	...	1	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	2	105	...	5
E. J. Currie, P	Hattiesburg,	" .. Hattiesburg First, P	9	6	9	22	310	8	2	50	15	178	27	24	62	9	13	73	10	$ 12	20	1224	503	83
" " Ev	"	" .. Enon, Ev	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. E. Fulton, P	Newton,	" .. Newton, P	4	3	4	15	78	2	4	....	7	59	10	7	12	3	10	15	3	5	7	369	3889	.....
" " S. S	Dixon,	" .. Carolina, S. S	6	2	9	...	84	6	...	...	...	...	1	4	.....	2	5	.....	...	...	3	133	...	.....
" " S. S	Lawrence,	" .. Lawrence, S. S	1	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	52	...	.....
" " Ev	Philadelphia,	" .. Philadelphia, Ev	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. G. Ferguson, P	Leaksville,	" .. Leaksville, P	6	5	12	3	71	12	5	45	...	...	16	9	17	...	...	11	12	...	...	196	...	.....
" " S. S	Vernal,	" .. Vernal, S. S.*	5	2	3	...	111	...	...	...	8	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
" " S. S	Merrill,	" .. Merrill, S. S	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. E. Jones, D.D., P	Meridian,	" .. Meridian First, P.*	6	9	24	20	426	2	5	....	22	167	658	85	610	123	106	77	16	17	30	2000	840	185
E. H. Gregory, P	Moss Point,	" .. Moss Point, P.*	3	5	2	...	137	1	2	24	10	61	88	17	58	3	6	13	10	.....	8	1000	348	65
Hervey McDowell, P	Biloxi,	" .. Biloxi, P	3	3	7	5	76	4	2	17	14	130	77	12	14	6	6	4	4	3	7	840	271	981
F. L. McFadden, P	Gulf Port,	" .. Gulf Port, P	6	6	7	61	116	3	8	20	10	84	22	4	17	6	5	37	5	2	7	900	335	25
L. H. McInnis, P	Montrose,	" .. Montrose, P.*	2	3	...	1	31	...	2	17	7	....	3	.....	3	.....	4	.....	3	.....	3	37	110	18
" " P	Roberts,	" .. Mt. Moriah, P	3	2	...	...	56	...	2	24	...	...	3	2	3	.....	...	2	.....	.....	2	220	547	.. ..
" " P	Baxter,	" .. Alexanders Chapel, P	3	2	...	...	30	...	...	12	3	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	53	.....	45
" " P	Garlandsville,	" .. Garlandsville, P	2	1	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	20	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....
" " Ev	Hamlet,	" .. Pendleton, Ev	1	1	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. N. McCord, P	Mt. Olive,	" .. Mt. Olive, P	5	6	18	7	117	8	...	....	6	....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....

" " S. S.	Coats,	"	Sharon, S. S.	3	2			44								2			1			50		
" " P.	Magee,	"	Magee, P.	2	1	2		17	1							5		5				150		
" " S. S.	Abel,	"	Calvary, S. S.	3	3	15	1	54	4	3	43	6	33			18		5	5			2	70	4
Alex Newton, S. S.	Seminary,	"	Williamsburg, S. S.					21																
Charles Oberschmidt, P.	Ellisville,	"	Ellisville, P.*	3	4	5	3	69	2	2	14	5	40	36	5	125	2	11	3	4		7	800	108
J. M. Rhea	Bristol,	Tenn.																						
M. S. Smith, P.	Collins,	Miss.	Collins, P.*	6	5	9	6	100	5		25	6	75	5	4	2	1	2	2	2		8	338	400	65
" " Ev.	Prentiss,	"	Prentiss, Ev.																					
" " S. S.	Janesville,	"	Hopewell, S. S.	3	4	7	1	70		3	12			8	9	5	1	5	5	4	1	5	198	45	11
" " S. S.	Vex,	"	Day Creek, S. S.	4	5	10		93	10					7	2	6	3	3	2	4		5	156	65	
H. C. Smith, P.	Sandersville,	"	Erata, P.	3	3	3	3	34		2	15	8	38	3	2	7		3		1		10		90	
" " S. S.	"	"	Liberty, S. S.	2				25																
D. L. Temple, S. S.	Pass Christian,	"	Pass Christian, S. S.			2	1	29	2			10	65	5		31			3	10		1	395	190	
" " S. S.	Handsboro,	"	Handsboro, S. S.	4	2	7	6	40	2			5	56	8	6	38	4	6	9	4			276	21	
" " S. S.	Bay St. Louis,	"	Bay St. Louis, S. S.	2	1	4		19		2		4	80				23			3			200		
J. Frank Turner, P.	Scranton,	"	Scranton, P.	3	7	13	17	54	2	5				12	6	25	2	3	9	3	1	25	400	30	10
" " S. S.	Ocean Springs,	Miss.	Ocean Springs, S. S.	2	2	1	1	34				3	15			18						5	200		
W. C. West	"	"																						
—23	Mt. Olive,	"	Olivet, V.					12																
Candidates—3.			—56																					
				152	128	209	201	3128	82	54	386	195	1482	$1012	$ 236	$1237	$ 214	$ 215	$ 367	$ 122	$ 44	$ 182	$12413	$ 8699	$ 1560
5. *Pres. of Mississippi.*																								
J. J. Chisolm, D.D., P.	Natchez,	Miss.	Natchez, P.*	5	6	18	11	421	4	30	255	37	482	$1077	$ 70	$ 222	$ 25	$ 288	$ 123	$ 58	$ 15	$ 76	$ 2500	$ 1537	$ 150
C. W. Grafton, D.D., P.	Union Church,	"	Union, P.*	4	3	14	5	202	5	11	93	7	35	88	37	30	12	23	13	8	18	15	480	14	
" " P.	Caseyville,	"	Bensalem, P.	3	1	4	2	65	1	2	4			25	13	22	9	10	6	7	10	3	216		4
S. C. Caldwell, D.D., P.	Hazlehurst,	"	Hazlehurst, P.*	6	2	18	4	144	9	2	8	9	68	35	5	10	8	28	19	6	5	14	500	51	254
" " S. S.	Crystal Springs,	"	Crystal Springs, S. S.	3	3	6	1	111		2	20	10	74	294	37	20	15	25	76	9		9	600	205	
P. Gowan, P.	Wesson,	"	Wesson, P.*	4	4	13	2	100	2	1	11	9	84	50	40	45	10	15	12	21	13	10	600	83	112
W. E. Phifer, P.	Brookhaven,	"	Brookhaven, P.	8	8	3	14	106		1		9	60	10	8	5		8	3			15	386	5700	
E. W. Ford, P.	McComb,	"	McComb, P.*	4	3	14	19	210	2	10	30	13	130	63	45	34	4	22	87	23		15	900	128	
E. M. Stewart, P.	Fayette,	"	Fayette, P.*	2	3	19	9	93	1	3	15	7	69	14	24	25	17	10	18	13	3	7	550	100	148
" " P.	Pine Ridge,	"	Pine Ridge, P.*	3	3			35			14	5	20	21	19	33	10	12	87	12	8	4	300	58	
J. W. Henderson, S. S.	Natchez,	"	Carmel, S. S.					10						5	2	5	10	5	5	2	5	1	16		
" " S. S.	Cannonsburg,	"	Greenwood, S. S.		1	3		12				1	10			17	10	8	8						
	Rodney,	"	Rodney, S. S.*	3	1	3		55		2	10	5	49	2	5	8	2	5	10	3		5	213	43	25
	Red Lick,	"	Red Lick, S. S.	3	2			55			35	4	37	21	7	29	5	6	4	5		3	180		8
M. E. Melvin, P.	Port Gibson,	"	Port Gibson, P.*	5	5	9	2	163	1	1	20	12	71	250	42	95	13	69	76	16		17	900	815	
Wm. Thorburn, P.	Magnolia,	"	Magnolia, P.*	2	2	13	3	40	2	2	15	3	20	11	14	112		10	14	3		4	393	1000	26
" " P.	Summit,	"	Summit, P.*	1	2	8		43	2	4	23	4	18	6	4	135	3	4	8	5		4	231	92	8
	Hermanville,	"	Hermanville, S. S.	2	2			16																	
	Osyka,	"	Osyka, V.	2	2			18								30									
	Martin,	"	Providence, V.					10																	
	Monticello,	"	Monticello, V.	2	1		4	14		3	6	3	1			28						1		30	
	Rodney,	"	Bethel, V.					5																	
	Bogue Chitto,	"	Bogue Chitto, V.	2		3		11								33									
	Harriston,	"	Harriston, V.	1				12																	
H. H. Brownlee, S. S.	Port Gibson,	"																							
H. A. Jones, D.D., Ev.	Biloxi,	"																							
J. F. Eddins, Ev.	McComb,	"																							
O. Newton, T.	Crystal Springs,	"																							
C. M. Huber	"	"																							
Thos. B. Grafton, F. M.	Hsuchoufu,	China																							
W. A. Martin, in trans.	Lafayette Spr'gs,	Miss.																							
—17			—24																						
Licentiate—1.				65	54	148	76	1951	29	74	559	138	1228	$1972	$ 372	$ 938	$ 153	$ 548	$ 569	$ 191	$ 77	$ 203	$ 8965	$ 9856	$ 735
Bothwell Graham	McComb,	Miss.																							

SYNODS OF MISS. & MO.—*Pres. of N. Miss. Tomb. Lafayette.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
6. Pres of N. Mississippi.																									
W. D. Hedleston, D.D., P.	Oxford,	Miss.	Oxford, P.*	9	3	8	9	190	1	...	22	19	295	$ 236	$ 119	$ 135	$ 42	$ 22	$ 32	$ 77	$ 31	$ 15	$ 1275	$ 625	$ 284
J. C. Carothers, P.	Grenada,	"	Grenada, P.*	5	5	2	14	146	1	...	....	20	107	55	23	99	17	11	12	13	8	12	844	3221	.....
J. E. Hobson, P.	Water Valley,	"	Water Valley, P.*	6	7	10	19	313	10	4	50	29	329	550	15	265	20	31	180	25	.....	15	1200	1366	32
J. L. Yandle, P.	Holly Springs,	"	Holly Springs, P.*	6	6	20	3	175	6	...	25	24	170	142	37	124	8	14	6	12	8	16	735	411	225
C. H. Dobbs, Jr., P.	Senatobia,	"	Senatobia, P.*	7	5	...	2	74	...	...	10	10	58	581	15	51	5	20	34	18	5	34	700	157	.....
" " S. S.	Sardis,	"	Sardis, S. S.	3	...	1	2	40	...	...	5	4	20	4	1	3	1	2	4	1	.....	5	200	50	.....
W. L. Milne, S. S.	Byhalia,	"	Byhalia, S. S.*	4	4	...	...	51	...	...	8	5	22	3	5	39	1	4	3	3	.....	4	150	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Hudsonville,	"	Hudsonville, S. S.	2	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	3	23	4	.....	8	.....	2	3	.....	.....	2	66	203	.....
" " S. S.	Waterford,	"	Waterford, S. S.	2	1	...	...	12	...	...	3	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Redbanks,	"	Redbanks, S. S.	2	2	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	10	3	8	3	3	6	2	.....	.....	125	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Waterford,	"	Springcreek, S. S.	2	1	...	...	17	...	...	1	3	10	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
Newton Smith, P.	College Hill,	"	College, P.*	4	4	1	...	97	...	5	33	12	66	21	29	5	2	12	12	5	4	6	500	62	20
	Abbeville,	"	Abbeville, S. S.	1	1	...	...	17	...	2	...	...	...	4	2	20	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....
J. McG. Richardson, S. S.	Orwood,	"	Sand Springs, S. S.*	6	4	...	1	150	...	...	...	8	70	11	3	3	.....	3	1	2	.....	5	281	14	90
" " S. S.	Eureka Springs,	"	Long Creek, S. S.	4	2	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. B. Boyles, In trans.				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Sumner,	"	Sumner, S. S.*	1	1	4	2	28	...	...	12	6	40	26	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Charleston,	"	Charleston, S. S.	3	2	3	4	35	...	5	1	7	40	6	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	75	37	125
	Tutwiler,	"	Tutwiler, V.	4	2	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Moss	Batesville,	"	Batesville, V.	2	2	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	...	2	.....	11	.....	4	.....	2	.....	4	18	.....	75
	Water Valley,	"	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	2	1	8	8	16	8	5	5	7	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
	Clarksdale,	"	Clarksdale, V.	2	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tunica,	"	Tunica, V.	1	1	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dublin,	"	Dublin, V.	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Hope,	"	New Hope, V.	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Graysport,	"	Graysport, V.	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cascilla,	"	Cascilla, V.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mahon,	"	Mahon, V.	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Alphaba,	"	Massey, V.	1	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Belen,	"	Belen, V.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jonestown,	"	Jonestown, V.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Courtland,	"	Courtland, S. S.	2	2	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Blythe,	"	Blythe, V.	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Commerce,	"	Commerce, V.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Friar's Point,	"	Friar's Point, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wallace,	"	Springport, S. S.	3	2	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hernando,	"	Hernando, V.	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Coldwater,	"	Coldwater, V.	4	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Oliver,	"	Oliver, V.	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ingram's Mill,	"	Fairview, V.	3	3	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Waterford,	"	Greenfield, V.	2	1	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. W. Raymond, D.D., T.	Holly Springs,	"		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chas. Morris, Ev.	"	"		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. W. Simpson, F. M.	Sangli,	India		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. Berryhill, S. S.	McKenzie,	Tenn.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—14			—40	99	64	57	64	1909	26	21	175	157	1360	$1655	$ 258	$ 871	$ 102	$ 131	$ 294	$ 177	$ 56	$ 123	$ 6239	$ 6161	$ 851

7. *Pres. of Tombeekbee.*																												
D. L. Barr, P.	Houston,*	Miss.	Houston,*	4	3	5	14	42	2	...	3	6	30	...	$ 2	$ 4	$ 1	$ 1	$ 1	$ 1	...	$ 4	$ 212	...	...
" " P.	Houlka,	"	Oak Grove	6	6	2	2	78	1	...	12	7	63	$ 3	2	9	2	6	8	...	...	15	150	$ 6	...
" " P.	Van Vleet,	"	Friendship	8	4	1	2	61	1	3	10	6	23	2	3	2	1	2	2	1	...	1	166	6	...
" " P.	Buena Vista,	"	Buena Vista	3	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	2	...	5	...	2	...	...	83	...	...
J. W. Moseley, Jr., P.	Okolona*,	"	Okolona*	4	5	16	9	104	11	1	10	8	65	33	12	122	7	14	88	4	$2	8	730	594	...
W. R. McCalla, P. E.	Aberdeen,*	"	Aberdeen*	5	4	1	9	84	1	3	...	6	30	...	5	6	3	23	29	3	...	10	405	576	...
" " P. E.	Hamilton,	"	Hamilton	4	2	...	2	63	...	3	13	...	...	5	9	7	1	4	5	2	2	10	105	...	$ 50
" "	Amory,	"	Amory	2	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	West Point,	"	West Point, S. S.*	3	4	3	5	65	1	2	4	11	34	42	12	20	6	8	9	3	...	18	375	564	201
	Osborne,	"	Osborne, S. S.	1	1	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Columbus,	"	Columbus, S. S.	8	9	27	18	400	...	...	...	16	160	572	46	187	35	36	163	8	24	30	1800	300	100
H. R. Raymond, D.D., P.	Starkville,	"	Starkville*	5	3	...	2	138	...	...	32	7	51	55	31	25	6	10	30	6	6	25	739	160	319
W. V. Frierson	Columbus,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Crawford,	"	Bethel, S. S.	5	4	...	2	30	...	1	20	6	25	7	4	18	6	9	10	2	7	3	300	...	7
" " S. S.	"	"	Crawford, S. S.	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Macon,	"	Macon, V.	2	3	9	5	47	5	...	18	6	40	...	...	154	...	...	60	...	...	...	50	...	...
	Shuqulak,	"	Shuqulak, V.	2	2	...	3	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...
	Enondale,	"	Raymond Chapel, V.	1	1	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...
	Macon,	"	Centre Point, V.	3	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. G. Johnson, S. S.	Scooba,	"	Knox, S. S.*	4	2	1	...	65	...	...	6	6	30	...	3	3	...	...	...	2	...	4	100	...	...
" " S. S.	Lauderdale,	"	Lauderdale, S. S.	2	1	...	1	33	...	...	...	5	26	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...
" " S. S.	Giles,	"	Wahalak, S. S.	1	1	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Wahalak,	"	Wahalak Station, S. S.	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Binnsville,	"	Binnsville, S. S.	3	3	...	...	23	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	8	...	...
L. R. Simpson, S. S.	Dekalb,	"	Dekalb, S. S.*	2	3	...	...	30	...	...	16	4	23	...	3	4	2	6	2	3	...	2	138	15	36
" " S. S.	"	"	Bloomfield, S. S.	3	1	...	...	95	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	63	...	15
" " S. S.	Preston,	"	Pleasant Springs, S. S.	4	4	...	...	70	7	...	4	4	25	...	...	7	...	...	2	...	...	...	38	...	...
—7	Caledonia,	"	Unity, V.	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			—27	85	68	65	74	1590	23	14	178	98	625	$ 721	$ 143	$ 582	$ 70	$ 124	$ 411	$ 42	$ 41	$ 132	$ 5507	$ 2321	$ 728
Candidates—2.																									
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																									
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																									
E. F. Abbott, P.	Boonville,	Mo.	Boonville, P.*	5	5	24	12	260	12	15	29	14	256	$ 383	$ 66	$ 353	$ 26	$ 55	$ 133	$ 30	$ 11	$ 35	$ 1200	$ 6799	$ 25
J. E. Abbott, P.	Marshall,	"	First, P.*	8	5	19	15	323	6	4	...	29	206	424	72	288	25	47	173	133	64	45	1200	1671	...
W. L. Barber, P.	Waverly,	"	Waverly, P.*	3	3	1	...	43	...	1	15	3	59	6	4	32	2	4	3	3	...	4	296	30	...
" " P.	"	"	Saline, P.	2	2	5	...	48	4	...	3	9	43	34	5	50	...	4	12	3	...	7	336	33	...
A. Y. Beatie, Pres.	Springfield,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. E. Beattie, In trans.	Lees Summit,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. B. Boude, D.D., P.	Pleasant Hill,	"	Pleasant Hill, P.	5	6	11	6	150	4	...	20	10	56	33	9	10	8	2	20	6	3	...	600	161	...
J. M. Chaney, D.D., S. S.	Independence,	"	Lamonte, S. S.	4	1	3	5	34	2	...	...	4	30	1	...	21	...	5	...	...	...	3	168	...	...
G. L. Edmiston, Inf.	Nevada,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. F. Forsyth, D. M.	Crocker,	"	Crocker, D. M.	4	1	6	3	41	5	2	...	4	25	9	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	6	142	25	...
" " D. M.	"	"	Montrose, D. M.	2	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. C. Gordon, D.D., P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P.*	7	7	5	2	269	1	...	78	47	393	995	55	361	42	75	322	33	6	41	1200	887	30
J. T. Hall, F. M.	Cardenas,	Cuba.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. R. Henderson, D.D., In tr.	Memphis,	Mo.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
G. W. Jurey, P.	Springfield,	"	Westminster, P.*	5	3	15	14	106	13	4	7	26	221	76	3	29	...	...	...	2	...	...	733	269	10
N. H. McCain, P.	Odessa,	"	Odessa, P.	6	3	3	2	78	1	2	7	11	25	165	40	58	15	12	26	9	6	11	700	75	72
C. H. Morton, In trans.	St. Louis,	"		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. F. Ross, P.	Lamar,	"	Lamar First, P.	4	3	2	7	68	2	1	...	14	92	56	7	53	1	2	3	3	5	11	361	216	5
X. Ryland, P.	Higginsville,	"	Higginsville, P.	4	5	4	4	177	1	6	18	14	92	238	53	92	16	29	85	24	4	27	1000	357	107
" " S. S.	"	"	New Hope, S. S.	1	1	...	...	15	...	...	8	...	...	18	10	15	10	10	17	...	...	...	140	...	...

SYNOD OF MISSOURI. *Pres. of Lafayette Con. Missouri. Palmyra.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. J. Squire, P.	Corder,	Mo.	Blackburn, P.	2	2	3	4	21				9	35	5											
" " P.	"	"	Corder, P.*	3	1			36				8	62	65	11	33	1	6	5				300	39	94
" " S. S.	"	"	Alma, S. S.	2	1			43																	
J. G. Venable, P.	Napton,	"	Memorial, P.	2	3	6	3	32	1	1	6	8	64	38	10	50	8	16	7	5		4	367	37	91
" " P.	"	"	Mt. Olive, P.	3	4	22	1	81	14	7	2	17	238	82	17	47	11	10	6	2	4	8	371	155	50
T. H. Watkins, S. S.	Calhoun,	"	Calhoun, S. S.*	3	3	1	1	65	1		10	14	29	27	8	52	3	4	4	3	2		300	342	40
" " S. S.	"	"	Pettis First, S. S.*	3	3			45			3	8	48	7		11		5					105		138
" " S. S.	"	"	Longwood, S. S.	3	3			93																	
—20	California,	"	California, V.	4	4	11	7	110	4			17	93	25		37		18			2	11	550	132	73
	Hustonia,	"	Hustonia, V.	2				12			2			10	13	12		3	4			3		50	
	Lees Summit,	"	First Church, V.	1	3		3	59			7	9	35	40	4	38	3	3	7		3	2	363	260	73
	Lexington,	"	Prairie, V.	5	6			60		1	8	7	32	127	36	47	16	16	25	22	20	11	252	20	
	Houstonia,	"	Range Line, V.	3	2			30			3					10		3				3	77	40	
	Sweet Springs,	"	Sweet Springs, V.*	3	2		4	50		2		8	58	15	5	40	3	5	9	3	2	20	270	79	28
	Lees Summit,	"	Wallace, V.	3	3	1		40	1			9	35	2	1		3	2	150			6	262		
	Walker,	"	Walker, S. S.	2				11						12		19	2		6	2		3	39	10	
	Independence,	"	Westminster, V.	3	4			57				11	71	73	27	52		17	4		1	12	518	219	98
	Walker,	"	Bethany, V.	3	2			19			10														
	Buckner,	"	Buckner, V.	1				7																	
	Dover,	"	Dover, V.					10																	
	Forsyth,	"	Forsyth, V.	1	2			15																	
	Miami,	"	Miami, V.	2	2			25																	
	Nelson,	"	Nelson, V.	3	3			20																	
	Elmwood,	"	Pisgah, V.					8																	
	Boonville,	"	Prairie Lick, V.																						
	Sparta,	"	Sparta, V.	1	2			15																	
	Spring Valley,	"	Spring Valley, V.	2	1			11																	
	Versailles,	"	Versailles, V.					12																	
	Walker,	"	Westminster, S. S.	2				30																	
	Poplar,	"	Calvary, V.	3	1			32																	
Licentiate—1.	Tuscumbia,	"	Tuscumbia, V.	3	5			63																	
W. A. Frasier																									
			45																						
Candidates—5.				128	109	142	93	2749	72	46	236	312	2320	$3066	$ 456	$1820	$ 196	$ 353	$ 1016	$ 283	$ 133	$ 274	$11750	$12006	$ 944
2. Pres. of Missouri.																									
Jno. F. Cowan, D.D., S. S.	Fulton,	Mo.	Auxvasse, S. S.	4	3		3	62		2	10	7	50	$ 125		$ 81		$ 15	$ 452			$ 6	$ 400	$ 50	$ 50
A. A. Wallace, D.D., P.	Mexico,	"	Mexico, P.*	7	7	33	24	283	15	5	15	20	187	171	$ 21	49	$ 7	16	140	$ 6	$ 4	25	1200	941	126
W. W. Elwang, P.	Columbia,	"	Columbia, P.	7	9	13	9	297	6			10	100	339		105		74	10			26	1800	1000	100
Jno. E. Kerr, P.	Montgomery,	"	Montgomery, P.	6	6	1	6	126	1	3	6	13	85	77	6	46		5	3	3		7	400	190	
" " S. S.	Benton City,	"	Benton City, S. S.	4	5	23	4	99	15	3	8	9	65	55	4	44		5	3	2		6	329	100	
Franc Mitchell, P.	Keytesville,	"	Keytesville, P.*	3	2			68				12	66	63	8	44	3	6	8	3			301	198	
" " S. S.	Brunswick,	"	Brunswick, S. S.	3	3	5		59		3	1	14	32	27	3	17		5					250	41	

H. B. Barks, S. S.	Centralia,	"	Centralia, S. S.	1	1	1	2	39		1	1	4	18									3	149		56
" " S. S.	Columbia, R. D.,	"	Deer Park, S. S.	4	2	3	1	34	3	1	4	6	30	15		25						3	236	24	12
" " S. S.	Mexico, R. D.,	"	Prairie View, S. S.	1	1	1	3	18			2	3	12	3		11						3	90		2
R. L. Moser, S. S.	Auxvasse, R. D.,	"	Union Chapel, S. S.	5	2			48						6											
" " S. S.	Indian Grove,	"	Indian Grove, S. S.	1	2			15						8		17						4			
J. C. Carson, S. S.	Fulton,	"	Nine Mile, S. S.	3	2	3	2	41		2	5	5	45	45	11	33	6	6	5				480		
W. W. Stoddart, P.	"	"	Fulton, P.	5	7	61	22	533	21	3		36	210	240	169	201	71	24	152	21		40	1500	2400	
S. G. Wood, P. E.	Auxvasse,	"	Auxvasse City, P. E.	3	2		3	73		1	5	5	25	19	6	31		5		4			192	74	
" " S. S.	" R. D.,	"	Westminster, S. S.	3	3	2	2	75	1	1	1	8	40	29	8	52							237		
	Molino,	"	Bethel, S. S.	3	3	11	1	80	7	3	14	6	30	31	6	11		7	10			7		40	
	Laddonia,	"	Laddonia, S. S.	4	3			45				5		6		15						1			
	Concord,	"	Concord, S. S.	2	2			60								4									
	Fulton, R. F. D.,	"	Mt. Olivet, S. S.	3	1			52			16	6	50	11	5	5			2				90	10	
	New Bloomfield,	"	New Bloomfield, V.	2	3			31																	
	Dalton,	"	Dalton, V.																						
	Mokane,	"	Mokane, V.	1				20																	
	Fulton, R. F. D.,	"	White Cloud, V.	4	4			100																	
	Rocheport,	"	Rocheport, V.	1				9						6	3	17		4							
			Ebenezer, V.	4	4			71						17	2										
			Ebenezer (Pike), V.	1	3			16																	
			Beth Pel, V.	1				10																	
			Augusta, V.	3	3	2	2	53	1		2	7	50	7	2	3							145	15	
L. B. Tate, F. M.	Chien San,	Korea																							
W. H. Marquess, D.D., Prof.	Louisville,	Ky.																							
D. S. Gage, Prof.	Fulton,	Mo.																							
J. M. Spencer	"	"																							
W. W. Palmer	Windsor,	"																							
W. T. Howison	Fulton,	"																							
—16		—29																							
				89	83	179	84	2387	70	28	90	176	1095	$1296	$ 254	$ 711	$ 87	$ 172	$ 775	$ 39	$ 4	$ 131	$ 8159	$ 5083	$ 346
Licentiate—1.																									
O. L. Byrns, S. S.	Laddonia,	Mo.																							
Candidates—10.																									
3. *Pres. of Palmyra.*																									
C. F. Richmond, D.D., P.	Paris,	"	Paris, P.*	5	4	15	14	116	10		11	9	66	$ 172	$ 13	$ 98	$ 6	$ 7	$ 15	$ 6		$ 17	$ 738	$ 170	$ 70
" " S. S.	"	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	3	2	4	2	64	4		14	7	30	18	5	15	2	3		2		5	114	29	20
J. E. Travis, S. S.	Rensselaer,	"	Big Creek, S. S.*	5	4	8	3	70	2	2	25	8	42	104	19	31		5	15			11			
" " S. S.	Paris,	"	New Hope, S. S.	4	2			46			10	7	35	25	2	34		3	20	3		8	195	20	
T. T. Trimble, P.	La Belle,	"	La Belle, P.	3	2	1	1	112		2	16	11	59	13	9	30	4	6	5			5	400	214	
" " S. S.	Alexandria,	"	Alexandria, S. S.	3	1	1	4	54	1	2		16	102	11								5	150	2315	
" " S. S.	Monticello,	"	Zions Hill, S. S.	3	1			38		1	1	4	15	36	14	45	5	11	19	6	$ 4	6	200	15	
T. M. Barbee, P.	Palmyra,	"	Palmyra, P.*	6	3		3	120		4	16	11	96	196	16	61	9	7	32	8	6	17	721	645	8
E. McNair, D.D., S. S.	Monroe City,	"	Monroe City, S. S.	4	4	5	15	118	2			10	75	119		25			58			11	500	475	25
T. M. Stribling, S. S.	Perry,	"	Perry, S. S.	4	5			114				8	45	60	21	32	6	9	10	4	3	11	380	417	3
" " S. S.	Santa Fe,	"	South Fork, S. S.*	6	7			130		3		7	50	50	35	52	4		15	4		17	275	103	14
—6	Philadelphia,	"	Philadelphia, V.	1				7																	
	Shelbina,	"	Shelbina, S. S.	3	4			67				6	19	9				3	1			8	359		34
	Memphis,	"	Memphis, S. S.*	6	6	12	10	220		6		17	113	153	25	115	10	70	25		9	19	576	750	92
	Stoutsville,	"	Stoutsville, V.	2	1	1		20								2						3			2
	Kahoka,	"	Kahoka, S. S.*	7	4	7	9	113	1			13	70	29	9	31		10	17	4		17		250	131
	Granger,	"	Granger V.	1				6																	
	Florida,	"	Florida, V.	3	4			100			7			36	4	5			5			8	150	13	
			Desmoines, V.																						
Candidates—2.		—19																							
				69	54	54	61	1515	20	20	100	134	817	$1031	$ 172	$ 576	$ 46	$ 134	$ 237	$ 37	$ 22	$ 168	$ 4758	$ 5416	$ 399

SYNODS OF MO. & N. C.—*Pres. of Potosi. St. Louis. Up. Mo. Albemarle.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adult Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																								
Geo. W. Harlan	Farmington, Mo.																							
Josiah F. Curtis	Moundsville, W. Va.																							
Jas. V. Worsham	Seventy-Six, Mo.																							
W. W. Killough, P	Perryville, "	Perryville, P	3	1	2	5	48	1	2	24	10	106	$ 24	$ 9	$ 20		$ 3	$ 1			$ 9	$ 260	$ 374	$ 10
" " P	Brazeau, "	Brazeau, P	5	1	10		120	2	6	45	9	80	35	2	15		2	4	$ 16		22	300	100	
" " P	Pocahontas, "	Apple Creek First, P	3	3	5	2	81	1	4	24	7	45	18	2	24	$ 2	7	12	2	$ 2	21	260	99	
" " P	Fruitland, "	Pleasant Hill, P	7	4	5		115		2	60	11	60	25	2	60	2	6	10	2	3	40	260	56	2
Chas. W. Latham, P	Jackson, "	Jackson First, P.*	5	6	13	5	160	9	3		15	151	156	25	95	30	7	46	17	17	18	750	4176	
H. C. Bradley	Mansfield, Ill.																							
	Potosi, Mo.	Potosi, V.*	5	5	14	4	108	8	4	20	11	75	59	15	97	7	12	31	34	4	16	900	206	523
Joel T. Mitchell, S. S	Fredericktown, "	Fredericktown, S. S	2	2	1		23	1					6	1	9		3					213	12	
" " S. S	Syenite, "	Syenite, S. S	1	1			17															39	11	
Adolphus Kistler, S. S	Cape Girardeau, "	Cape Girardeau, S. S	7	5	10	9	168	2	3		22	240	70	29	140	12	6	37	18	3	18	1025	925	585
A. N. Lambert	Festus. "																							
R. E. Porterfield, P	Kennett, "	Kennett, P.*	4	3	14	4	75	12		5	10	80	102	11	123			95	4			675	52	
" " S. S	Clarkton, "	Clarkton, S. S	1	1	10		26	8	1		9	120			7				5			72		7
C. E. Hickok, P	Farmington, "	Farmington, P.*	7	7	8	12	230	3		14	14	175	145	20	105	3	15	158	4	3	18	1200	137	2331
Jno. E. Park, P	Caruthersville, "	Caruthersville, P.*	2	3	18	9	64	10	16	23	10	127	17	8	42	6	10	9	19	3	3	720	666	72
Chas. H. Little, P	New Madrid, "	New Madrid, P.*	4	2			62		2	61	6	72	9	2	19		5	3	5		12	779	85	103
" " S. S	Point Pleasant, "	Point Pleasant, S. S	1				25			2												66		
Luther V. Cobb, P	Caledonia, "	Bellevue, P.*	4	3	17		96	5	2		7	40	24	2	43	3	4	4		2	10	400	50	20
" " S. S	Bellevue, "	South Bellevue, S. S	2	1	3		18	2					12	10	24	5	5				2	54	60	
" " S. S	Irondale, "	Irondale, S. S	1		5	3	20	1	6	6	4	8	7	10	11	2	1				2	125		12
—14	Patterson, "	Clark's Creek, V	3	2			40														3			
	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, V					13				3	8			39		1					30		
	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, V					9															79	377	
	Ste. Genevieve, "	Ste. Genevieve, V	1	1	3	1	16	3		3	7	35			8							105		
	Malden, "	Malden, S. S	2	2	5	4	39	4																
	Jackson, "	Emmaus (Col.), V	2	3			15			3	3	15									1			
	Cape Girardeau, "	CapeGirardeau,C.,2d,V —25	1	2			14																	
			73	58	143	58	1602	72	51	290	158	1437	$ 709	$ 148	$ 881	$ 72	$ 87	$ 410	$ 126	$ 37	$ 195	$ 8312	$ 7386	$ 3665
5. *Pres. of St. Louis.*																								
S. M. Watson, S. S	Howell, Mo.	S. Dardenne, S. S	4	2	13		58		1	21	11	50	$ 11	$ 7	$ 18	$ 3	$ 10	$ 4	$ 4		$ 10	$ 224	$ 34	
" " P	O'Fallon, "	Dardenne, P	4	2	7	1	65	1	1		5	25	63	23	33	8	16	10	3		14	488	55	$ 22
J. F. Cannon, D.D., P	St. Louis, "	Grand Avenue, P	12	7	25	18	599	8	10	65	40	353	2179	531	3505	459	397	1106	49	$ 43		5000	6546	133
Geo. L. Washburn	Washington, "																							
" " S. S	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S	4	2			46			13	6	25	20	8	5	2	3	3	2			218		
" " S. S	Gerald, "	Boeuff, S. S	5	3	3		73	3			9	42	15	8	10	2	3	4	3	2		190	10	
B. H. Charles, D.D	St. Louis, "																							
J. T. Buck	" "																							
T. T. Thompson	" "																							
Walter M. Langtry, S. S	Clayton, "	Clayton, S. S.*	4	3	9	13	60	2	2	12	15	90	171	36	86	8	7	12	2	9	10	800	448	85
B D. Kennedy, P	Troy, "	Troy, P.*	6	4	2	4	131	2	1		10	102	14	4	37	4	4	4	10		9	500	273	

" " S. S.	Foristell,	"	Olivet, S. S.	2		4		15				4	24	3	2	3	2	5	5		1	3	100		
" " S. S.	Wentzville,	"	Wentzville, S. S.		2	13	3	40	7	1		5	44	7	9	7	3	3	5	2		6	160		
J. Layton Mauze, P.	St. Louis,	"	Central, P.	8	8	21	14	220	10	5		36	231	635	35	680	230	50	128	8	10	55	3000	4781	500
J. Twyman Boyer, S. S.	"	"	Cook Avenue, S. S.	3	5	17	25	130	9	3		16	240	24	24	90	2	9	2	10		25	1200	1167	
B. C. Bell, P	St. Charles,	"	St. Charles First, P.	3	4	16	7	120	3	1	27	13	130	46	19	75	2	18	6	6	2		908	275	9
B. A. Pendleton	Houston,	Tex.																							
J. E. Latham, D.D., S. Ev.	Clayton,	Mo.																							
T. C. Barret, D.D., S. S.	Pattonville,	"	Mizpah, S. S.*	3	3	1		40			9	5	25	55		42	4	11		6	27	8	400	414	5
" " S. S.	O'Fallon,	"	O'Fallon, S. S.	2	2	4		24			11			37	3	37		9	5			5	160	25	
—14	St. Louis,	"	Brank Memorial, P. E.	5	4	3	30	83	1	1		15	115	73	21	12		11	7		7	11	723	481	
	"	"	Bethany, S. S.	3	3	10	7	50	6	1		8	50	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	1		400	141	
	Festus,	"	Joachim, V.	6	3			70				17	160												
	Kirkwood,	"	Des Peres, V.*	2	1			24				4	15	13	5	8		5	5		4	4		10	
	Bellefontaine,	"	Bonhomme, V.	1	2			30						11	15	5		5			4		120	196	6
	Price's Branch,	"	Price's Branch, V.	2	3			22																	
	Warrenton,	"	Warrenton, V.	1				8																	
	Herculaneum,	"	Herculaneum, V.	2	2			24																	
	—22																								
				82	65	148	122	1932	52	27	158	215	1721	$3379	$ 751	$4654	$ 730	$ 567	$ 1307	$ 110	$ 110	$ 160	$14591	$14854	$ 760
Candidates—5.																									
6. *Pres. of Up. Missouri.*																									
S. M. Neel, D.D., P.	Kansas City,	Mo.	Central, P.	15	14	24	42	1110	4	9		64	426	$1196	$ 166	$2407	$ 64	$1084	$ 53	$ 37	$ 14	$ 112	$ 4000	$ 5734	$ 195
W. R. Dobyns, D.D., P.	St. Joseph,	"	First, St. Joseph, P.*	13	9	34	18	552	16	14	48	54	468	1432	365	2401	160	228	2907	83	112	52	3000	5231	356
J. W. McClure	Troy,	Iowa																							
W. A. Cook, Prof.	Parkville,	Mo.																							
L. E. McNair, P.	St. Joseph,	"	St. Joseph Second, P.*	4	7	43	10	244	26	5	27	21	355	500	33	201	5	20	80	26	5	20	1200	516	30
J. J. Hill, P.	Liberty,	"	Liberty, P.	5	2	15	13	192	7		6	15	225	184	21	402	12	10	24	14	5	18	1200	587	
J. M. Campbell, P.	Platte City,	"	Platte City, P.*	4	3			43			7	11	56	33	10								400	53	
" " S. S.	Stewartsville,	"	Stewartsville, S. S.	4	3	1		31		2	4	4	20		4	15		2	2			3	200	17	
" " S. S.	St. Joseph, R. D.,	"	Walnut Grove, S. S.	4	3			42		3	11	5	37			25		5				4	200	10	6
J. E. Flow, P.	Kearney, R. D.,	"	Bethel, P.*	6	4	4	2	100	4		6	12	70	37	6	34	3	3	4	1	2	9	469	529	11
H. P. McClintic, P.	Plattsburg,	"	Plattsburg, P.*	4	3	2	8	80		1	4	7	35	100	5	50	10	15	25	2	2	8	900	279	
Trigg Thomas, P.	Kansas City,	"	Eastminster, P.	4	3	54	170	224	19	16		30	160		4	33				4			450	4356	10
J. B. Carpenter, P.	Lawson,	"	Lawson, P.*	3	3	10	1	76	6		4	11	57	112	38	65	10	25	34	10	10	7	720	190	29
" " S. S.	Gower,	"	Gower, S. S.	4	2		1	25			3	6	24	5	3	35	3	3	3	2	2	2	200	55	14
Guy B. Duff, P.	Hardin,	"	Morton-Hardin, P.	3	3	9	16	78	5	2	5	12	64	73	10	44	8	22	11	3	3	6	638	645	54
Donald S. West, P. E.	Excelsior Springs,	"	Barbee Memorial, P. E	3	4	6	13	113	2	1	6	17	90	16	45	5		10				11	405	12	716
—13	St. Joseph,	"	Hyde Park, P. E.*	3	4			142				11	60			30						15			
	Richmond,	"	Richmond, V.*	5	7	5		140		3	20	14	145	71	6	59	6	11	17			16	688	307	14
	Tarkio, R. F. D. 4,	"	English Grove, S. S.	3	1	3		51		1	5	8	45	3	3	19		7				5	200	62	20
	Holt, R. F. D. 2,	"	Barnesville, V.*	3	2			32								4						7			
	—18																								
				90	77	210	294	3275	89	57	156	302	2337	$3762	$ 719	$5829	$ 281	$1445	$ 3160	$ 182	$ 155	$ 295	$14870	$18583	$ 1455
Candidates—2.																									
SYNOD OF NO. CAROLINA.																									
1. *Pres. of Albemarle.*																									
F. W. Farries, P.	Goldsboro,	N. C.	Goldsboro, P.*	6			12	185	20		20	15	85	$ 37	$ 20	$ 135	$ 10	$ 10	$ 418	$ 10	$ 5	$ 30	$ 1000	$ 692	$ 45
L. C. Vass, F. M.	Leopoldsville,	Africa																							
W. D. Morton, D.D., P., Ev.	Rocky Mount,	N. C.	Rocky Mount, P.*	4	5	22	18	185	10	7	62	27	220	100	14	290	5	21	128	17	5	18	1000	4150	20
E. P. Bradley, P. & Ev.	Townesville,	"	Nutbush, P.*	5	3	1	5	96		2	24			22	5	43	5	16	16	3		12	250	12	30
" " P. & Ev.	Satterwhite,	"	Oak Hill, P.	3	3			48		2	16			10	4	12	2	4	28			8	162		
" " P. & Ev.	Stovall,	"	Grassy Creek, Ev.	4	1	3		52	1		14	4	15	5	2	29	1	3	18	2		5	100	45	
Jno. E. Wool, P.	Wilson,	"	Wilson, P.*	3	4		3	90		8	23	7	56	11	5	32	2	5	143	10	2	17	660	671	

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Albemarle Con. Asheville. Concord.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. H. Henderlite, P.	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, P.*	5	6	1	10	161	1	5	65	14	65	307	40	218	14	14	175	19	5	32	1010	590	94
" " S. S.	"	Brookston Chapel, S. S	1		11	1	23	9			5	46			26			2	5		1	4	7	
J. H. Jarvis, Ev.	Scotland Neck, "	Scotland Neck, Ev.					8							1	3		1				2	18		
" " Ev.	"	Nahalah, Ev.	2	2	6		63	4		2	4	49		2	13			5	2	2	7	56	2	14
R. W. Alexander, P.	Tarboro, "	Tarboro, P.*	4	5	8	10	115	4	5				57	10	125	5	10	87	8		21	900	216	328
" " S. S.	Leggetts, "	Olivet, S. S.	2	2			25																	
A. H. Moment, D.D., P.	Raleigh, "	Raleigh First, P.*	11	13	11	17	430	2	4		33	455	375	100	650	40	75	352	58	25	60	2000	1440	2820
R. H. Orr, Ev.	Weldon, "	Weldon, Ev.	1	1			10			7			3		10			3			1	79	65	73
" " Ev.	Roanoke Rapids, "	Roanoke Rapids, Ev.					9						5									65		
" " Ev.	Nutbush, "	Young Memorial, Ev.			7		32						2		3			3			1	42		25
" " Ev.	Enfield, "	Enfield, Ev.	1	1	10		16	7	1	3			5		3						1	92		100
Carr Moore, P. & Ev.	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, P.*	3	2	10	7	44	3		5	5	27	18	6	98	5	4	19	4	5	8	355	88	356
" " Ev.	Littleton, "	Littleton, Ev.	3	2		1	25		2	26	6	29	5	5	55	2	2	9	5		3	110	37	2
" " Ev.	Louisburg, "	Louisburg, Ev.	2	1		2	16			4			4		3		2					60		
Isaac Campbell, S. S.	Kinston, "	Atkinson Mem'l, S. S.*	3	2	2	8	51		2		5	30			12			12			2	570	122	
F. D. Viehe, P. & Ev.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.	4	2	1		47	1	5		6	38	2	1	22	1	1	13	1		8	277	118	10
" " P. & Ev.	La Grange, "	La Grange, P.	2	1		1	24				5	20						3				75		
" " P. & Ev.	Falkland, "	Falkland, Ev.		1	9		29	8							25							40		4
J. G. Garth, P.	New Bern, "	New Bern, P.*	5	7	14	4	180	3		23	13	63	75	35	214	20	15	118	5	10	35	686	330	52
Jno. L. Grier, D.D., P.	Washington, "	Washington, P.*	5	8	1	2	224		12	76	20	150	239	60	400	25	25	262	20	10	45	700	249	385
T. W. Winfield, P. E.	Elizabeth City, "	Cann Memorial, P. E.	2	3	8	5	56	2		16	8	50		10	27			55			12	83		86
M. McG. Shields, In trans.	Norfolk, Va																							
—17	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, V.*	5	7		7	115			25	9	75	25	8	80	3	5	91	3	2	19	650	94	156
	" "	Geneva, V.	4	4	6	3	73	3		22	6	30	20	5	29	3	8	39	3	2	9	136	7	
	Aurora, "	Aurora, V.	2				6								5						2	24	29	
	Swan Quarter, "	Calvary, V.	2	2	1		21	1		2	4	40		1	2						2	20		
	Makelyville, "	Makelyville, V.	3	2			29						1	1	15	1		3	1		2	84	161	
	Dover, "	Doyer, V.					19			1												52		
	Washington, "	Payne Memorial, V.	2				22																	
	Hobgood, "	Roanoke, V.					14																	
	Brownsville, "	Shiloh, V.	2				23																	
	Parmele, "	Parmele, V.	1				10																	
	Finch, "	Strickland, V.	1				12																	
	—38																							
Candidate—1.			99	88	123	115	2516	51	55	435	193	1513	$1382	$ 348	$2552	$ 145	$ 221	$ 1734	$ 158	$ 74	$ 363	$11360	$ 9125	$ 4600
2. *Pres. of Asheville.*																								
R. F. Campbell, D.D., P.	Asheville, N. C.	Asheville First, P.	10	14	36	66	584	9	14	100	64	670	$ 671	$ 29	$2267	$ 28	$ 28	$ 497	$ 17	$ 21	$ 75	$ 2400	$ 1538	$ 69
E. A. Sample, In trans.	Old Fort, "																							
R. P. Smith, Ev.	Asheville, "																							
R. S. Eskridge, Ev.	Swannanoa, "																							
" " P.	"	Swannanoa, P.	2	4			91			8	6	47	15	4	129	2	4		1	1	10	200		
Chas. C. Brown, P.	Horseshoe, "	Mills River, P.	3	4	5	2	130	5	3	30	5	30	16	3	24	1	7	12	1	11	13	233	1606	25
" " S. S.	"	Preston, S. S.	1				10											10			1	18		
" " S. S.	"	Etowah, S. S.	1		9	6	30	4		4	6	40			3			8	1		3	30	65	

R. B. Grinnan, D.D., P.	Hendersonville,	"	Hendersonville, P.*	4	4	11	4	116	5	2	20	9	52	55	37	118	13	14	20	14	18	17	550	1239	10
J. C. Hardin, P.	Waynesville, R.,	"	Bethel, P.	5	2	7		34						4	7	305	1	7	2			8	150		
" " S. S.	Canton,	"	Canton, S. S.			17	3	34	16			5	37	2										1	
V. H. Starbuck, S. S.	Franklin,	"	Franklin, S. S.*	1	3	3	3	41		1	22	6	47	13	4	8	2	5	14	2	5	5	125	135	
" " S. S.		"	Morrison, S. S.	3	2	6		48	1	4	24	6	40	3	2	7	1	1	1		1	8	60	36	2
" " S. S.	"	"	Center, S. S.	1	1			8			7			2				3	5		2	3	40	2	
A. N. Perryman, P.	Bryson City,	"	Bryson City, P.	1	3	5		30	5			6	4		3	7	1	1	2	2		8	162	24	4
" " S. S.	"	"	Robbinsville, S. S.			4		18				6	40							4			30		
" " S. S.	"	"	Andrews, S. S.	1		1	2	10			7	5	25		1	3	1	1	1	1		3	75	15	
Chas. A. Campbell, P.	Waynesville,	"	Waynesville, P.*	5	5	12	15	116	5		33	15	184	50	13	498	2	4	84	5	1	30	842	5739	
C. B. Currie, In trans.	Spencer,	"																							
J. C. Brown, S. S.	Barnardsville,	"	Covenanters, S. S.	2	3			90			10											3			
" " S. S.	Dillingham,	"	Jennie Spier Mem., S.S	1	3			50			8											1			
—12	Octon,	"	Oak Forest, V.	2	1			46									3	1							
	Murphy,	"	Murphy, V.	2	1			18								10									
	Dillsboro,	"	Dillboro, V.	3	2			33																	
	Shortoff,	"	Shortoff, V.	2				17								3									
	Highlands,	"	Highlands, V.					21																	
	Hayesville,	"	Hayesville, V.	2	2	5		26																	
	Brevard,	"	Brevard, V.	4	4	1	3	72		1	20	11	42	57	9	39		10		5		12	235		58
	Davidson's River.	"	Davidson's River, S. S.	4	3	4	5	55	2	3	15	5	40	44	5	15		4	5			14	250		
			—25																						
Candidates—2.				60	61	126	109	1728	52	28	318	155	1334	$ 932	$ 117	$3436	$ 55	$ 90	$ 661	$ 53	$ 60	$ 214	$ 5400	$10400	$ 168
3. *Pres. of Concord.*																									
Wm. W. Pharr, D.D., P.	Mooresville,	N. C.	Prospect, P.	5	5	3		185	2	5	100	9	67	$ 98	$ 10	$ 40	$ 2	$ 3	$ 35	$ 5	$ 2	$ 10	$ 350	$ 24	
" " " P.	Davidson,	"	Centre, P.	5	4			125		5		7	50	140	2	55	21	10	65	3	2		350	15	
J. W. Davis, D.D., F. M.	Soochow,	China																							
J. M. Wharey, D.D.	Davidson,	N. C.																							
" " " S. S.	Taylorsville,	"	Taylorsville, S. S.*	4	3			68			16	6	60	78	14	61	4	16	88	4	4	9		25	$ 5
" " " S. S.	Mooresville,	"	Shearer, S. S.	3	2			50						3		5		1	1	1		2			
B. L. Beall, Inf.	Greensboro,	"																							
C. A. Munroe, Ev.	Hickory,	"																							
L. McKinnon, D.D., Inf.	Clinton,	"																							
J. B. Shearer, D.D., Prof.	Davidson,	"																							
E. E. Pressly, Inf.	Statesville,	"																							
A. T. Graham, D.D., P.	Davidson,	"	Davidson College, P.*	11	11	16	27	257	1	10	30	40	496	600	35	580	18	15	1492	15	20	25	1000	550	103
R. W. Boyd, Supt.	Barium Springs,	"																							
J. C. Kennedy.	Mt. Mourne,	"																							
J. A. Harris, Ev.	Toecane,	"	Vines Valley, Ev.	2	1	13	2	47	8			8	105			10			8						54
" " Ev.	Micaville,	"	Micaville, Ev.	2	2	4		37	1			4	40			15						1			
" " Ev.	Celo,	"	Estatoa, Ev.	3	2	2	2	36	2			4	40			5						1			32
" " Ev.	Newdale,	"	Newdale, Ev.	4	3			59			14	4	50			28				9		1			
" " Ev.	Paint Gap,	"	Paint Gap, Ev.	2	2	2		32	2			6				10									5
" " Ev.	Spruce Pine,	"	Spruce Pine, Ev.	1				25				11	110			28			9				27		
" " Ev.	Forbes,	"	Forbes, Ev.	2	2	8	23	31	6			5	40			5									50
W. C. Brown, P.	Loray,	"	Concord, P.*	7	7	5	4	285		10	140	14	100	61	11	35	1	6	39	16	1	10	390	230	
" " P.	Stony Point,	"	New Salem, P.	4	4	2	1	101		4	58	8	67	10	4	16	2	2	9	2	1	4	109		
" " S. S.	Statesville,	"	Clio, S. S.	3	3	1		59		2	22			6	2	5		3	3	2	1	5	104		10
W. J. Tidball, D. M.	Glenville,	W. Va.																							
J. M. Greenlee.	Marion,	N. C.																							
John Wakefield, P.	Concord,	"	Cannonville, P.*	3	3	9	2	134	1	4	21	15	128	62	5	27	2	3	32	13	2	5	250	177	16
" " P.	" R. D. 6,	"	White Hall, P.	1		4		33	1	5	16	3	30	4	2	10	3	2	16	3	2	2	100	3	2
John A. Gilmer, P.	Newton,	"	Newton, P.*	7	6	6	2	112	1	10	52			45	10	169	11	12	87			10	560	158	1434

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Concord Con. Fayetteville.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Eldrs.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastrrs' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John A. Gilmer, S. S.	Denver, N. C.	Sherrill's Ford, S. S.	2	1	4	1	28		1	17			2		4		2	3			1	59	25	
J. A. Scott, D.D., Pres.	Statesville, "																							2
J. M. McLain, P.	Concord, "	Poplar Tent, P.*	6	6	1	4	157		4	18	13	60	22	1	21			27	1			425		35
" " S. S.	"	Patterson Mill, S. S.	2	4	4		62	1		29	9		7	5	13		1	16		1	3	100		
W. S. Wilson, P.	Mooresville, "	Mooresville, P.*	6	7	4	42	322	3	9	135	17	189	600	21	540	20	19	209	18	9	30	843	228	140
C. M. Richards, P.	Statesville, "	Statesville, First, P.*.	7	12	28	17	507	2	13	110	29	263	636	56	516	18	20	466	11	26	50	1200	1168	26
G. H. Cornelson, P.	Concord, "	Concord First, P.*	10	11	26	18	510	1	11		21	230	680	29	1441	7	25	1323	4	13	50	1200	2615	
R. J. Hunter, P.	" "	Rocky River, P.*	7	5	5	6	180		7	92	8	90	167	17	148	4	17	79	10	6	20	586	147	84
" " S. S.	Harrisburg, "	Harrisburg, S. S.	3	3	2	2	42		5	20	10	102	15	1	7		2	13	2		2	125	373	
F. M. Allen, P.	Mocksville, "	Mocksville, P.*	3	2			64			9	7	40	42	7	112	1	9	57	3		5	300	64	6762
" " S. S.	South River, "	Cooleemee, S. S.	2	2	1	1	16			9	3	45			8		1	6			1	116	62	
" " P. E.	Salisbury, "	Franklin, P. E.	6	5	6	1	99				7	65	6	1	33	1		5			3	190		20
J. P. Hall, Ev.	Plum Tree, "	Plum Tree, Ev.	1		6	10	16	2			5	34			10									2308
" " Ev.	Elk Park, "	Elk Park, Ev.					5																	
" " Ev.	Hughes, "	Hughes, Ev.	1				5																	
L. M. Kerschner, W. C.	Spencer, "																							
Edgar Tufts, Ev.	Banner Elk, "	Banner Elk, Ev.	3		14	1	52	10		5	8	60	11	2	17			4	6			43	8	
" " Ev.	Blowing Rock, "	Blowing Rock, Ev.			3		10						7		28									700
" " Ev.	Banner Elk, "	Cove Creek, Ev.					6								3							10		
" " Ev.	" "	Pineola, Ev.	1				13		5				4		10							34		
A. S. Caldwell, Agent	Barium Springs, "																							
C. W. Trawick, P.	Hickory, "	Hickory, P.*	7	7	14	8	162	2	9	50	14	123	216	31	339	7	10	206	9	5	17	800	7500	340
S. H. Williamson, P.	Statesville, "	Front Street, P.	3	4	5	7	79	2		15	11	81	28	1	57	1	1	14	2	1	3	179	74	15
" " S. S.	Eufola, "	Shiloh, S. S.	3	3	9		45			4	6	60	14	4	22	3	5	3	3		4	100		
D. P. McGeachy, P.	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, P.*	3	4	10	10	173	2	14	27	15	145	216	27	255	10	12	1175	20	10	17	1000	680	
J. H. Grey, P.	Salisbury, "	Salisbury First, P.*	7	11	7	41	434	2	10	100	29	235	792	48	762	19	10	999	21	13	50	1700	4918	17
T. H. Spence, P.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, P.	2	2			31			4	5	66	25	5	30	3	5	51	3		5	175	12	
" " P.	Woodleaf, "	Unity, P.*	5	3	3	3	128	1		41	8	75	20	5	43	2	5	46	14		10	169	77	2
" " P.	Cleveland, R.D.1, "	Third Creek, P.	3	3			93				4	41	22	2	23		4	5			6	121		
" " P.	Elmwood, "	Elmwood, P.	3	2	1		49			6	6	64	8	4	15	2	5	5	3			75	10	2
W. F. Hollingsworth, P.	Morganton, "	Morganton, P.*	4	3	10	6	172			50	24	105	127	6	247	8		78	12		15	722	611	55
C. B. Currie, P. E.	Spencer, "	Spencer, P. E.	4	2	5	19	68		8	16	10	40			83							78	869	83
" " P. E.	Salisbury, "	Chestnut Hill, P. E.	2	2	1		28			9	6	65	5	6	9	1	2	4						
—35	Statesville, "	Bethany, P. E.	3	2	7	2	105	2	2		6	50	19	1	28		1	11	13		4	12		3
	Houstonville, "	Tabor, S. S.	2		1	2	19			3														77
	Yadkinville, "	Yadkinville, S. S.	2	2			16						2		3						1			
	Statesville, "	Fifth Creek, P. E.	4	3	20	2	153	13			8	60	3	2	28	2	3	14	2			55		35
	"	Bethesda, P. E.	4	4	2		51		2	25	4	40	2	2	13	1		7	2	1	4			
	Troutman, "	Troutman, S. S.	2	1	1		102			18					5			3	1			21	37	
	Marion, "	Marion, V.*	5	3	2	1	95		1	24	9	76	59	6	30	2	5	63		1	5	450		202
	Concord, "	McKinnon, V.*	5	7	5	2	190		4		25	184	54		15			43			10	250		255
	"	Bayles Memorial, V.	1	2		2	67				7	110			1							75	10	
	Valdese, "	Waldensian, S. S.	2	1	5	6	146		5	79	5	45			5	1		11	2		7	100	70	80
	Morganton, "	Quaker Meadows, V.	2	4			56																	
	Glen Alpine, "	Glen Alpine, V.	1	2			13																	
	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, V.					7																	
	Old Fort, "	Old Fort, S. S.	2	2	3	13	40				6	40			15							93	63	

	Eberman	"	Siloam, S. S.	3	3		8	91			32	10	61	38	1	27			13			3	73	27			
	Woodlawn,	"	Turkey Cove, S. S.			1		10															16	4			
			Greenlee, S. S.					5																			
	Glass,	"	Bethphage, S. S*	3	5	1	2	152		2	50	10	110	31	6	63	2	8	28				150		14		
	Davidson,	"	Gilwood, S. S.	4	5	5		113		4	50	10	75	12	3	18	1	3	11	1		6	125				
	Mt. Ulla,	"	Back Creek, P. E.	3	4			153		4	53	8	62	29		39		6	23	1			98	252			
	China Grove,	"	Thyatira, P. E.*	5	6	2		194		6	176	12	140	82	4	80			58	3			129	592	11		
Licentiates—3.	" "	"	China Grove, S. S.	1	2			27																			
J. D. Rowe	Conover,	"																									
J. M. Gibbs	Statesville,	"																									
W. S. Wilhelm		"																									
			—70																								
Candidates—13.				229	222	299	300	6940	68	181	1655	539	4714	$5110	$ 399	$6260	$ 180	$ 254	$ 6979	$ 240	$ 121	$ 417	$15270	$21705	$12979		
4. *Pres. of Fayetteville.*																											
H. G. Hill, D.D., P	Maxton,	N. C.	Maxton, P.	4	7	2	7	169		3	55	14	104	$ 393	$ 42	$ 78	$ 14	$ 32	$ 188	$ 28	$ 8	$ 20		$ 228	$ 11		
" " " P	Floral College,	"	Centre, P.	6	6		3	227		3	100	16	155	246	13	65	5	7	93	5	4	16	$ 500	382	59		
David Fairley, P	Manchester,	"	Church of Covenant, P.	2			1	22		4		3	17	40	3	8	1	2	7	1	2	1	37				
" " P	Fayetteville,	"	Galacia, P.	7	7	2	3	186		2				64					34			18	196	2			
" " S. S	Argyle,	"	Longstreet, S. S.	3	3			44																			
" " S. S	Gillisville,	"	Sandy Grove, S. S.	5	5	5		48	4	3	6	4	40	6	2	6			10	1	2	6	155				
" " S. S	Raeford,	"	Philippi, S. S.	3	2	1		50	1	2		3	30	3	3	2	2	1	3		1	7	52				
" " S. S	Pike,	"	Shiloh, S. S.	2	2	13		32	4		3	2	22	4	2	1		2	1			8	35	15			
A. N. Ferguson, P	Laurinburg,	"	Laurel Hill, P.	4	2	3	1	129		2		10	40	384	37	145	11	9	159	12	8	15	400	47			
" " S. S	Hasty,	"	Smyrna, S. S.	2	2	6	1	91	1			4	33	83	20	60	3	9	51	10	5	10	300	5	5		
" " S. S	Old Hundred,	"	Aberdeen, S. S.	3	2	2		27				6	22	67	13	13	2	5	63	4	3	3	125	7	3		
K. M. McIntyre, D.D., S. S.	Carl,	"	Macedonia, S. S.	6		1	3	94	1					6	4	6		1	5			5	60				
" " " S. S.	Troy,	"	Troy, S. S.	3				20																			
P. R. Law, D.D., S. S	Red Springs,	"	Bethcar, S. S.	3	3			34																			
K. A. McLeod, P	Jonesboro,	"	Jonesboro, P.	6	7			113																			
" " P	Lemon Springs,	"	St. Andrews, P.	7	6	2		200	2		20	12	80	16	8	24	4		23	2		12	240				
" " P	Harrington,	"	Mt. Pisgah, P.	5	5		1	154		4	16	3	49	11	8	9	1	1	11	1		10	157				
" " S. S	Swanns Station,	"	Barbecue, S. S.	5	4			125																			
" " S. S	Broadway,	"	Salem, S. S.	4	3	1		50	1			7	43	6	7	9	4		21	1		10	89	16			
M. N. McIver, S. S	Rockingham,	"	Rockingham, S. S.	4	4	17	62	110	11	5	10	6	40	458	5	44		1	67	1		15	425	24	75		
" " S. S	Hamlet,	"	Marks Creek, S. S.	5	7	3		91		10	33			3	1	2	1	1	2			3	71				
W. F. Thom, P	Gulf,	"	Gulf, P.	3	5	1	14	46	1	1	20	7	60	136	19	60	2	27	141	2	4	7	300	80	41		
" " P	Pittsboro,	"	Pittsboro, P.	2	1			18				3	21	10	3	6	1	2	3	1	1	4	112	44			
" " S. S	Ore Hill,	"	Mt. VernonSprings, S.S	3	3			49			7	5	25	16	2	6	2	2	10			2	76				
M. D. McNeill, P	Sanford,	"	Sanford, P.	5	5	3	16	167	1		1	10	90	47	4	3	1	6	76	5		8	400	57			
" " P	Greenwood,	"	White Hill, P.	6	5	2	1	164	1	3	15	8	65	34	12	8	1	6	31	7		10	163	15			
" " P	Jonesboro,	"	Buffalo, P.	3	2	5	3	109	2	1	10	6	40	18	3	6	3	2	7			6	138				
" " S. S	Cameron,	"	Cameron, S. S.	4	3		1	120			20	9	70	94	30	45	2	11	22	5	6	10	100	100			
L. L. Little, F. M	Kiangyin,	China																									
W. R. Coppedge, P	Rockingham,	N. C.	Hamlet, P.	2	4	5	3	57		5	30	3	40	71	1	8		2	181	2		7	325	310	25		
" " S. S	"	"	Cameronian, S. S.	3	1	1	5	57			20	6		1					3			3	75	25			
" " S. S		"	Roberdel, S. S.	3	2	1	3	26			15	8	35	1									50	35	1		
" " S. S	Dry Creek,	"	Mt. Carmel, S. S.	2	4		1	30						3	1	1						10	25				
" " S. S	Ellerbe Springs,	"	Ellerbe Springs, S. S.	3	3		1	29				6	20	2	1	4	1	1	3	1			40				
W. C. Buchanan, F. M	Takamatsu,	Japan																									
C. G. Vardell, D.D., Pres	Red Springs,	N. C.																									
J. M. Rose, D.D., P	Laurinburg,	"	Laurinburg, P.	4	6	21	1	256	2		92	17	100	856	32	196	16	46	1418	41	8	25	1042	294			
" " " P	Elmore,	"	Ida Mills, P.	5	5		3	79		1	20	11	95	163	18	73	8	11	52	5	6	6	200	94	10		
" " " P	Gibson,	"	Gibson, P.	2	1			24		2	19	3	15	14	13	3		1	7	1		5	100	5			

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Fayetteville Con. King's Mountain. Mecklenb'g.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
G. T. Pace, P.	Red Springs, N. C.	Philadelphus, P.	4	3	...	1	71	...	1	....	10	86	53	4	22	1	1	20	1	2	9	300	2	10
W. T. Walker, Ev.	Rowland, "																							
L. A. McLaurin, P.	Raeford, "	Raeford, P.	6	6	1	25	246	...	6	18	15	215	181	31	140	6	17	161	23	5	10	600	157	8
" " P.	"	Bethel, P.	3	5	18	4	123	5	2	17	4	50	48	10	116	3	3	13	6	3	8	200	159	23
" " P.	Fontcol, "	Montpelier, P.	4	3	...	2	65	...	...	...	6	71	58	13	27	2	3	39	7	2	6	200	20	29
J. K. Roberts, P.	Carthage, "	Carthage, P.*	8	8	26	2	210	6	6	46	19	90	142	11	27	1	4	168	7	1	16	500	343	128
" " P.	"	Union, P.	6	10	20	...	208	3	1	30	15	85	110	6	22	4	5	34	.....	.....	12	200	110	17
J. A. Caligan, P.	Red Springs, "	Antioch, P.	7	9	9	1	240	...	...	90	15	120	85	26	22	12	7	196	6	.....	12	370	20	140
" " S. S.	Lumber Bridge, "	Lumber Bridge, S. S.	5	6	...	7	118	...	1	14	7	40	204	6	14	3	5	78	8	.....	18	300	93	70
V. G. Smith, S. S.	Fayetteville, "	McPherson, S. S.	5	4	17	2	75	...	2	21	...	...	23	5	10	3	3	25	4	1	6	181	.....	33
" " S. S.	"	Sunnyside, S. S.	3	4	...	1	40	...	...	20	...	...	16	6	7	3	3	13	1	.....	3	75	12	.....
" " S. S.	Sherwood, "	Sherwood, S. S.	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	14	6	6	1	2	4	1	.....	3	60	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Parkton, "	Parkton, S. S.	5	6	5	1	77	2	2	19	6	65	40	2	9	.....	1	63	2	1	3	150	92	42
L. Smith, P.	Manly, "	Manly, P.	3	4	5	1	83	3	...	...	7	50	16	4	14	1	3	67	2	.....	6	175	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Vass, "	Cypress, S. S.	4	6	1	...	227	1	2	39	6	26	52	5	11	.....	9	51	.....	.....	7	250	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Spout Springs, "	Cameron Hill, S. S.	2	...	...	2	19	...	...	...	5	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	2	25	100	.....
" " S. S.	Godwin, "	Godwin, S. S.	3	4	1	1	83	1	1	21	9	47	1	3	4	1	2	4	2	.....	3	75	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Wade, "	Bluff, S. S.	3	3	2	4	83	2	6	13	8	40	31	5	14	1	4	10	3	.. ..	3	94	18	.....
" " S. S.	"	McMillan, S. S.	5	5	...	...	69	...	1	35	17	98	10	1	5	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
D. Munroe, P.	Cotton, "	Big Rockfish, P.	5	5	1	...	98	...	1	28	6	45	71	18	14	2	4	32	2	.....	8	350	46	8
" " P.	Hope Mills, "	Hope Mills, P.	3	3	...	...	48	...	2	22	11	100	3	2	8	1	1	36	2	1	4	113	26	45
" " S. S.	Maxton, "	Midway, S. S.	4	2	1	...	75	...	...	10	6	42	36	7	10	2	5	31	2	3	6	200	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Elrod, "	Lebanon, S. S.	2	2	3	16	31	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	.....	2	1	1	1	75	.....	.....
E. W. Sonders, P.	Fayetteville, "	Smithfield, P.	2	...	...	...	26	...	1	8	5	30	12	5	11	4	2	45	3	.....	7	170	26	.....
" " P.	Kenly, "	Kenly, P.	4	2	14	3	36	9	4	8	8	52	6	5	55	1	2	54	4	.....	2	188	112	.....
" " P.	Smithfield, "	Oakland, P.	3	3	...	...	52	...	1	5	6	50	4	1	5	1	3	5	.....	.....	2	45	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Dunn, "	Dunn, S. S.	6	4	...	2	87	...	1	9	6	24	79	11	34	2	4	40	5	5	5	200	30	44
Joseph Evans, P.	St. Pauls, "	St. Pauls, P.	3	5	12	8	217	4	4	50	7	60	287	37	45	11	22	104	5	.....	15	400	5	15
" " P.	Rennert, "	Mt. Tabor, P.	4	3	8	...	...	1	...	1	6	40	8	5	11	6	1	1	2	.....	9	175	.....	.....
R. S. Arrowood, P.	Hemp, "	Bensalem, P.	9	11	1	...	189	...	...	40	17	132	37	5	9	1	2	263	2	.....	8	309	21	2
J. D. A. Brown, S. S.	Aberdeen, "	Bethesda, S. S.	5	5	5	4	162	4	...	...	6	60	116	9	49	3	10	48	5	.....	16	373	.....	10
" " S. S.	Jackson Springs, "	Jackson Springs, S. S.	6	6	1	...	155	...	5	47	8	80	68	11	11	2	5	47	6	.....	12	200	17	.....
" " S. S.	Rubicon, "	Culdee, S. S.					140																	
W. M. Fairley, P.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.	6	10	9	22	470	1	9	....	28	200	453	126	249	9	45	614	11	12	30	1200	914	.....
A. E. Baker, P.	Lumberton, "	Lumberton, P.	5	5	1	8	114	...	...	35	8	53	101	21	37	11	.....	263	.....	.....	16	1000	1914	69
" " S. S.	"	Bakers, S. S.																						
C. W. Rice	Jackson Springs, "																							
R. W. Jopling, P.	Red Springs, "	Red Springs, P.	7	5	17	10	199	6	10	41	13	130	244	33	63	9	10	102	11	6	13	650	1107	42
D. N. McLauchlin, D.D.	Vass, "																							
—31	Haywood, "	Haywood, V.	5	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Gilead, "	Mt. Gilead, V.	4	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wadeville, "	Wadeville, V.	4	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Littles Mill, "	Pee Dee, V.	4	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Carbonton, "	Euphronia, V.	4	4	2	...	49	2	2	10	9	46	7	3	9	.....	2	19	.....	2	6	75	68	5
	Moroseneau, "	Hillside, V.	3	5	1	1	29	...	2	11	3	10	6	3	11	1	2	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
	Rowland, "	Rowland, V.	2	3	20	11	71	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	145	322	.....
	Iona, "	Iona, V.	3	3	3	...	113	...	1	....	4	30	18	7	35	.....	2	46	.....	2	8	200	1380	.....

	Rowland,	" ..	Ashpole, V.	11	7	25	6	300	5	4	....	7	90	162	11	65	4	9	284	10	5	25	600	188	.....
	Sanford,	" ..	Pocket, V.	3	3	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shannon,	" ..	Shannon, V.	3	3	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	LittleRiverAcad.	" ..	Sardis, V.	3	4	4	...	35	...	...	...	4	20	51	3	7	1	2	6	3	2	9	200	.....	.....
	Paolia,	" ..	Flat Branch, V.	5	6	2	1	123	...	3	11	10	70	11	3	13	2	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Duke,	" ..	Summerville, V.	2	4	...	1	114	...	2	....	4	35	49	5	8	1	3	5	2	5	6	200	.....	.....
	Dundarroch,	" ..	Dundarroch, V.	2	2	...	...	15	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—87		344	325	324	280	8438	93	134	1237	533	3755	$6170	$ 776	$3268	$ 203	$ 251	$ 5871	$ 285	$ 118	$ 600	$16811	$ 9102	$ 1040
Candidates—12.																									
5. *Pres. of King's M't'n.*																									
R. Z. Johnston, P.	Lincolnton,	N. C..	Lincolnton, P.*	4	5	4	3	103	...	7	32	5	70	$ 135	$ 12	$ 75	$ 4	$ 51	$ 185	$ 5	$ 5	$ 20	$ 1000	$ 217	$ 1
W. A. Murray, Co-P.	"	" ..	Lincolnton, Co-P.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.	Ironton,	" ..	Ironton, P.	3	2	1	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	4	1	3	1	1	1	4	50	.....	70
J. J. Kennedy, Inf.	Gastonia,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. A. Miller, P.	Lowell,	" ..	Lowell, P.	3	4	2	5	86	...	3	69	12	78	57	6	26	4	4	55	2	1	5	350	50	8
" " P.	Belmont,	" ..	Belmont, P.	3	3	1	10	79	...	2	40	6	40	38	6	28	2	4	50	2	10	7	350	18	514
T. F. Boozer	Gafney,	S. C..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
M. A. Henderson	Rutherfordton,	N. C..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. A. Sparrow, P.	Lowell, R. F. D.,	" ..	Union, P.*	10	7	28	3	155	2	8	92	14	115	20	3	17	....	7	71	3	5	7	400	17	.....
" " P.	Gastonia, R. D.,	" ..	Olney, P.	7	7	9	5	202	...	3	70	12	76	16	9	34	2	4	70	2	2	14	400	42	.....
R. C. Morrison, P.	Rutherfordton,	" ..	Brittain, P.*	4	4	2	5	144	...	1	53	5	83	26	19	50	4	13	41	4	5	13	330	14	12
" " P.	Duncan's,	" ..	Duncan's Creek, P.	2	2	2	...	37	1	...	10	...	...	4	3	6	2	1	8	1	1	1	50	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Union Mills,	" ..	Union Mills, S. S.	1	2	5	3	32	1	...	8	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " Ev.	Kirksey,	" ..	Drusilla, Ev.	...	1	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. R. Minter, T.	Rutherfordton,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. C. Croker, Ev.	Columbus,	" ..	Columbus, Ev.	3	3	...	...	49	...	...	13	4	22	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	.....	22	10	2
" " Ev.	Collinsville,	" ..	Sandy Plains, Ev.	...	1	2	...	27	...	7	18	6	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	20	.....	.....
S. L. Cathey, P.	Rutherfordton,	" ..	Rutherfordton, P.*	3	3	3	8	116	2	4	21	11	87	49	16	59	2	8	94	2	5	10	400	40	.....
" " S. S.	Forest City,	" ..	Forest City, S. S.	2	3	3	4	21	1	...	1	6	27	10	5	13	1	2	8	1	1	3	200	73	.....
" " S. S.	Ellenboro, R. D.,	" ..	Bethany, S. S.	2	2	2	1	14	2	...	...	5	25	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	32	25	.....
J. M. Forbis, P.	King's Mountain,	" ..	King's Mountain, P.*	3	2	8	3	66	2	3	20	5	40	5	2	70	2	3	3	1	2	5	235	144	.....
" " P.	"	" ..	Long Creek, P.	6	3	1	4	80	...	...	38	5	31	34	15	28	3	6	24	3	.....	4	243	100	.....
" " P.	Bessemer City,	" ..	Bessemer City, P.	1	2	1	1	35	...	...	25	6	34	5	3	13	2	1	5	8	1	5	150	196	.....
J. B. Cochran, P.	Lowell, R. F. D.,	" ..	New Hope, P.*	5	4	50	2	200	8	6	75	13	170	75	9	30	12	9	80	3	7	9	650	868	.....
" " S. S.	"	" ..	El Bethel, S. S.	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	5	25	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	.....	.....
Cornelius Miller, P.	Dallas,	" ..	Dallas, P.*	3	1	1	5	67	...	1	19	5	50	16	7	22	3	5	46	4	5	6	131	31	.....
" " P.	Cherryville,	" ..	Cherryville, P.	3	3	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.	Bessemer City, R,	" ..	Hephzibah, P.	2	1	...	...	32	...	2	20	5	21	3	.....	5	1	1	2	1	.....	2	40	21	.....
" " S. S.	Mt. Holly,	" ..	Mt. Holly, S. S.	3	3	20	6	78	2	4	20	7	45	13	2	50	2	5	16	1	3	5	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Waco,	" ..	Waco, S. S.	2	2	1	...	21	...	...	12	...	...	2	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....
R. C. Anderson, P.	Gastonia,	" ..	Gastonia, P.*	11	9	30	72	466	4	15	...	25	235	120	50	671	20	50	90	25	15	45	1380	1343	1171
Jas. Thomas, P.	Shelby,	" ..	Shelby, P.*	5	4	2	5	126	2	2	20	16	125	208	55	145	6	25	225	4	5	18	600	130	200
" " P.	Grover,	" ..	Shiloh, P.	3	4	8	...	64	...	1	18	5	45	10	3	15	1	5	2	1	1	2	156	10	.....
" " S. S.	Shelby, R. F. D.,	" ..	Beattyville, S. S.	2	1	2	1	9	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	17
—16	Stanley,	" ..	Stanley Creek, V.	3	3	...	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Holly, R. D.,	" ..	Castanea Grove, V.*	3	3	1	...	65	...	1	12	5	35	4	1	1	1	.....	4	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....
	Mount Ulla,	" ..	Unity, V.	2	2	1	1	98	1	...	...	6	40	3	2	2	1	2	6	1	1	3	150	57	.....
	Machpelah,	" ..	Macphelah, V.	2	2	2	...	31	1	5	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	258	.....	.....
	Henrietta,	" ..	Henrietta, V.	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mooresboro,	" ..	Mooresboro, V.	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—35		109	98	192	147	2692	30	75	706	194	1519	$ 862	$ 233	$1372	$ 79	$ 214	$ 1092	$ 79	$ 80	$ 194	$ 7715	$ 3387	$ 1995
Candidates—8.																									
6. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*																									
S. C. Boyce, Inf.	Monroe, R. D.,	N. C..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Moore, F. M.	Susaki,	Japan..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SYNOD OF N. C.—*Pres. of Mecklenburg Con. Orange.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
William Black, Ev.	Davidson, N. C.																							
T. J. Allison, Ed.	Charlotte, "																							
J. R. Howerton, D.D., P.	" "	Charlotte, First *	15	13	38	33	680	7	12	250	16	508	$1360	$ 285	$1973	$ 57	$ 50	$ 4044	$ 70	$ 35	$ 70	$ 3010	$ 2227	$ 3098
S. H. Spencer, Inf.	Morven, "																							
A. H. Temple, S. S.	Locust, "	Beulah, S.*	4	2			25				5	68			3			3			2	10		
J. R. Bridges, D.D., Pres.	Charlotte, "																							
W. O. Sample, P.	" "	Mulberry, P.*	3	4	3		105	1		47	10	75	50	8	43	3	10	41	4	2	8	318	462	
" " S. S.	" "	Carmel, S. S.	5	3	6	4	74	1			9	75	27	5	15	3	4	18		3	5	338	103	
G. C. Huntington, Sec.	" "																							
G. W. Belk, P.	Albemarle, "	Albemarle, P.	4	5	14	17	86	6	2	23	10		18	2	26	1	2	57	1		5	560	36	222
" " P.	Norwood, "	Norwood, P.	3	3	18	17	60	5			8	43	5	3	8		3	6			5	116	30	25
" " P.	New London, "	New London, P.					4																	
G. L. Cook	Sterling City, Tex.																							
W. H. Davis, P.	Charlotte, R. D., N. C.	Sharon, P.*	6	6			193		7		10	80	59	23	26	1	7	79	2		12	495	66	25
A. J. McKelway, D.D., Sec.	" "																							
G. H. Atkinson, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.*	6	7	5	16	161	4		57	12	109	339	35	115	6	8	124	6	5	20	1000	7500	90
P. H. Gwin, P.	Charlotte, R. D., "	Steele Creek, P.*	13	14	21	15	683		20	230	49	560	306	29	290	15	13	240	25	7	35	1137	673	23
M. D. Hardin, D.D., P.	" "	Charlotte Second, P.*	22	21	55	79	1263	10	17		56	555	903		5043			2497		10	70	3000	4692	
J. E. Summers, P.	Derita, R. F. D., "	Mallard Creek, P.*	7	6	33	2	180	1	6	52	12	80	31	12	84	1	4	43	1		12	583	95	115
H. M. Pressly, P. E.	Charlotte, "	Sugar Creek, P. E.*	6	5	20	7	210		8		17	192	284	52	173	8	47	217	8	18	17	850	163	4
T. W. DeVane, P.	Morven, "	Morven, P.*	2	4	2	1	64			23	6	56	19	9	7	2	2	45	4	1	6	350	279	
" " Ev.	Polkton, "	Polkton			2		10		3	3			2	1	7	1	2	4		1	2	25		
" " Ev.	Wadesboro, R.D., "	Littles	1		8		20	3			4	25										25		
L. D. Noel, Asst. P.	Charlotte, "																							
E. D. Brown, P.	Huntersville, R., "	Hopewell, P.*	7	8	14	2	303		11	130	16	120	100	10	61	6	7	64	18	7	17	687	513	
Wm. T. Waller, P.	Charlotte, R. D., "	Williams Memorial, P*	4	5	13		191		4	57	14	125	23	8	41	3	5	40	3		8	679	226	
" " P. E.	" "	Seversville, P. E.	3	4		5	42		1	27			8	3	8	1	2	12	1	2	3	180	2	
A. J. Crane, P.	Newell's, "	Newell's, P.*	2	4	3	9	70	1	2	25	9	30	6	6	9	1	3	38			5	325	44	49
" " P.	Charlotte, "	Amity, P.	4	4	1	2	111		5		11	70	22	10	10	1	5	60	3	3	6	450	77	
" " P. E.	" R. D., "	Robinson, P. E.	3	3	2		70	1	1	13	9		7	3	20	55	5	29	2		5	120	10	23
A. Martin, P.	" "	Westminster, P.	5	7	18	10	292		7		17	190	142	5	42	3	3	69	3	3	8	995	476	254
M. E. Sentelle, Prof.	Davidson, "																							
A. R. Shaw, P.	Charlotte, "	Tenth Avenue, P.*	6	12	28	58	436	4	4	106	25	306	36	4	5			5			10	1228	1998	5
—27	Fort Mills, R. D., S. C.	Providence, V.*	6	7	38		167	2	6	40	9	45	38	5	125		4	47			15	400	90	100
	" " "	Banks, V.	4	4	14	4	66	3	6	25	10	39	34	1	46	1	5	45	1	1	7	333	474	52
	Charlotte, N. C.	Paw Creek, V.*	8	8	11	5	265		13		12	120	24	6	316	4	6	49		3		929	92	
	" "	Cook's Memorial, V.					80																	
	Unionville, R.D., "	Bethlehem, V.					36																	
	Pineville, "	Pineville, V.*	6	5	1	2	126				8	88	7	16	67	3	6	71	4		12	350	29	
	Charlotte, R. D., "	Pleasant Hill, V.	4	8		4	105		4		11	65	9		8			30			12	300	4	66
	Matthews, "	Matthews, V.					80																	
	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, V.	5	3	2	1	170		11	59	13	105	157	8	14	3	3	51			12	433	40	
	" "	Ramah, V.*	5	3		3	120				5	60	38	2	5	1		20				352	149	
	" R., "	Bethel, V.*	7	3	2		92		5		7											300		
		Mizpah, V.					3																	
	Waxhaw, "	Waxhaw, V.*	5	4	20	3	90	2	2	15	11	75	10	6	9							260		268
	Monroe, R. D., "	Siler, V.	2	2	4	1	42	1		15	6	27						4			3	100		4

	Indian Trail,	"	Stevens, V.	2				13		1																			
	Marshville,	"	Marshville, V.	2	2			26				5	13	8		6		2	1				3	165		
	Monroe, R. D.,	"	Beulah, (U.), V.					35															1						
	Robeson,	S. C.	Salem, V.					14																					
	Monroe,	N. C.	Alton, V.					8																					
	Wadesboro,	"	Wadesboro, V.	6	5	1	5	87	2		80	6	42	17	2	10	1	2	49	2		10	645	136	1200				
	Lilesville,	"	Lilesville, V.					12																					
	Charlotte, R. D.,	"	Lebanon, S. S.					15																					
	Matthews, R. D.,	"	Philadelphia, V.*	5	3	6	3	259	1	3		15	148	10	1				13				108		25				
			—47																										
				198	197	402	307	7224	55	161	1257	443	3834	$4098	$ 562	$8605	$ 181	$ 210	$ 8155	$ 158	$ 101	$ 406	$21066	$20686	$ 5648				
Licentiate—1.																													
Candidates—18.																													
7. *Pres. of Orange.*																													
Archibald Currie, Inf.	Hampden-Sidney,	Va.																											
D. I. Craig, P.	Reidsville,	N. C.	Reidsville, P.	4	6	2	6	175		1	50	17	123	$ 155	$ 45	$ 304	$ 19	$ 19	$ 164	$ 17	$ 10	$ 22	$ 800	$ 553					
" " S. S.	Monroeton,	"	Speedwell, S. S	4	3			36			4			2		4		1	1			2	50					
R. W. Culbertson, P.	Mebane,	"	Hawfields, P.	7	7			220				13	106	43	16	33	5	8	36	7	8		350	5	$ 20				
" " P.	Stainback,	"	Cross Roads, P.	7	5	5		163	4			8	125	26	10	23	2	5	34	4	4	8	474	30					
" " S. S.	Oaks,	"	Bethlehem, S. S.	6	4			90			12	7	61	31		30	1	4	4	1	1	5	75	200	10				
B. B. Palmer (Col.), S. S.	Semora,	"	Elim, S. S.	1	1			27		3		8	59				5					1	5						
C. W. Robinson, P. E.	No. Wilkesboro,	"	No. Wilkesboro, P. E.	2	2		1	55		1	23	7	45	143	13	51		15	201	7	8	6	48	181					
" " S. S.	Wilkesboro,	"	Wilkesboro, S. S.		1			35																					
" " S. S.	Elkin,	"	Elkin First, S. S.	2	1			24																					
R. W. George, Ev.	Dan River,	"	Dan River, S. S.	2	2	3		65	3										5			2							
" " Ev.	Francisco,	"	Asbury, S. S.	1	2			42														2							
" " Ev.			Pine Ridge, S. S.	1		19		60	19			4	30									1							
E. C. Murray, D.D., P.	Graham,	"	Graham, P.	5	9	5	16	236	4	12	49	18	150	383	68	356	29	29	970	40	16	30	1200	615	13				
" " " S. S.		"	Bethany, S. S.	3	2		2	51			1	4	36	4	2	5			2			3	60	6	7				
R. L. Wharton, F. M.	Cardenas,	Cuba																											
J. W. Goodman, P.	Greensboro,	N. C.	Buffalo, P.	6	8	3	7	144	2	2	29	8	102	23	6	36	2	7	93	3		7	425	71	17				
" " P.		"	Bessemer Avenue, P.	1		4	18	54	2		10	6	90	5					2			2	200	180	50				
C. E. Hodgin, P.		"	Westminster, P.	6	7	8	16	301	4	11	62	24	163	470	63	848	27	40	402	24	18	29	1275	927	1				
" " S. S.		"	Midway, S. S.	2	3	6	2	64	4		4	8	57	16	3	25	2	3	18	5	1	3	92	38	235				
B. W. Mebane, D.D., P.	Mt. Airy,	"	Mt. Airy, P.	4	2	20	9	114	12	2	38	20	243	60	4	56	4	8	43	44	4	5	460	424					
" " " S. S.	Danbury,	"	Danbury, S. S.	2	1			16			6	6	58	3	2	20	1	4	3	1		1	25	5					
E. R. Leyburn, P.	Durham,	"	Durham First, P.	7	8	49	40	387	20	4	64	51	529	2011	153	2127	33	37	1028	80	18	37	1800	1548					
M. C. Arrowood, P.	Rougemont,	"	Little River, P.	6	7	1		243		2	2	7	60	9	3	32	3	5	16	8	1	5	138	175	20				
" " P.	Cedar Grove,	"	Eno, P.	5	1	7	2	47	7			4	30	9		6	2	2	15		1	2	75	142					
" " P.	Hillsboro,	"	Fairfield, P.	3	4			57			20	6	40	3	3	8	2	3	22	2		3	62	204					
" " S. S.	Roxboro,	"	Roxboro, S. S.	2	1			18		5	10			6		24	1		13	2	2	2	50		5				
S. C. Smith, In trans.	Yanceyville,	"	Yanceyville, S. S.	3	2			35																					
" " S. S.	Hightowers,	"	Griers, S. S.	4	4	5		61	5					3	1	31	2	3	6	3			75	3					
" " S. S.	Burlington,	"	Stony Creek, S. S.	6	5			78				9	40	5	2	8	1	3		1		2							
" " S. S.	Quick,	"	Bethesda, S. S.	4	4			56			9					16	1	2	5										
" " S. S.	Pleasant Grove,	"	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	2	2			17																					
R. W. Hines, P.	Mebane,	"	Mebane, P.	3	4	3	3	90		3	21	11	110	31	7	56	1	3	37	13	1	8	467	153	2				
" " S. S.	Saxapahaw,	"	Saxapahaw, S. S.	1			2	21		1	9			3	3	18	1	2	5	1	2	2	121	27					
S. M. Rankin, P.	Greensboro,	"	Alamance, P.	9	10	11	7	303	4	4	46	19	200	99	13	121	1	4	64	4	3	12	550	157	67				
" " P.	McLeansville,	"	Bethel, P.	6	9	9	2	156	3	8	36	10	95	17	6	38	1	2	7	1	2	9	350	587	8				
" " P.	Whitsett,	"	Springwood, P.	4	4	4	4	63		1	17	8	65	6	3	24	1	3	3	3	3	2	150	9	15				
J. C. Story, Ev.	Sparta,	"	Rocky Ridge, S. S.	2	1	2		21				4	50	1		2		1	1		1	1		8					
E. L. Siler, P.	High Point,	"	High Point, P.	4	3	16	17	183	8	1		16	95	32	7	136	3	4	132	4	3	10	1000	336	5				
" " S. S.	Jamestown,	"	Jamestown, S. S.	2		1		14	1					2		1			3				50						
J. S. Morrow (Col.), P.	No. Wilkesboro,	"	Beulah, P.	2	1	3		20	3	2	10	3	30	20			40					1	14						
" " " P.	Elkin,	"	Elkin (Col.), P.	1		5	1	14	3			2	10				2		2			2	16	2					
" " " P.	Danbury,	"	Clark Memorial, P.	2				39			9	4	30									1	23	4	15				

SYNODS OF N. C. & S. C.—*Pres. of Orange. Wilmington. Bethel.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
D. Clay Lilly, D.D., P.	Winston,	N. C.	Winston, P.	9	10	25	25	507	7	6	45	46	373	1034	136	1197	52	52	573	72	26	52	2100	6038	.....
D. M. Hawthorn, P.	Thomasville,	"	Thomasville, P.	2	1	...	...	21	...	...	....	6	40	7	3	.....	1	.....	35	.....	.....	2	201	622	.....
" " S. S.	Asheboro,	"	Asheboro, S. S.	1	2	...	...	15	...	...	....	6	45	33	3	17	1	7	43	3	3	3	275	14	2
" " S. S.	Worthville,	"	Worthville, S. S.	2	2	1	...	17	...	...	....	...	...	4	3	6	2	3	6	2	1	1	275	.....	.....
W. M. Sikes, P.	Madison,	"	Madison, P.	3	3	1	6	68	1	...	15	5	40	12	9	32	1	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Sandy Ridge,	"	Sandy Ridge, S. S.	2	...	1	...	25	1	...	....	5	53	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	1	4
" " S. S.	Pine Hall,	"	Pine Hall, S. S.	2	1	...	...	19	...	...	....	...	...	6	1	6	1	1	1	1	.....	1	31	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Stoneville,	"	Stoneville, S. S.	2	1	2	5	7	1	3	3	2	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	36	.....	2
Geo. L. Leyburn, D.D., P.	Lexington,	"	Lexington, P.	3	...	1	6	95	...	6	15	13	90	55	22	89	10	14	52	10	5	10	800	272	652
C. F. Rankin, Ev.	Greensboro,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. S. Bradshaw, P.	Hillsboro,	"	Hillsboro, P.	2	1	...	5	68	...	...	15	4	27	36	15	49	5	5	158	5	3	6	425	261	.....
" " P.	University,	"	New Hope, P.	4	3	1	1	84	...	1	14	7	34	6	8	38	1	4	5	3	1	5	150	8	.....
E. C. Caldwell, P.	Leaksville,	"	Leaksville, P.	2	4	8	18	110	3	...	13	21	180	4	2	66	2	7	83	3	2	7	521	463	121
" " P.	Wentworth,	"	Wentworth, P.	3	1	10	1	43	9	...	18	6	112	5	...	11	.....	5	5	2	.....	2	175	60	.....
E. H. Harding, D.D., S. S.	Milton,	"	Milton, S. S.	2	2	...	3	67	...	...	4	4	22	29	12	63	4	5	38	1	1	7	385	49	.....
" " S. S.	Semora	"	Red House, S. S.	2	3	...	...	32	...	...	....	...	...	11	4	16	.....	5	6	4	.....	.....	135	.....	5
T. F. Haney, P. E.	Durham,	"	Durham, Second, P. E.	2	1	6	1	69	6	2	23	13	162	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	125	4	2
	Burlington,	"	Burlington, V.	7	7	1	5	165	1	3	27	19	172	140	16	163	7	10	119	11	4	18	475	317	.....
S. G. Walker (Col.)	Chapel Hill,	"	Chapel Hill, V.	4	3	...	...	72	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—29	Jefferson,	"	Jefferson, V.	2	2	...	...	40	...	1	5	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
		"	Ebenezer, V.	4	1	...	...	50	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Obids,	"	Obids, V.	2	1	13	3	16	13	...	....	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Milton,	"	Gilead, V.	2	1	...	4	18	...	2	2	...	....	3	2	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	30	.....	.....
	Campbell,	"	Snow Hill, V.	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	High Point,	"	Snow Memorial	1	...	...	...	29	...	...	1	7	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	67	80	.....
	Greensboro,	"	Greensboro First, V. —65	14	11	20	37	851	8	16	182	36	350	784	41	1568	53	93	519	65	20	77	2250	9758	41
Candidates—11.				225	197	281	275	6392	158	103	923	521	4707	$5792	$ 711	$7739	$ 333	$ 429	$ 5002	$ 451	$ 174	$ 426	$19122	$24597	$ 1319
8. *Pres. of Wilmington.*																									
A. McFadyen, P.	Clarkton,	N. C.	Clarkton, P.	7	3	3	4	324	2	1	7	15	120	$ 136	$ 29	$ 78	$ 5	$ 10	$ 19	$ 8	$ 2	$ 15	$ 550	.....	$ 28
" " P.	Bladenboro,	"	Bladenboro, P.	.....	...	6	...	26	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	5	.....	1
" " S. S.	Cronly,	"	Cronly, S. S.	1	...	12	...	52	10	2	....	6	18	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	15
P. McIntire, P.	Faison,	"	Faison, P.	6	4	5	2	111	1	...	....	8	...	52	4	20	5	6	130	.....	4	20	400	$ 19	.....
" " P.	Mt. Olive,	"	Mt. Olive, P.	4	4	10	...	82	8	1	....	11	55	30	4	110	2	3	84	.....	3	10	427	45	.....
" " S. S.	Calypso,	"	Goshen Grove, S. S.	4	1	10	...	51	8	...	....	8	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	12	200	.....
" " S. S.	Bowden,	"	Bowden, S. S.	3	1	...	...	17	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	366	25
A. D. McClure, D.D., P.	Wilmington,	"	St. Andrews, P.*	10	12	18	21	366	12	10	120	35	300	525	65	300	50	50	500	25	30	30	2100	2700	2500
S. H. Isler, Ev.	Goldsboro,	"	Cobb Mills, Ev.	3	1	1	...	25	1	...	....	...	...	1	.....	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	27	.....	.....
" " Ev.	Seven Springs,	"	White Hall, Ev.	4	3	1	...	65	1	...	....	7	41	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	4	56	.....	.....
" " Ev.	Riverdale,	"	Croatan, Ev.	2	2	1	...	25	...	...	....	8	36	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	.....
" " Ev.	Pollocksville,	"	Pollocksville, Ev.	3	1	1	...	36	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	26	.....	.....
" " Ev.	Wildwood,	"	Wildwood, Ev.	2	1	...	...	14	...	...	....	8	62	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	.....
" " Ev.	Topsail Sound,	"	Topsail, Ev.	3	3	1	...	83	...	...	....	...	...	4	1	2	.....	3	1	2	.....	2	50	.....	.....
" " Ev.	Verona,	"	Verona, Ev.	.....	...	...	...	16	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. E. L. Winecoff, Ev.	Whiteville,	"	Whiteville, Ev.*	2	2	5	4	54	2	1	10	3	25	30	10	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	14	56

" " Ev.	Chadbourn,	"	Chadbourn, Ev.	4	4	12	6	79	10	6		13		10		4			96			17	328	25	7
W. M. Shaw, P.	Kenansville,	"	Grove, P.	5	3	5		115	3		9	10	60	98	1	10	1	2	30	1	1	10	150	43	2
" " S. S.	Sloan,	"	Chinquepin, S. S.	3	3	4		40	14	1				2		2		2	1		2		67	12	
" " S. S.	Albertson,	"	Hebron, S. S.	4	1			25														4			15
" " S. S.	Hallsville,	"	Hallville, S. S.	2	1	11	1	39	11			4		1	1	4						2		80	
" " S. S.	Kenansville,	"	Smiths, S. S.	2	1			35				8	48										25	42	3
" " S. S.	Beulahville,	"	Beulah, S. S.	2				13																	
R. M. Williams, A. & Ev.	Wallace,	"																							
J. M. Wells, D.D., P.	Wilmington,	"	Wilmington First, P.*	14	10	24	24	492	9	4	174	52	295	1610	79	3874	46	162	2218	59	16	80	2500	2680	510
L. E. Wells, Ev.	Teacheys,	"	Beth Car, Ev.		1	1		36			12	3	40	5	11	2	1		3				35		
" " Ev.	Elizabethtown,	"	Elizabethtown, Ev.	3	1			29																	
" " Ev.	White Hall,	"	Mt. Horeb, Ev.	3	2	1	2	56		1	16	3	35			2	1	3	8		1	2	58		
" " Ev.	Rosindale,	"	White Plains, Ev.	6	5	21	1	97	6	1	3	4	26		1	2	1	4	1			3	46		3
R. M. Mann, P.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P.	4	5	3	2	82	2	3	10	5	40	61	13	36	7	10	170	5	10	10	337	254	4
" " P.	Rose Hill,	"	Oak Plain, P.	4	4	2		64	1		21	5	15	4	3	6	1	2	2	2	3	4	120	5	
" " S. S.	Turkey,	"	Warsaw, S. S.	4	4	3	1	49	3	1	10			10	5	5		5	5	5	3	5	174	35	217
T. D. Johnston, In trans., P.	Summerville,	S. C.	Burgaw, P.*	3	4	12	7	130	8	2		5	75	88	9	18		4	37	4		10	175	196	
" " P.	Watha,	N. C.	Hopewell, P.	1	3		2	125		3				5		7		3	27			4	100		
" " P.	Burgaw,	"	Pike, P.	3	3		1	80		4		5	40	17	9			5	42	7		6	196		
" " P.	Bannermans,	"	Mt. Williams, P.	3	3			65				4	25												
" " S. S.	Burgaw,	"	Keith, S. S.	1	1		2	19						1	1				10	1		2	52		
" " S. S.	Springer,	"	Maple Hill, S. S.	2				19				3	20												
J. S. Crowley, S. S.	Wilmington,	"	Immanuel, S. S.			35	13	151	21	5	25	14	198	62	5	51	3	9	14	13	2		105	100	72
L. W. Curtis, Ev.	Southport,	"	Southport, Ev.	1		6	1	19	1	2	3	8	50	3	2	25	2	6	3	1	1	1	22	157	4
" " Ev.	Shallotte,	"	Sweet Home, Ev.		1			12		2	5			1	1	3	1		11	1			31	1	
" " Ev.	Winnabow,	"	New Hope, Ev.	2	2			55			16	5	40	121	8	20	3	2	12	11	5	4	98	6	20
" " Ev.	Phœnix,	"	Bethbirei, Ev.	2				18					18												
W. P. M. Currie, P.	Wallace,	"	Duplin Road, P.*	6	5	3	6	118		2	31	10	112	99	12	46	5	15	119	9	2	8	400	147	224
" " P.	"	"	Rockfish, P.	6	5	3	3	110	2	1		2	23	96	6	10		7	34	2	2	8	125	14	53
" " P.	Kenansville,	"	Mt. Zion, P.	5	3	6		83	5	2				28	8	6	3	6	12			4	110	4	
" " S. S.	Teacheys,	"	Teacheys, S. S.	2	3			35		2		4		39	1	6	1	1	12			1	50	23	314
K. McCaskill, P.	Ivanhoe,	"	Black River, P.	5	3		2	78			20	5	32	77	2	15	1	5	3	4		6	114		9
" " P.	Atkinson,	"	Caswell, P.	4	3	9	1	69	6	1	14	8	50	140	7	19	3	5	35	4		3	125		
" " P.	Klondike,	"	Harmony, P.	3	3			42						17	3	13	2	6	2	3			80		13
" " P.	Garland,	"	South River, P.	5	3	1		63	1	3	10	4	24	56	5	4	2	5	12	7	3	5	125	1	10
—15			—51	168	128	236	106	3889	154	61	516	293	2031	$3433	$ 308	$4749	$ 148	$ 343	$ 3703	$ 175	$ 91	$ 287	$ 9683	$ 7224	$ 4117
Licentiate—1.																									
Henry R. McFadyen,	El Paso,	Tex.																							
Candidates—6.																									
SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA.																									
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																									
W. W. Ratchford, P.	Waxhaw,	N. C.	Tirzah, *	4	4	12	1	952	1	5	71	11	138	$ 83	$ 10	$ 9	$ 1	$ 4	$ 13		$ 176	$ 23	$ 358	$ 10	$ 12
" " S. S.	Lindsay,	S. C.	Waxhaw	3	2			45			15			8	4	7		3	4	$ 2	15	6	155	2	3
" " S. S.	Van Wyck,	"	Beulah	2	1	1		27			12			2								1	28	1	25
J. H. Thornwell, D.D., P.	Fort Mill,	"	Fort Mill*	7	4	27	7	200	11	13	35	19	125	115	32	96	10	19	200	8	7	30	600	329	60
" " P.	Rock Hill,	"	Ebenezer	7	5	11	4	140		9	25	10	76	89	25	85	5	14	176	16	5	25	700	78	125
W. B. McIlwain, F. M.	Kochi,	Japan																							
S. H. Hay, P.	Clover,	S. C.	Clover*	6	8	12	13	167	1	12		12	125	58	22	32	7	13	54	5	5	22	400	204	
" " P.	Yorkville,	"	Beersheba	6	9	5		155	2	12		10	60	55	21	30	4	12	10	5	5	20	300	12	10
J. B. Swann, P.	Bullock Creek,	"	Bullock Creek*	7	6	5	3	130	2		57	12	80	49	5	35	3	7	9	11	3	16	350	135	
" " P.	McConnellsville,	"	Olivet	6	6	3	3	130		4	37	12	75	46	5	41	3	8	48	15	2	17	380	25	
" " S. S.	Calvin,	"	Mt. Pleasant	4	5			31			20	4	26	9	3	8	1	2	7	4	1	2	100	65	
W. M. McPheeters, D.D. Prof.	Columbia,	"																							
Wm. G. Neville, D.D., Pres.	Clinton,	"																							
J. H. Wilson,	Bascomville,	"																							

SYNOD OF S. C.—*Pres. of Bethel Con. Charleston.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. K. Hall, P.	McConnellsville, S. C.	Bethesda	9	7	11	7	193	1	8	73	21	109	134	32	84	11	19	107	8	5	20	650	164	.....
" " S. S.	Smith's, "	Smith's	3	3	2	...	37	2	..	12	...	...	8	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	.....
James Russell, S. S.	Chester, "	Mizpah	2	1	...	...	17	...	3	8	4	17	15	6	9	2	3	3	1	2	6	129	.....	23
W. T. Hall, D.D., Prof.	Columbia, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
J. P. Marion,	Richburg, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
W. A. Hafner, P.	Bowling Green, "	Bowling Green*	4	2	6	...	59	2	3	45	10	68	154	12	30	4	7	82	3	3	14	400	35	.....
" " P.	Rockhill, "	Allison Creek	5	5	2	3	108	...	6	60	...	...	43	16	40	5	9	20	4	4	14	300	23	.....
" " P.	Yorkville, "	Beth Shiloh	6	2	4	5	100	...	3	25	9	59	44	11	16	3	6	27	3	2	10	210	94	.....
Chalmers Fraser, D.D., P.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster*	5	7	24	8	177	...	4	41	12	84	87	38	195	12	19	191	16	19	30	1000	810	.....
Jos. T. Dendy, P.	Kershaw, "	Kershaw*	5	5	...	1	77	...	3	....	19	48	5	16	20	2	2	10	4	3	10	405	414	.....
" " P.	" "	Beaver Creek	2	2	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	1	1	3	1	.....	4	115	.....	.....
" " P.	Dry Creek, "	Douglas	2	3	4	...	62	3	...	...	...	...	7	2	10	1	2	4	1	.....	6	185	.....	.....
W. B. Arrowood, P.	Clover, "	Bethel*	7	7	9	1	312	1	11	102	27	188	600	45	125	15	69	89	10	13	44	1000	183	.....
C. G. Brown, P.	Chester, "	Pleasant Grove*	4	5	2	1	141	...	3	66	12	100	80	18	46	6	11	11	16	14	16	325	.....	16
" " P.	Chester, R. D. 1, "	Catholic	2	3	1	...	45	...	3	18	5	35	30	11	16	4	7	8	3	2	10	200	10	13
" " P.	Blackstock, "	Hebron	3	3	3	2	67	...	3	28	8	25	25	9	23	2	6	5	2	6	6	200	10	3
A. H. Atkins, P.	Lowrysville, "	Zion*	5	5	1	...	130	...	...	16	12	75	80	18	65	5	23	56	5	4	20	450	300	60
" " P.	Lewis Tournout, "	Uriel	4	3	3	5	50	1	2	16	5	25	20	7	10	2	4	5	2	2	4	250	8	.....
L. O. McCutchen, F. M.	Chunju, Korea		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
H. J. Mills, P.	Ridgeway, S. C.	Aimwell*	3	1	4	7	63	1	...	14	7	55	32	9	40	3	7	11	2	2	6	250	85	.....
" " P.	Longtown, "	Longtown	3	2	4	...	72	1	1	30	8	41	18	3	15	4	12	12	2	2	8	250	18	.....
" " S. S.	Nelson's, "	Simpson	1	1	...	...	15	...	...	5	...	...	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	30	.....	.....
W. L. Lingle, P.	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill First*	10	12	40	36	580	1	7	210	46	742	758	179	309	51	50	288	27	24	78	1800	4450	280
J. M. Harris, S. S.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson*	4	3	2	1	37	1	1	9	6	25	6	7	12	2	5	8	2	4	10	164	.....	55
" " S. S.	Scotland, "	White Oak	3	2	4	...	44	2	...	6	6	40	15	5	20	2	3	4	2	2	3	88	9	65
" " S. S.	McBee, "	McBee	1	1	...	...	11	...	...	4	7	38	5	3	3	.....	2	4	1	.....	2	13	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Ruby, "	Ruby	3	3	...	...	30	...	...	5	...	...	19	4	10	1	3	5	5	1	2	100	11	25
" " S. S.	McCaskill, "	Rocky Creek	3	2	3	1	34	1	1	6	5	40	10	4	9	1	2	5	2	2	1	54	200	35
S. C. Byrd, P.	Winnsboro, "	Sion*	5	8	...	12	266	...	1	21	12	100	128	78	117	11	43	38	24	9	24	900	543	56
" " S. S.	" "	Mt. Olivet	3	4	5	...	65	2	2	15	3	30	20	8	20	2	5	4	5	1	6	182	8	16
J. R. Millard, P.	" "	Lebanon	4	4	1	1	62	...	...	32	5	25	41	16	22	7	9	14	5	5	14	275	69	17
" " P.	Hop, "	Salem	8	7	27	...	150	5	7	51	9	50	23	10	70	4	14	18	5	2	8	280	25	40
" " P.	Winnsboro, "	Union	5	4	2	...	56	2	1	20	5	25	26	8	17	3	8	8	3	3	6	150	1	21
J. J. Brown, P.	Fort Lawn, "	Fort Lawn	2	...	...	...	14	...	...	2	4	20	10	4	10	1	2	4	1	1	4	200	.....	.....
" " P.	" "	Cedar Shoals	2	1	2	...	28	...	...	10	5	25	7	.....	4	1	1	4	1	1	6	200	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Osceola, "	Six Mile Creek	6	3	2	1	35	...	...	20	2	28	6	.....	3	1	2	3	1	1	4	100	.....	.....
I. E. Wallace, P.	Heath Springs, "	Heath Springs	3	4	1	...	86	...	2	14	7	40	42	3	8	2	1	5	1	.....	5	290	147	10
" " P.	Liberty Hill, "	Liberty Hill	4	3	3	...	74	41	1	53	9	93	27	7	9	.....	7	7	.....	.....	7	215	6	44
G. G. Mayes, P.	Blackstock, "	Concord*	4	4	15	5	190	1	5	59	15	155	67	26	76	8	15	39	16	6	24	732	600	.....
E. E. Gillespie, P.	Yorkville, "	Yorkville*	8	9	11	34	328	2	6	140	17	117	504	55	137	18	40	488	12	15	75	1207	424	111
J. A. McMurray, P.	Sharon, "	Woodlawn*	6	4	2	8	90	1	5	30	7	40	19	4	6	1	8	7	2	2	11	150	60	25
" " S. S.	Yorkville, "	Harmony	4	3	...	1	33	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
" " S. S.	Rock Hill, "	Hopewell	3	1	1	...	56	...	...	24	6	35	3	2	4	1	2	3	1	1	6	75	50	.....
" " S. S.	" "	Oakland	2	3	...	...	31	...	...	...	7	34	4	2	2	...	3	4	2	1	4	50	.....	.....
S. J. Cartledge, P. E.	Chester, "	Purity*	7	13	19	8	411	2	4	125	40	316	600	72	528	24	42	127	16	16	79	721	1028	.....
D. J. Brimm, D.D., Prof.	Rock Hill, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
—31	Clover, "	Ramah, V	3	1	10	...	75	1	6	76	5	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

	Blacksburg,	" ..	Calvary, V.	2	4	...	...	35	...	...	12	7	42	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	75	35	12
	Hickory Grove,	" ..	Hickory Grove, V.	1	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rodman,	" ..	Fishing Creek, V.	4	4	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Richburg,	" ..	Richburg, V.	5	3	1	...	40	...	...	4	...	...	5	3	3	.....	3	...	...	...	5	235	.....	12
	Winnsboro,	" ..	Horeb, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			—58	240	229	308	180	5904	51	157	1774	475	3715	$4249	$ 868	$2491	$ 259	$ 560	$ 2257	$ 284	$ 400	$ 787	$17971	$10702	$ 1177
Candidates—4.																									
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*																									
C. S. Vedder, D.D., P.	Charleston,	S. C.																							
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.	Chinkiang,	China																							
Wm. H. Taylor, Inf.	Summerville,	S. C.																							
Geo. A. Blackburn, P.	Columbia,	" ..	Columbia Second, P.*	5	5	10	28	229	5	7	75	14	110	$ 64	$ 14	$ 91	$ 17	$ 22	$ 10	$ 19	$ 7	$ 25	$ 1600	$ 2349	$ 120
J. Wm. Flinn, D.D., Prof.		" ..																							
John L. McLees, P.	Orangeburg,	" ..	Orangeburg, P.*	4	3	15	1	123	1	3	...	9	60	500	47	360	10	40	1480	10	.....	23	1506	269	216
S. M. Smith, D.D., P.	Columbia,	" ..	Columbia First, P.*	11	11	26	30	485	1	17	100	21	207	302	68	300	33	80	288	34	31	60	2100	2467	330
H. M. Parker, P.	James Island,	" ..	James Island, P.*	3	3	...	3	45	...	...	...	9	40	28	13	41	8	11	47	7	1	5	480	135	154
" " P.	Mullet Hall,	" ..	John's Wad. Is., P.*	2	3	1	3	45	...	3	52	9	33	31	20	48	7	17	.....	23	10	4	400	172	.....
Alex. Sprunt, D.D., P.	Charleston,	" ..	Charleston First, P.	7	9	11	20	371	...	12	....	38	266	721	95	415	30	100	556	40	75	55	2400	2245	133
T. B. Trenholm, S. S.	Bethlehem,	" ..																							
F. D. Jones, P.	Aiken,	" ..	Aiken, P.*	4	4	3	2	127	...	2	....	10	65	250	22	77	19	23	59	11	8	37	900	785	.....
" " S. S.	Beech Island,	" ..	Beech Island, S. S.	1	...	...	1	17	...	...	7	5	14	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	1
H. A. White, D.D., Prof.	Columbia,	" ..																							
S. C. Caldwell.	Allendale,	" ..																							
" " P.	McPhersonville,	" ..	Stoney Creek, P.	1	1	1	...	31	...	2	11	...	....	13	9	36	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	63	20
" " Ev.	Crockettsville,	" ..	Harmony, Ev.	5	4	2	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....
" " Ev.	Estill,	" ..	Estill, Ev.	3	1	1	...	12	1	1	....	5	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
D. M. McIver, P.	Charleston,	" ..	Westminster, P.	4	7	1	5	165	...	...	....	12	82	118	22	60	7	15	58	12	2	15	1350	1125	.....
" " S. S.	Mt. Pleasant,	" ..	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	3	...	...	1	12	...	2	....	...	...	1	1	10	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	150	.....	30
J. Kier G. Fraser, P.	Charleston,	" ..	Charleston Second, P.*	9	11	3	1	380	2	9	....	38	218	800	31	372	75	156	525	.....	27	51	2000	2720	.....
Wm. H. Mills.	North Augusta,	" ..																							
" " Ev.	Langley,	" ..	Langley, Ev.	2	..	3	1	13	3	...	2	..	....	2	2	8	.....	3	4	.....	.....	3	. 35	930	5
Palmer C. DuBose, F. M.	Soochow,	China																							
W. W. Sadler, P.	McClellanville,	S. C.	New Wappetaw, P.*	5	5	15	4	76	1	2	15	10	45	17	8	118	7	8	13	3	8	4	356	135	.....
—18	Summerville,	" ..	Summerville, P. E.*	2	4	2	2	87	...	...	47	5	41	3	3	18	6	19	9	1	4	6	477	106	470
	Walterboro,	" ..	Walterboro, V.*	3	4	3	1	44	...	1	17	9	39	.....	13	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	175	72	117
		" ..	Corinth, V.	3	1	...	...	18	...	...	14	...	....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	42	.....	3
	Denmark,	" ..	Denmark, V.	1	2	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Blackville,	" ..	Blackville, V.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Barnwell,	" ..	Barnwell, V.	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bamberg,	" ..	Bamberg, V.	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Allendale,	" ..	Allendale, V.	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	4	7	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hayville,	" ..	Boiling Spring, V.	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	6	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Eastover,	" ..	Richland, V.	3	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Youngs Island,	" ..	Wilton, V.	1	...	...	2	10	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	1	.....
	New Brookland,	" ..	Brookland, V.	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Barhamville,	" ..	Barhamville, V.	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaufort,	" ..	Beaufort, V.	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Port Royal,	" ..	Port Royal, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate—1.	Edisto Island,	" ..	Edisto Island, P. E.*	1	3	...	1	45	...	1	22	...	....	70	8	35	8	18	17	6	.....	7	690	63	42
K. H. Shimmon.	Oroomiah,	Persia																							
			—32	87	83	91	106	2510	14	62	387	204	1325	$2927	$ 384	$2072	$ 227	$ 550	$ 3967	$ 167	$ 173	$ 304	$15265	$13368	$ 1641
Candidates—5.																									

SYNOD OF S. C.—*Pres. of Enoree. Harmony.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Pres. of Enoree.*																								
R. H. Reid, Inf	Reidville, S. C.																							
T. H. Law, D.D., Sec	Spartanburg, "																							
S. P. Fulton, D.D., F. M	Tokyo, Japan																							
S. R. Hope, F. M	Tayohashi, "																							
W. H. Hudson, F. M	Kashing, China																							
T. B. Craig	Fountain Inn, S. C.																							
R. P. Pell, Pres	Spartanburg, "																							
S. R. Preston, D.D., Pres	Greenville, "																							
W. C. Smith, Colp	Reidville, "																							
J. W. Query	Wellford, "																							
Thornwell Jacobs, Agt	Nashville, Tenn																							
H. M. Smith, F. M	Sinchang, China																							
J. F. Preston, F. M	Kwangja, Korea																							
B. G. Clifford, D.D., Pres	Union, S. C.																							
A. A. James	Pacolet, "																							
" " P	Jonesville, "	Fairforest, P	6	2		1	57						$ 22	$ 2	$ 2		$ 5			$ 1		$ 100		
" " P	Glenn Springs, "	Glenn Springs, P	5	5	9	7	80	5	4		5	51	19	8	54	$ 2		$ 11	$ 7		$ 7	200		$ 7
" " S. S	Pacolet, "	Pacolet, S. S	4				31				6	77												
" " S. S	"	Trough Shoals, S. S					6															30		
W. P. Jacobs, D.D., P	Clinton, "	Clinton First, P	10	11	70	17	383	35		22	32	382	178	32	250	7	15	8737	10	10	25	750	$ 1538	60
W. L. Boggs, Prof	Greenville, "																							
" " S. S	Alma, R. F. D., "	Friendship, S. S	6	5	1	2	58			6	4	28	5	2	2	2		2	1		5	150	32	
" " S. S	Tucapan, "	Tucapan, S. S	4	3		5	30		1	1			10					10			1	70	4	
" " S. S	Greenville, R. D., "	Reedy River, S. S	3	2	8		33	7		3	5	40	34	2	5	3	1	2				116		
" " S. S	Wellford, "	Wellford, S. S	4	3		1	38		1	12	4	33	14	10	21	6	8	7	2	3	3	240		
J. S. Watkins, D.D., P	Spartanburg, "	Spartanburg First, P	7	9	25	19	548	6	5	80	24	200	800	40	223	10	17	109	16	22	50	2100	1578	
C. A. B. Jennings, P	Reidville, "	Antioch, P	5	3		4	95			13	4	30	23	11	11	4	7	3	2		4	200	9	4
" " P	Wellford, "	Nazareth, P	4	6			88				4	30	27	7	7	1	2	4	2	3	7	300	170	6
" " P	Moore, "	Center Point, P	2	3	2		48			16	3	30	6	5	9		4	3	7		6	150		22
" " S. S	Roebuck, "	Becca, S. S	2	3			16				4	11	4	3	4	1	1	3	1		1	51		105
J. F. Jacobs, S. S	Clinton, "	Bethany, S. S	2	2		3	30		2		6	25	5	1	4	1	1	3	2		4	20		
W. S. Bean, D.D., Prof. & S. S	"	Duncan's Creek, S. S	3	3			30		10				4	7	4	1	1	5			3	61		
" " S. S	Clinton, R. D., "	Rockbridge, S. S	3				13						4	2	4	1	1	5	1	2		57		
" " S. S	"	Shady Grove, S. S	4	1	2		30	2	4	15			7	4	4	1	1	6	1		2	95		
Robert Adams, D.D., P	Laurens, "	Laurens First, P.*	5	7	27	6	233	2	2	40	15	120	466	15	345	10	158	183	2	7	20	1200	775	2
B. P. Reid	Reidville, "																							
" " P	Moore, R. F. D., "	Mt. Calvary, P	3	5	8	3	152	7			6		13	7	14	2	4	7	2	3	7	191	662	7
" " S. S	Woodruff, "	Woodruff, S. S	4	3	2	2	98	2		6	10	95	99	13	37	6	5	73	18	2	6	300	45	27
" " S. S	Enoree, "	Mountain Shoals, S. S	2	1			30			7			13	3	7	2	3	15	2	1	1	100		1
" " S. S	Lanford Sta. R., "	Old Fields, S. S	5	2		1	52			6	7	41	26	5	8	4	3	13	3	1	4	150	11	4
" " S. S	Simpsonville, R., "	Old Antioch, S. S	2	1	4	1	22	3			3	57	3	3	4	1	2	3	1	1	1	40		1
A. G. Wardlaw, D.D., P	Union, "	Union First, P.*	4	6	8	11	155	8	2	50	10	95	85	30	24	30	7	175	3	5	12	1080	574	67
T. W. Sloan, P	Greenville, "	Greenville First, P.*	12	12	46	30	600	15	6		28	180	427	100	425	25	100	50	10	20	50	2100	7495	
F. D. Hunt, P	"	Palmer, P	4	6	7	3	103	6		17	17	179	107	8	12	3	5	22	3	19	5	450	350	
" " S. S	Greenville, R. D., "	McCarter, S. S	2	4	3		51	3	4	10	7	23	2	2	4		1	1		2	1	100	24	1
J. L. McLin, P	Gray Court, "	Dorroh, P	2	1			39				4	27	31	18	16	1	7	13	2	1	2	100		

" "	Rapley,	"	New Harmony, P.	5	4	3		85			10	12	82	59	9	13	1	4	15	4	3	6	210	11	4			
" " P.	Laurens, R. F. D	"	Rocky Spring, P.	4	5	17	1	118	13		20	6	47	31	5	42	2	4	15	1	2	10	300		20			
" " P.	"	"	Todd Memorial, S. S.	1	2		8	33				6	55	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	64	12				
E. P. Davis, D.D., P.	Greenville,	"	Greenville Second, P.	5	5	11	31	166	6		24	12	131	84	89	99	10	19	102	17	13	15	1200	1231				
Jas. Bradley, P.	Cross Hill,	"	Liberty Springs, P.*	8	6	10	2	120		10		15	100	92	2	11	3	26	65	3	8	10	350					
" " P.	Mountville,	"	Mountville, P.	3	3	9		39	4			3	15	4	4	6	2	1	3	1		3	125	250	2			
" " P.	Mountville, R.D.,	"	Lisbon, P.	3	2			33			9	5	18	7	6	7	1	3	5	3		3	75					
R. T. Liston, P.	Gaffney,	"	Limestone, P.	4	8	1	11	115			33	13	70	20	3	2			2	4	3	7	430	7	212			
" " S. S.	Wilkinsville,	"	Salem, S. S.	4	3	2	1	53		2	15	11	45	6	5	5	2	2	3	2	1	3	143	20	1			
J. P. Stevenson, S. S.	Spartanburg,	"	Spartanburg 2nd, S.S.	2	1	2	3	26	1	3		6	30											5	2			
	Clifton,	"	Clifton, S. S.	2	2		1	20		4			17											25	2	3		
	Spartanburg,	"	Saxon, S. S.	2	1			14											1					20				
	"	"	Spartanburg 3rd, S. S.	2	1			12																				
R. E. Henderlite, P. E.	Fountain Inn, R.,	"	Fairview, P. E.*	7	6			170			30	12	130	58	3	24		6	10			15	141	132	28			
	"	"	Fountain Inn, V.	4	3	2	1	73	2	1	14	10	47	75	19	11	3	7	27	11	3	5	500	19	10			
	Union, R. F. D.2,	"	Enoree, S. S.	2		3		20	3					2	2	4			4			3	75					
	Greer,	"	Mt. Tabor (G.), P. E.	4	3	10	12	77	4	1		7	60	32	11	12	3	5	47	3	3	5	350	80				
	Greer, R. D. 5,	"	Fulton, S. S.	4	3			39				9	60	7	3	3	1	3		1			50					
	Mountville, R. 2,	"	Little River, V.	1				10																				
	Pelzer, R. D. 3,	"	Lickville, S. S.	3	2		6	52		1	14	7	25	10		7			2	1		5	100	14	10			
	Union,	"	Mt. Vernon, V.	1	2			23																				
	Mt. Tabor,	"	Mt. Tabor (U.), V.*	2	2			45				4	30															
	Lockhart,	"	Lockhart, V.	2	2			52			6	7	100	3	2	3	1		2			4	125					
	Santuck,	"	Cane Creek, V.	3	2			33			10																	
	Clinton,	"	Clinton Second, V.					12																				
	O'Neal,	"	O'Neal, V.	2	2			19																				
	Campobello,	"	Campobello, V.	2				11																				
	Carlisle,	"	Carlisle, V.	1				7																				
	Brannan,	"	Oakland, V.					5																				
W. R. Potter, In trans.	Covington,	Tenn.																										
—33			—58																									
Licentiates—3.																												
W. T. Hudson	Greenville,	S. C.																										
J. B. Branch	Edgewood,	Ga.																										
W. H. Boyd																												
				292	179	293	201	4631	134	60	489	354	2886	$2927	$ 505	$1805	$ 154	$ 440	$ 9770	$ 150	$ 140	$ 322	$14789	$15052	$ 606			
Candidates—4.																												
4. *Pres. of Harmony.*																												
James McDowell, P.	Workman,	S. C.	Midway, P.	6	5	11		226		12	150	5	40	$ 21	$ 20	$ 14	$ 3	$ 3	$ 7	$ 15	$ 5	$ 5	$ 7	$ 266	$ 11	$ 11		
" " P.	Spring Bank,	"	Bethel, P.	4	5	5		94	1	4	75	6	30	24	13	11	3	4	13	8	3	11	170	375	165			
W. A. Gregg, Inf.	Bishopville,	"																										
N. W. Edmunds, D.D., Inf.	Sumter,	"																										
W. J. McKay, D.D., S. S.	"	"	Concord, S. S.	4	3			57		2		6	25	101	23	26	3	7	13	9	4	6	340	52				
V. R. Gaston, In trans.	Chatham,	Va.																										
J. C. Bailey, Jr., P.	Dalzell,	S. C.	Hebron, P.*	4	3	7		72	4	4	38	6	32	42	12	16	4	5	16	2	2	6	225	13	30			
" " P.	Rural,	"	Hephzibah, P.	3	2	1	1	34			3			10	5	11	2	2	2	2	2	4	150	300				
" " P.	Wedgefield,	"	Wedgefield, P.	2	2			34			2	5	15	60	5	30	4	9	30	4	5	3	250	252	4			
" " P.	Sumter, R. D. 4,	"	Tirzah, P.	3	1	2		56		2	27	3	25	28	7	12	8	8	18	10	7	5	150		41			
Robert Bradley, Inf.	Sardinia,	"																										
W. S. Porter, P.	Summerton,	"	Summerton, P.*	2	1		3	57		1	11	6	35	63	7	8	3	3	27	3	5	5	584	50				
" " P.	Pinewood,	"	Pinewood, P.	1	2			22		1	3			4	3	12	2	1	4	1			125	2				
" " P.	Jordan,	"	Jordan, P.	1				6		4	4			5	2	5	1	2	7		2	2	75	4				
J. M. Holladay, P.	Manning,	"	Manning, P.*	6	3	2	6	166			40	6	65	43	13	22	4	9	23	6	7	17	900	2167				
H. T. Darnall, P.	Church,	"	Indiantown, P.	6	3	1		150		2		8	101	130	23	33	4	15	24	4		10	600	73	35			

SYNOD OF S. C.—*Pres. of Harmony Con. Pee Dee. South Carolina*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
R. L. Grier, P.	Manning,	S. C.	Brewington, P.	2	3	1	4	60	...	5	32	4	26	17	9	34	3	7	8	.....	.....	5	212	5	.....
" " P.	Goodwill,	"	New Harmony, P.	3	2	1	1	40	...	...	10	...	...	18	6	16	1	3	11	1	2	5	200	.....	.....
" " P.	Heinemann,	"	Richmond, P.	4	3	...	...	32	...	7	32	...	...	20	17	12	1	4	5	2	.....	6	206	.....	9
" " P.	Greeleyville,	"	Corinth, P.	2	2	16	2	50	1	1	10	...	...	10	8	15	...	3	6	6	.....	5	150	.....	10
G. M. Howerton, P.	Bethune,	"	Bethune, P.	3	2	3	1	26	1	...	2	5	50	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	125	363	.....
" " P.	"	"	Pinetree, P.*	4	2	9	2	78	1	...	...	5	35	28	2	32	3	3	6	2	20	10	185	1438	18
" " P.	" R.D. 1,	"	Turkey Creek, P.	3	1	...	...	32	...	3	6	...	...	1	2	3	...	.....	1	4	1	4	75	84	.....
" " P.	Antioch,	"	New Hope	1	2	...	3	17	...	...	2	...	...	5	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	113	114	.....
T. M. McConnell, D.D., P.	Camden,	"	Camden, P.*	9	9	29	6	179	5	8	...	12	81	169	15	93	27	29	60	20	10	12	949	872	5
W. J. Wyly, P.	Georgetown,	"	Georgetown, P.*	3	4	20	17	67	12	3	...	9	60	4	4	10	7	2	1	5	.....	5	340	284	94
Hugh R. Murchison, P.	Bishopville,	"	Bishopville, P.*	5	7	18	2	128	8	...	20	11	79	167	32	79	12	12	87	27	24	13	1100	512	63
E. E. Ervin, S. S.	Kingstree,	"	Williamsburg, S. S.	5	3	5	15	97	...	...	...	5	45	10	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	3	255	112	10
" " S. S.	Salters Depot,	"	Union, S. S.	5	4	9	1	86	3	...	...	...	...	6	10	10	3	3	8	6	3	3	150	678	53
" " S. S.	Benson,	"	Central, S. S.	3	3	1	...	80	1	...	...	3	18	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	127	.....	.....
J. P. Marion, Jr. P. E.	Sumter,	"	Sumter, P. E.*	10	7	1	18	291	2	6	140	22	170	444	46	25	7	8	89	17	5	22	893	3133	176
H. A. Knox, P. E.	Mayesville,	"	Mayesville, P. E.*	3	3	...	10	130	...	...	...	10	51	8	5	58	.....	6	.....	3	.....	13	285	131	.....
A. M. McNaull	Hollands,	Fla.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—19	Bethlehem,	S. C.	Beulah, S. S.*	2	3	1	...	62	...	8	46	7	45	11	2	10	.....	4	10	2	5	.....	160	.....	.....
	Lynchburg,	"	Lynchburg, S. S.	3	1	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lake City,	"	Lake City, S. S.	3	1	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mayesville,	"	Salem (B. R.), V.	2	2	3	...	68	...	4	30	3	37	62	42	58	6	17	36	6	3	10	650	51	.....
	Bishopville,	"	Mt. Zion, V.*	6	4	14	5	118	5	3	...	13	70	544	51	108	10	30	60	13	19	30	800	366	101
			—33																						
Candidates—3.				124	101	160	97	2699	44	80	683	160	1135	$2095	$ 390	$ 670	$ 127	$ 205	$ 584	$ 171	$ 137	$ 225	$10810	$12742	$ 825
5. *Pres. of Pee Dee.*																									
E. C. Bailey, P.	Timmonsville,	S. C.	Timmonsville, P.*	2	3	1	2	35	...	2	25	5	30	$ 300	$ 100	$ 300	$ 25	$ 100	$ 840	$ 50	$ 25	$ 4	$ 600	$ 145	.....
H. M. Brearley, S. S.	Bishopville,	"	Fairhope, S. S.	2	2	...	...	33	...	2	15	7	28	211	13	15	2	7	56	.....	10	4	202	140	.....
Melton Clark, P.	Florence,	"	Florence, P.	4	10	7	10	234	3	6	75	14	165	143	62	132	15	50	290	21	26	25	1200	8630	$ 772
C. P. Coble, P.	Claussen,	"	Hopewell, P.*	4	6	6	2	100	...	1	...	7	63	124	9	20	7	15	20	3	3	12	683	50	156
H. M. Dixon	Red Springs,	N. C.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.	McColl,	S. C.	Red Bluff, P.*	4	3	3	...	68	1	...	25	7	38	43	10	15	3	15	67	5	5	8	400	40	.....
" " P.	Clio,	"	Clio, P.	3	3	1	...	44	...	1	13	11	20	25	5	15	1	13	44	2	2	2	200	50	.....
" " P.	Hamer,	"	Carolina, P.	6	5	4	2	135	2	3	16	8	75	27	8	16	1	11	38	4	4	14	375	.....	16
H. C. DuBose, D.D., F. M.	Soochow,	China		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. M. Fulton, P.	Darlington,	S. C.	Darlington, P.*	7	6	9	20	209	6	2	80	16	140	306	32	135	13	17	285	15	16	25	1200	754	30
A. H. McArn, P.	Cheraw,	"	Cheraw, P.*	7	7	2	5	174	...	3	70	15	95	303	22	85	8	11	24	10	11	22	1146	1173	76
Bunyan McLeod, P.	Bennettsville,	"	Bennettsville, P.	4	3	7	12	110	...	1	18	12	85	102	11	45	6	21	100	6	10	12	1050	300	125
J. G. Richards, P.	Blenheim,	"	Blenheim, P.	4	2	2	...	56	...	3	10	6	...	59	13	17	1	10	52	4	2	7	300	110	.....
" " P.	Dillon, R. D. 1,	"	Reedy Creek, P.	3	2	2	1	57	...	2	36	6	40	12	.....	14	5	3	9	.....	.....	.....	280	9	.....
" " S. S.	Dunbar,	"	Dunbar, S. S.	1	1	4	...	26	2	...	7	4	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	100	5	15
T. E. Simpson, P.	Society Hill,	"	Society Hill, P.	3	2	11	1	38	6	...	2	5	20	10	5	79	3	8	3	5	3	3	650	43	100
J. E. Ward, P.	Hartsville,	"	Hartsville, P.	3	4	3	8	48	1	...	...	4	21	56	12	22	11	15	25	10	5	5	700	44	24
J. A. Wilson, P.	Dillon,	"	Dillon, P.*	5	4	3	16	79	1	1	8	10	35	25	4	13	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	200	.....
" " S. S.	Little Rock,	"	Little Rock, S. S.	1	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

" " S. S.	Dillon,	" ..	Dumbarton, S. S.	2	2	..	1	28	..	..	9	4	30	1	2	3	.....	3	1	1	.....	4	115	5	.....
" " S. S.	Latta,	" ..	Latta, S. S.	3	2	1	7	32	..	..	..	3	30	.....	2	2	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	135	14	.....
—13	Conway,	" ..	Kingston, P. E.	2	2	3	2	44	..	..	5	11	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	75	.....
	Port Harrelson,	" ..	Waccamaw, P. E.	3	4	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bayboro,	" ..	Bayboro, P. E.	4	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Marion,	" ..	Marion, V.	3	3	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Homer,	" ..	Kentyre, V.	7	5	8	2	125	4	5	30	7	42	3	4	7	.....	15	7	4	3	.....	239	.....	.....
	Pages Mill,	" ..	Pee Dee, V.	3	3	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	5	2	5	1	2	10	2	1	5	125	32	.....
	Homer,	" ..	Beulah, V.	1	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	12	7	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	780	.....
	Mullins,	" ..	Mullins, V.	2	1	.....	.....	10	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cheraw,	" ..	Orange Hill, V.	2	1	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tatum,	" ..	Tatum, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—29																								
Candidate—1.				98	87	74	92	1882	27	34	496	188	1001	$1758	$ 316	$ 940	$ 103	$ 319	$ 1877	$ 144	$ 126	$ 156	$10055	$12833	$ 1314
6. *Pres. of South Carolina.*																									
Hugh McLees, Inf.	Pendleton,	S. C.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jas. Woodrow, D.D., Inf.	Columbia,	" ..		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. C. Ligon, Inf.				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. L. Wilson, D.D., P.	Abbeville,	" ..	Abbeville, P.*	7	7	5	9	216	1	12	93	14	75	$ 557	$ 48	$ 123	$ 22	$ 228	$ 193	$ 84	$ 10	$ 42	$ 1200	$ 1007	.....
M. B. Grier, F. M.	Hsu Chou Fu,	China		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. C. Fennel, P.	Lowndesville,	S. C.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " P.	Willington,	" ..	New Willington, P.	2	3	7	...	57	1	4	25	7	57	15	8	6	4	5	4	4	.....	4	150	.....	$ 200
" " P.	Abbeville,	" ..	Rocky River, P.	2	2	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	4	5	3	.....	2	106	.....	.....
" " P.	Iva,	" ..	Varennes, P.	4	4	1	8	73	1	...	8	7	20	7	2	5	7	7	4	2	.....	2	150	240	.....
" " P.	Watts,	" ..	Warrenton, P.	4	5	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....
" " P.	Mt. Carmel,	" ..	Mt. Carmel, P.	3	4	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	75	5	.....
R. H. Nall, D.D., P.	Greenwood,	" ..	Greenwood, P.*	8	9	34	12	322	7	4	....	25	170	277	45	224	15	29	26	13	14	42	1000	840	17
J. L. Williamson, P.	Newberry,	" ..	Aveleigh, P.*	4	5	6	1	110	...	2	25	19	121	117	24	18	8	34	10	3	4	15	900	272	.....
W. S. Hamiter, P.	Iva,	" ..	Good Hope, P.*	5	7	6	9	129	.....	.....	.....	4	34	42	8	13	3	7	6	3	.....	11	750	44	.....
" " P.	Lowndesville,	" ..	Providence, P.	7	3	19	3	105	9	...	13	6	35	35	5	25	2	20	26	5	5	12	300	37	4
T. P. Burgess, P.	Edgefield,	" ..	Edgefield, P.	2	2	3	3	34	2	2	8	3	25	13	.....	10	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	261
" " P.	Trenton,	" ..	Trenton, P.	1	1	1	...	29	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	6	1	1	2	1	.....	3	175	56	.....
" " P.	Johnston,	" ..	Johnston, P.	3	2	3	...	30	1	...	2	4	16	5	3	6	.....	.....	5	3	.....	5	125	41	20
J. C. Shive, P.	Abbeville,	" ..	Upper Long Cane, P.	9	8	26	9	320	14	10	75	11	83	225	130	14	.....	2	29	2	.....	30	1000	123	35
	Anderson,	" ..	Anderson First, P. E.	9	10	24	26	387	5	11	119	28	215	665	.....	116	10	206	158	20	10	36	1438	805	.....
J. E. James, P.	"	" ..	Central Pres'n, P.	7	10	7	26	152	5	6	18	12	88	50	6	2	1	8	91	1	2	12	1000	1822	143
W. F. Strickland, S. S.	Senaca,	" ..		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Townville,	" ..	Townville, S. S.	5	3	...	2	63	...	3	21	8	37	17	13	7	2	5	6	2	2	9	140	17	30
" " S. S.	Central,	" ..	Old Pickens, S. S.	1	...	3	5	18	2	...	8	4	20	1	3	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	19	4	.....
J. J. Harrell, P.	Westminster,	" ..	Westminster, P.*	6	4	5	6	96	2	4	15	13	139	20	3	8	3	7	45	3	.....	8	500	87	.....
" " P.	Tugaloo,	" ..	Retreat, P.	5	5	3	...	48	1	...	25	6	28	12	4	1	1	2	5	1	.....	4	125	5	.....
" " S. S.	Westminster,	" ..	Oak Grove, S. S.	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. G. McLees, Ev.	Greenwood,	" ..		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. G. Henderson, S. S.	Cokesbury,	" ..		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Willington,	" ..	Willington, S. S.	2	1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	144	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Greenwood,	" ..	Rock, S. S.	2	2	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	40	35	.....
T. C. Ligon, S. S.	Townville,	" ..		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Roberts,	" ..	Roberts, S. S.	5	5	5	1	124	1	10	.....	.....	.....	6	2	5	.....	1	20	.....	2	19	180	70	30
" " S. S.	Deans,	" ..	Deans, S. S.	2	...	2	...	12	...	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	1	4	.....	.....	2	42	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Fair Play,	" ..	Fair Play, S. S.	3	3	2	...	22	.....	.....	.....	7	31	6	3	4	2	1	8	6	1	.....	84	54	30
" " S. S.	Oakway,	" ..	Oakway, S. S.	2	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....
J. G. Law, D.D., S. S.	Walhalla,	" ..		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Anderson,	" ..	Mt. Zion, S. S.	5	3	2	...	33	1	2	25	5	37	10	4	6	.....	2	21	1	.....	3	87	5	.....
" " S. S.	"	" ..	Midway, S. S.	3	4	...	4	57	...	1	12	.....	.....	6	6	4	2	3	3	1	.....	25	125	75	.....
" " S. S.	Seneca,	" ..	Fairview	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	.....	.....

SYNODS OF S. C. AND TENN.—*Pres. of S. Carolina Con. Columbia. Holston.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
F. H. Wardlaw, D M	Greenwood, S. C.																							
F. W. Gregg, P	Pelzer, "	Pelzer, P	7	8	19	7	122	8	...	20	25	148	412	11	28	5	60	14	3	4	15	712	318	44
F. A. Drennan, P	Liberty, "	Liberty, P.*	5	5	...	1	79	..	...	14	15	98	99	13	10	3	11	3	6	.....	8	250	63	6
" " P	"	Carmel, P	2	..	..	..	30	...	5	6	...	...	3	2	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	100	.....	1
" " S. S	Central, "	Central, S. S	3	1	2	5	20	1	...	...	4	23	.....	3	3	1	2	5	2	2	.....	80	.....	.....
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P	Seneca, "	Seneca, P.*	5	5	4	14	117	2	7	35	14	89	62	24	44	6	50	47	13	6	18	630	772	2
" " S. S	Anderson, "	Flat Rock, S. S	3	3	7	3	49	6	13	13	...	...	2	2	7	2	2	2	1	1	4	100	.....	.....
L. W. Brown, P	Abbeville, "	Lebanon, P	5	4	42	6	184	...	...	...	8	107	52	.....	81	5	2	8	3	7	.....	400	323	.....
" " P	Hunters, "	Bethia, P	3	3	3	...	41	1	...	...	4	50	37	.....	4	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	62	.....	.....
" " S. S	Mt. Carmel, "	Hopewell, S. S	2	1	3	...	22	2	...	...	...	...	13	3	5	.....	2	3	.....	1	2	100	4	3
" " P	Antreville, "	Little Mountain, P	4	5	3	5	83	...	...	14	6	50	73	3	13	3	3	5	.....	.....	7	250	15	5
J. F. Matheson, P	Easley, "	Easley, P	6	7	...	3	91	...	4	...	5	75	65	12	24	6	10	35	7	.....	9	600	148	59
" " S. S	Pickens, "	Pickens, S. S	3	2	4	1	38	1	4	1	4	20	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	150	.....	.....
" " S. S	" "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S	3	1	...	...	19	...	1	5	4	20	14	4	7	2	11	.....	2	....	1	50	15	21
A. W. White, P	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, P	3	3	4	1	150	...	...	...	10	125	61	2	1	1	.....	2	20	.....	12	450	50	.....
" " P	Equality, "	Slabtown, P	4	2	...	1	40	...	...	...	7	40	24	1	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	.....
C. L. Stewart	Pelzer, "																							
" " P. E	Williamston, "	Williamston, P. E	3	3	2	7	32	...	...	...	7	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	37	.....
" " P. E	Honea Path, "	Honea Path, P. E	4	3	3	...	45	1	...	1	9	54	50	5	7	1	2	10	1	1	3	274	2450	.....
" " P. E	Belton, "	Broadway, P. E	2	2	3	8	39	2	2	8	6	50	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	100	85	100
S. L. Wilson, P	Ninety-Six, "	Ninety-Six, P.*	5	6	1	12	56	1	1	10	9	45	47	5	9	5	8	32	4	.....	15	211	38	.....
" " P	Coronaca, "	Coronaca, P	2	1	2	2	13	3	4	11	...	...	1	3	3	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	51	.....	.....
R. S. Latimer, P. E	Newberry, "	Smyrna, P. E.*	3	8	1	3	117	1	3	28	7	55	67	9	9	2	2	10	3	.....	4	300	64	.....
" " S. S	Chappells, "	Morris, S. S	3	3	...	2	23	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
" " S. S	Whitmire, "	Whitmire, S. S	3	2	1	20	21	1	1	2	..	...	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
T. D. Cartledge, P. E	Due West, "																							
" " P. E	Donalds, "	Greenville, P. E	5	7	...	3	175	...	...	16	8	45	39	14	24	6	3	12	5	.....	15	400	4	44
" " P. E	"	Donalds, P. E	3	3	...	2	21	...	...	...	7	35	2	3	6	.....	3	2	2	.....	2	75	15	.....
" " P. E	Hodges, "	Hodges, P. E	4	5	...	1	91	...	2	21	5	30	63	20	18	.....	4	13	4	.....	8	400	302	7
A. R. Woodson, P. E	Pendleton, "	Pendleton, P. E.*	5	5	3	9	117	...	..	30	7	67	122	8	22	.....	20	35	7	.....	15	570	.....	51
—30	Clemson Col., "	Fort Hill, V	3	2	1	...	50	...	...	25	6	45	2	2	8	.....	5	3	.....	.....	4	120	39	.....
	Walhalla, "	Walhalla, V.*	5	4	...	...	65	...	...	...	5	32	11	4	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	6	.....	10	.....
	Richland, "	Richland, V	6	3	...	...	113	...	...	...	9	87	.....	8	12	2	5	7	2	.....	10	125	13	12
	Tamassee, "	Bethel, V	3	4	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Walhalla, "	Ebenezer, V	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Fort Madison, "	Tugaloo, V	2	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Ropers, "	Ropers, V	...	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	Cokesbury, "	Cokebury, V	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. H. Query		—66																						
Candidates—3.			239	225	271	234	4750	85	119	755	370	2680	$3425	$ 491	$ 983	$ 154	$ 785	$ 935	$ 249	$ 74	$ 462	$16422	$10409	$ 1126
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.																								
1. *Pres. of Columbia.*																								
W. J. Frierson, Inf	Frierson, Tenn.																							
M. S. Kennedy, P	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, P.*	7	13	4	9	230	2	2	24	22	135	$ 277	$ 156	$ 118	$ 39	$ 408	$ 423	$ 37	$ 39	$ 30	$ 1200	$ 601	$ 79
T. A. Harden, P	Belfast, "	Belfast, P	5	3	8	...	120	8	2	10	6	50	40	6	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	10	388	44	.....

" " P.	"	"	..	Beth Birei, P.	4	4	...	...	106	...	1	...	8	75	26	12	8	...	13	...	...	26	7	400	62	15						
S. P. Hawes, P.	Columbia,	"	..	Zion, P.*	8	9	1	9	149	...	1	...	8	62	155	26	48	8	23	42	15	11	20	719	21	$524					
T. A. Wharton, D.D., P.	"	"	..	Columbia First, P.*	12	15	2	6	383	1	2	51	24	235	640	488	159	51	376	238	31	11	48	1800	968	1325					
J. B. Green, P.	Fayetteville,	"	..	Fayetteville, P.*	7	6	2	6	85	2	3	...	...	71	150	30	33	8	9	10	5	...	16	700	239	20					
Jno. B. Gordon, P.	Lewisburg,	"	..	Lewisburg, P.*	8	8	5	2	114	5	2	...	10	83	99	30	19	8	6	6	2	4	16	694	136	515					
P. Bruce, P.	Spring Hill,	"	..	Spring Hill, P.*	5	4	5	9	67	1	2	6	10	61	77	5	18	5	10	14	3	...	10	4	155	587					
" " P.	"	"	..	Port Royal	3	3	...	...	43	...	...	15	5	40	3	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	2	30	17	...					
A. S. Doak, S. S.	Elkton,	"	..	Bethany, S. S.*	5	4	3	...	66	2	5	20	19	84	14	5	24	2	1	9	2	1	9	358	30	...					
" " S. S.	Bunker Hill,	"	..	Youngs Chapel, S. S.	3	2	...	7	57	...	...	3	5	35	3	2	10	...	1	2	1	2	280	65	18	...					
A. S. Allen, P.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	..	Mt. Pleasant, P.*	7	6	1	6	153	...	1	45	10	100	115	5	6	38	...	3	...	...	...	1132	134	66					
Cochran Preston, P.	Columbia,	"	..	Frierson Memorial, P.*	2	2	1	2	60	...	2	15	10	54	150	9	14	3	4	5	3	2	5	302	408	61					
" " P.	"	"	..	Ebenezer, P.	3	1	4	...	23	2	...	8	...	...	4	2	5	1	2	1	1	...	2	70	15	6					
R. S. Brown, P.	Lynnville,	"	..	Lynnville, P.*	7	8	6	6	103	6	...	21	11	98	140	31	13	3	10	1517	4	6	9	950	722	63					
" " P.	"	"	..	Memorial, P.	1	2	3	...	41	...	1	2	...	...	37	11	8	2	3	2	2	...	6	230	15	10					
Geo. H. Steen, D.D., In tr.	Argenta,	Ark.	..																												
F. L. Allen, S. S.	Brick Church,	Tenn.	..	Brick Church, S. S.*	4	4	4	5	80	1	12	12	11	69	35	2	16	1	1	7	...	...	7	261	71	1					
" " S. S.	"	"	..	Cornersville, S. S.	2	2	1	..	24	...	...	4	3	27	37	4	15	...	2	11	...	...	2	138	10	6					
" " S. S.	Cyruston,	"	..	Swan Creek, S. S.	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	Petersburg,	"	..	Petersburg, V.*	5	3	...	5	35	...	1	...	5	35	5	6	15	...	...	...	...	...	7	200	58	...					
	Summerton,	"	..	Summerton, V.	2	2	7	4	23	2	10	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	2	...					
—14	Culleoka,	"	..	Culleoka, V.*	2	1	...	3	19	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	3	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	Williamsport,	"	..	Williamsport, V.	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	Howell,	"	..	Unity, V.	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
		—24			102	102	57	71	2051	32	46	251	167	1294	$2011	$ 832	$ 549	$ 171	$ 876	$ 2294	$ 106	$ 102	$ 486	$ 9965	$ 3726	$ 3278					

Licentiate—1.
Candidates—2.

2. *Pres. of Holston.*																															
F. A. Bradshaw, P.	Blountville,	Tenn.	..	Blountville, P.	4	7	20	4	160	6	1	35	9	87	$ 10	$ 8	$ 32	$ 3	$ 10	$ 7	$ 2	$ 7	$ 6	$ 500	$ 150	$ 50					
" " P.	Arcadia,	"	..	Arcadia, P.	2	1	4	...	25	...	2	8	4	20	11	3	32	4	5	7	3	...	3	100	75	...					
W. O. Cochran, D.D., P.	Bristol,	"	..	Bristol First, P.*	12	14	13	34	520	4	11	106	33	267	691	81	150	8	15	196	9	...	50	1764	1547	115					
Asa D. Watkins, P.	"	"	..	Windsor Avenue, P.	3	6	2	6	106	1	5	45	9	84	56	12	44	7	6	8	7	2	8	850	28	140					
W. H. Smith, S. S.	Morristown,	"	..																												
" " S. S.	Cynthiana,	"	..	Concord, S. S.	3	1	...	...	23	...	...	4	2	15	23	8	9	4	4	4	...	6	6	64	...	127					
" " S. S.	Whitesburg,	"	..	Salem, S. S.	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
J. A. Wallace, D.D., T.&S.S.	Bristol,	"	..																												
" " T.&S.S.	Holston Valley,	"	..	Cold Springs	5	6	21	1	149	15	3	26	11	60	93	17	115	4	5	4	4	...	10	317	31	36					
" " T.&S.S.	Paperville, R.,	"	..	Paperville, S. S.	4	2	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	11	5	3	1	...	2	1	...	4	120	...	...					
J. E. Brown, P.	Johnson City,	"	..	Johnson City, P.*	5	6	11	10	265	5	...	...	17	285	320	90	66	2	17	11	15	8	15	850	1027	94					
A. H. Doak, P.	Jonesboro,	"	..	Jonesboro First, P.	2	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
" " S. S.	Leesburg, R.D.,	"	..	Leesburg, S. S.	5	4	12	4	75	9	3	12	8	64	4	3	38	1	...	2	2	...	9	90	3	5					
" " S. S.	Mill Brook, R.D.	"	..	Providence, S. S.	3	1	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
J. M. Clark, P.	Morristown,	"	..	Morristown, P.*	8	7	35	17	260	12	...	...	16	173	400	50	104	5	15	11	19	10	12	1000	250	86					
J. P. Doggett, D. M.	Chucky City,	"	..																												
" " D. M.	Greenville, R.D.	"	..	Meadow Creek, S. S.	4	5	6	...	97	1	2	15	5	63	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	112	167	5					
" " S. S.	Rheatown,	"	..	Rheatown, S. S.	2	2	...	...	11	...	2	...	6	50	3	5	5	2	3	4	2	...	...	45	...	...					
" " S. S.	Greenville, R.D.	"	..	Mt. Zion, S. S.	4	2	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
" " S. S.	Mooresburg,	"	..	Mooresburg, S. S.	2	1	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
" " S. S.	Mosheim,	"	..	Blue Spring, S. S.	2	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
" " S. S.	Rutledge,	"	..	Rutledge, S. S.	1	1	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
" " S. S.	White Pine,	"	..	White Pine, S. S.	3	1	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
F. L. Leeper, P.	Jefferson City,	"	..	Mossy Creek, P.*	4	5	5	3	105	1	2	...	13	63	150	5	43	8	8	8	2	3	9	400	64	9					
" " S. S.	Straw Plains,	"	..	Straw Plains, S. S.	3	3	3	1	26	...	1	...	5	29	4	3	5	2	3	...	...	...	3	158	7	...					
" " S. S.	Mt. Horeb,	"	..	Mt. Horeb, S. S.	4	2	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
J. S. Black, P.	New Port,	"	..	New Port, P.	1	2	7	3	69	4	...	10	11	62	15	3	30	...	...	8	7	...	5	150	827	46					
" " P.	Russellville,	"	..	Russellville, P.	2	2	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					

SYNOD OF TENN.—*Pres. of Holston Con. Knoxv. Memphis.*			Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.																					
J. B. Morton, P.	Stony Point,	Tenn	New Providence, P.*	3	3	2	8	60						17	5	30		10	1			8	400	30	
Frank McCutchen, D.D., P.	Rogersville,	"	Rogersville, P.*	9	6	1	7	330	6	4	40	15	177	329	37	255	7	180	38	10		16	818	398	131
	Dandridge,	"	Dandridge, V.	1	1			10			10								5				40		13
	Bluff City,	"	Pleasant Grove, V.	4	2			65			12	3	36			2			1						
	Piney Flats, R.,	"	New Bethel, S. S.	5	4			53				5	45			4			2					5	
	Bluff City,	"	Holston, V.					8																	
	Boyd's Creek,	"	Rocky Springs, V.	3	1			20																	
	Tazewell,	"	Tazewell, V.	2				12																	
	St. Clair, R.D.,	"	Liberty Hill, V.					6																	
	Sevierville,	"	Sevierville, V.	1				6																	
	Cumberland,	"	Cumberland, V.	1				6																	
J. G. McFerrin, Ev.	Bristol,																								
A. D. P. Gilmour, Agt.	Richmond,	Va																							
J. B. Converse, D. M.	Morristown,	Tenn																							
A. C. Snoddy, Inf.	New Port,	"																							
J. P. Briscoe, Inf.	Bristol,	"																							
R. F. King, D. M.	Piney Flats, R.D.	"																							
E. C. Bingham, Prof.	Wash'ton Coll.,	"																							
—20			—36																						
Candidates—7.				118	99	159	98	2766	64	36	323	172	1580	$2137	$ 343	$ 967	$ 58	$ 281	$ 319	$ 83	$ 36	$ 168	$ 7778	$ 4809	$ 857
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																									
James Park, D.D., P. Em.	Knoxville,	Tenn	First Presbyterian																						
D. H. Ogden, P.	"	"	" " P.	8	7	24	47	476	5	13		27	297	$ 458	$ 123	$ 266	$ 33	$ 28	$ 570	$ 48		$ 62	$ 2229	$ 953	$ 617
T. H. McCallie, D.D., P.	Chattanooga,	"	Missionary Ridge, P.	4	2			48				10	45	119	26	119	19	11	61	7	$ 12	6	33	151	74
J. W. Bachman, D.D., P.	"	"	First Presbyterian, P.	12	14	14	31	519	4	7		33	249	1008	69	472	44	40	71	62	114	50	2500	3207	93
J. L. Bachman, P.	Sweetwater,	"	Sweetwater, P.	5	8		4	153		3		15	122	83	35	50	15	15	40	15	10	17	750	196	174
" " P.	"	"	Madisonville, P.	7	4			77		3		6	38	64	13	10	8	10	4	14		8	212		9
" " P.	"	"	Cedar Springs, P.	4	4			75				9	75	34	8	4	3	7	10	30			225		
W. W. Morrison.	Knoxville,	"																							
T. M. Lowry, D.D., P.	"	"	Third Presbyterian, P.	13	11	17	23	400		6	15	17	239	384	234	116	6	11	25	11		55	1800	1119	75
G. F. Mason, S. S.	Athens,	"	Mars Hill, S. S.	4	5	3		62				11	45	11	7	16				2		7	335	110	675
" " S. S.	"	"	Shiloh, S. S.	1	4			22																	
	Oliver Springs,	"	Oliver Springs, S. S.	4	3	8	2	80	1	11	21	10	70	16	9	25		3				6	281	109	15
	"	"	Coal Creek, S. S.	2	2	6	2	30	2		7	11	56	5	5							5	131	79	
J. R. McRee, P.	Highland P'k, Ch.	"	Highland Park, P.	6	7	3	27	95	2	5	20	14	75	65	4	15	2	3	3	1			900	110	
P. B. Hill, P.	St. Elmo,	"	St. Elmo, P.	5	5	11	14	91	5			10	89	4									338	639	
" " P.	"	"	Lookout Mountain, P.	2	2	1	1	32			6	8	50	5		11						4	525	132	
J. T. McBride, In trans.	Soddy,	"	Soddy, V.	4	3		2	59				8	80	30		20	1	2		7		9	237	199	3
H. W. Leslie.	Bristol,	"																							
—12	Sale Creek,	"	Sale Creek.	4	1	7	3	44	2	4	11	5	20			2						2	42	5	
	Cleveland,	"	Cleveland, V.	4	2	6	7	61	2	3	14	10	50	23	11	21		7		2			160	274	5
	Knoxville,	"	Central Presbyterian, V	8	8	1	2	185	1	2	20	24	134	200	23	124	12	14	12	3		12	501	1200	
	Washington,	"	Washington, V.	2			9	11															69		

	Niota,	"	..	New Bethel, V.	3	2	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Martel,	"	..	Concord, V.	5	4	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hercules,	"	..	Lebanon, V.	3	2	1?	1	45	2	5	....	9	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Martel,	"	..	Lenoir City, V.	1	1	...	1	14	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Loudon,	"	..	Loudon, V.	3	1	...	3	19	...	...	....	3	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Benton,	"	..	Benton, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Louisville,	"	..	Louisville, V.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Riceville,	"	..	Riceville, V.	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—8.				—27	114	112	114	179	2664	26	63	114	240	1835	$2509	$ 567	$1271	$ 143	$ 151	$ 786	$ 202	$ 136	$ 243	$1126[8]	$ 8483	$ 1740
4. Pres. of Memphis.																									
W. C. Alexander, P.	Memphis,	Tenn.	..	Idlewild, P.*	6	7	17	31	303	4	...	55	28	305	$ 351	$ 8	$ 77	$ 2	$ 5	$ 9	$ 3	$ 3	$ 8	$ 1500	$ 60	$ 1836
W. L. Caldwell, P.	"	"	..	Third, P.*	7	9	20	13	384	6	10	37	36	262	118	113	60	20	19	51	15	26	10	1500	2461	23
W. S. Cochrane.	Bolivar,	"	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Middleton,	"	..	Ebenezer, S. S.	1	1	1	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	6	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Grand Junction,	"	..	Grand Junction, S. S.	1	2	1	2	23	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	7	...	3	6	...	...	2	...	...	...
" " S. S.	La Grange,	"	..	La Grange, S. S.	1	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	4	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Saulsbury,	"	..	Saulsbury, S. S.	4	2	...	2	30	...	...	2	...	...	12	3	13	...	7	8	...	...	2	...	7	...
B. M. Cowan, P.	Collierville,	"	..	Collierville, P.*	5	5	1	1	70	1	1	11	7	47	15	9	16	3	24	14	5	...	3	450	115	115
A. B. Curry, D.D., P.	Memphis,	"	..	Second, P.*	20	18	26	54	867	8	13	68	78	587	1437	686	1220	108	165	595	135	33	50	3509	10102	1442
F. L. Ewing, D.D., S. S.	Germantown,	"	..	Germantown, S. S.*	3	4	1	...	60	...	...	8	5	34	52	4	5	5	...	4	5	...	4	300	60	...
" " S. S.	White Haven,	"	..	White Haven, S. S.	4	3	1	2	36	...	...	...	6	38	32	12	8	2	8	12	3	...	3	300	218	...
S. S. Gill, Inf.	Oakland,	"	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. H. Lumpkin, D.D.,	Memphis,	"	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Covington,	"	..	Covington, S. S.*	8	7	1	5	265	1	2	....	22	145	500	23	31	19	6	44	8	...	10	935	2328	...
S. J. Martin, S. S.	Atoka,	"	..	Atoka, S. S.*	2	2	..	2	20	...	...	6	5	25	4	....	5	...	2	...	...	...	2	100	150	...
" " S. S.	Rosemark,	"	..	Big Creek, S. S.	3	1	...	...	25	...	...	...	6	20	....	2	5	...	2	...	...	...	2	75	54	...
" " S. S.	Kerrville,	"	..	Kerrville, S. S.	3	2	...	...	45	...	2	11	7	25	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	100	25	...
J. C. Molloy, D.D., P.	Memphis,	"	..	Lauderdale Street, P.	5	4	10	3	209	3	4	20	14	60	450	30	44	5	510	...	7	...	8	1206	952	150
J. H. Morrison, D.D., P.	"	"	..	McLemore Avenue, P.	4	4	20	52	200	4	30	43	25	180	20	13	22	3	10	4	4	3	6	750	850	25
W. H. Neel, D.D., P.	"	"	..	First, P.*	7	10	17	30	524	1	8	85	30	170	509	750	180	.....	47	246	23	11	40	3000	3868	1107
W. H. Perkins, P.	Covington, R. 2,	"	..	Mt. Carmel, P.*	6	5	1	1	100	...	1	29	11	45	118	15	23	12	10	21	9	7	8	600	151	28
" " S. S.	Horn Lake,	Miss.	..	Edmondson, S. S.	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lucius Pool (Col.)	Memphis,	Tenn.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. T. Rothrock, P.	Somerville,	"	..	Somerville, P.*	5	4	6	5	124	...	...	24	9	72	47	16	21	9	9	42	6	15	5	452	243	...
" P.	"	"	..	Rehoboth, P.	1	1	4	...	53	...	...	...	3	14	12	2	3	1	2	1	...	...	1	73	10	...
W. Moore Scott, P.	Memphis,	"	..	Alabama Street, P.*	7	8	16	22	219	1	3	38	20	175	308	79	110	12	52	173	27	12	10	1500	2608	125
H. R. Taylor, P.	Stanton,	"	..	Stanton, P.*	3	3	...	4	52	4	...	...	3	21	735	6	12	5	6	22	2	.....	2	....	11	786
" " P.	Dancyville,	"	..	Dancyville, P.	3	3	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	23	.....	10	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Mason,	"	..	Mason, S. S.	2	2	..	1	47	...	4	10	5	32	42	11	1	.....	6	...	...	...	3	92	81	...
" " S. S.	Stanton,	"	..	Hebron, S. S.	2	1	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. A. Woods.	Bolivar,	"	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Hickory Valley,	"	..	Hickory Valley, S. S.	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. E. P. Woods, P.	Bolivar,	"	..	Bolivar, P.*	4	3	2	2	50	...	8	18	7	50	70	26	37	12	35	36	13	2	9	600	182	32
—19	Covington,	"	..	Centre, V.	3	1	...	...	17	...	...	3	...	...	8	3	5	.....	3	4	...	...	2	14	...	...
	Hickory Withe,	"	..	Hickory Withe, V.	1	3	...	...	58	...	...	...	8	80	5	7	4	.....	...	7	9	...	5	...	...	...
	Oakland,	"	..	Oakland, V.	1	...	3	1	85	2	...	10	5	30	10	....	14	5	.....	20	5	.....	5	.....	110	142
	Bolivar,	"	..	Fentress, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Memphis,	"	..	Porter Street, V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	"	"	..	Westminster, V.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				—34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candidates—5.					127	117	148	233	4143	35	87	479	346	2485	$4878	$1822	$1944	$ 224	$ 938	$ 1325	$ 279	$ 113	$ 206	$17047	$24646	$ 5811

SYNODS OF TENN. & TEXAS—*Pres. of Nashville. West District. Brazos.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Pres. of Nashville.*																								
Wm. M. Anderson, D.D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville First*	18	19	55	62	1200	24	14	130	75	495	$1523	$ 195	$3945	$ 355	$ 325	$ 520	$ 49	$ 47	$ 167	$ 3600	$ 6815	$ 89
J. S. Arbuthnot, D.D., S. S.	"																							
" " " S. S.		Hermitage, S. S.	2	1			55				3	29												
" " " S. S.	"	Edgefield, S. S.	2	1			53			12	3	20	2	2	4		3					96		
" " " S. S.	Josephine, "	Spring Creek, S. S.	5	4			53			4	9	50	5	3	4		3	3	2					
	Watertown, "	Mount Olivet, S. S.	7	8	1		115	1	3	9			19	4	12			8	6		16	156	55	84
	Hartsville, "	Hartsville, V.	4	2			28																	
Griffin W. Bull, P.	Nashville, "	Moore Memorial*	11	17	12	33	426	3			28	257	204	51	279	73	19	120	20	14	74	2135	3343	260
	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, V.*	7	9	10	1	350			39	27	319	266		125		12	73		12				
S. H. Chester, D.D., Sec.	Nashville, "																							
J. C. Cowan, P.	"	Nashville Second*	10	15	34	21	355	19	4	75	23	226	50	18	43	6	9	17	5		29	1485	691	1556
Lewis Collins, P. E.	"	Cottage*	3	1	3	1	62			16	7	66	20	3	20		7		2		8	720	70	4
W. D. Denham, S. S.	Bloomington, "	Bloomington	1	1	22		60	7	7	9	13	102	3		10		4	12	2		2	50	26	7
" " P.	Buffalo Valley, "	Buffalo Valley	3	1			27				5	33			10							66		
R. M. DuBose, P.	Gallatin, "	Gallatin*	4	7	5		120	1			11	95	138	14	110	17	65		9	6	18	800	335	
F. D. Daniel, P.	W. Nashville, "	West Nashville	4	5	4	7	68	2		16	11	80	44		25			49			15	906	60	
B. H. Franklin, P.	Decherd, "	Decherd	6	3	5	15	80	4	17	21	11	88	10	3	38		7	3			7	385	592	
J. W. Graybill, P. E.	Murfreesboro, "	Murfreesboro	7	11		4	285		3		18	157	302	19	50	8	20	117	5	6	29	850	459	78
W. E. B. Harris, Agt.	Nashville, "																							
	"	Woodland Street, V.*	12	18	7	14	475	1	7		34	481	662	12	639	31	109	156	84		71	2255	2663	1462
Spencer Jackson (Col.), S. S.	"	St. Andrews (Col.)*	4	1	10		90	1			4	20	8									12	128	
	Waverly, "	Waverly, V.	4	1			30				3	15												
	Dickson, V "	Dickson, V.	1	1			21																	
	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, V.*	5	7	36	17	407	19	3	43	48	316	531	77	514	43	70	150	43	15	136	1478	1583	25
James H. McNeilly, D.D., P.	Nashville, "	Glen Leven	3	8	17	23	180	9	8	60	21	170	250		50	10		6			26	1600	435	300
W. J. McMillan, P.	Franklin, "	Franklin*	9	11	11	15	230	4	3		15	120	140	67	173	9	26	110	11	4	22	1200	572	118
S. W. McGill, Ev.	Nashville, "																							
M. W. Millard, P.	Bethesda, "	Bethesda*	5	2	1	1	40		2	9	2	20	14		15						5	120	46	25
" " P.	"	New Hope	3	3			47		2	21	3	20	16	2	35		6	4			4	165	15	25
" " S. S.	Thompson's Sta "	Thompson's Station	1				6																	
H. H. Newman, Supt.	Nashville, "																							
Robert Price, D.D., Prof.	Clarksville, "																							
Geo. O. Bachman, S. S.	Madison, "	Madison	2	2	3		57	2		8	7	35	48	16	22		9	16			5	298	45	
" " S. S.	Hendersonville, "	Hendersonville	3	4			56		1	16	7	40	11	8	18		4	4	5		6	288	142	
T. A. Patton, P.	Milton, "	Stone's River	4	4	24	4	115	24		7	7	60	10	4	30	3	4	30	3		15	100	15	
" " P.	Readyville, "	Cripple Creek	3	2	3	2	28	3		2	3	24	3	5	8	2	1	1	2		3	50	141	
" " P.	Statesville, "	Mt. Vernon	5	4	7		95	6		3	6	39	12	3	9	1	3	65	3			185	74	
" " S. S.	Milton, "	Hopewell*	2	3	2		50	1		10	6	35	10	8	23	3	5	38	3	1	12	130	479	20
W. H. Richardson, Ev.	Nashville, "																							
C. E. Sullivan, S. S.	"	McNeilly*	2	4	14	23	121	5			11	178	9		32						9	390	537	80
G. W. Tollett, S. S.	Tullahoma, "	Tullahoma	2	1	6	8	32		7	9	4	16	4		10						2	280		
" " S. S.	Wartrace, "	Bethsalem	5	4	5	2	89	2		37	15	67	150	30	45	8	12	5	3	3	3	246	150	3
N. M. Woods, D.D., Chan.	Clarksville, "																							
H. F. Williams, Ed.	Nashville, "																							
R. A. Webb, D.D., Prof.	Clarksville, "																							
D. N. Yarboro, P.	Smyrna, "	Smyrna*	5	6	10	6	100	5	19		7	45	100	21	58	6	44	43	5		20	470	93	25

" " S. S.	Florence,	"	Florence		1		2	34			10	5	25		3	14		7				3	103	25	10
	Walter Hill,	"	Hall, V.	4	2			35					10													
	McMinnville,	"	McMinnville, V.	5	2	3	6	46	1	5	11	5	25	28	24	26	6	33	16	3		8	218	740	
	Woodberry,	"	Woodberry, V.	5				30			4	5	45	20	19	61	6	10	15	5		5	135	144	11
	Grassland,	"	Harpeth	1				14																	
J. F. Lacky, S. S.	Nashville,	"																							
	Rogana,	"	Shiloh	2				36				5	26												
	Nashville,	"	Ben Avi, V.	1				25																	
	"	"	West Side, S. S.	2	3	2		23				6	58										278	351	
	Clarksville,	"	Macedonia, V.	3	2			32																	
	Allisonia,	"	Stony Kirk, V.					20																	
E. M. Gilliard (Col.)	Nashville,	"																							
Licentiate—1. —30			—46																						
E. Pope	Memphis,	"		197	201	312	240	5879	144	105	572	473	3917	$4612	$ 611	$6457	$ 587	$ 817	$ 1581	$ 270	$ 108	$ 720	$21550	$21042	$ 4989
Candidates—6.																									
6. *Pres. of Western District.*																									
Angus McDonald, D.D., S.S.	Jackson,	Tenn.	Anderson	4	1	7		38	1					$ 2		$ 2		$ 6		$ 2			$ 48		
" " " P.	"	"	Jackson*	8	23	14	21	499	5	8	90	22	197	73	$ 13	558	$ 11	130	$ 90				1767	$ 2060	$ 409
J. S. Nisbet, P.	Humboldt,	"	Humboldt*	6	5	5	5	87	1	1	7	15	155	208	20	49	5	11	80	15	$ 5	$ 9	392	135	38
" " S. S.	"	"	Bethesda	2	4	3		53	1			5	23	3	1	9	1		2	1		1	21	4	
" " S. S.	Bethel Springs,	"	Bethel Springs	2	1	3		21				3	10	4	8	5	1	2	4	1		2	89	4	
C. S. Sholl, P.	Brownsville,	"	Brownsville	6	8	5	3	173	4	2		11	130	643	6	63	9	28	49	5	6	17	750	490	85
R. I. Long, P.	Ripley,	"	Ripley*	4	4	2		93	2	4	21	10	70	117	26	60	15	16	63	12	7	9	600	327	10
" " S. S	"	"	Nut Bush	2	2		1	16																	
" " S. S.	"	"	Wilson Memorial	1	2	2		22	1	2	6	4	20		4	7				2		2			
D. M. Stockard, S. S.	Trenton,	"	Concord	6	3	8	1	125	4		5	7	52	11	1	44	3	1	2	5			27		30
" " S. S.	Humboldt,	"	New Shiloh	5	3			50						4	2	2	1	2	3	1		5	31	22	
" " S. S.	Brazil,	"	Zion	4	4	1	3	51						5	4	5	3	3	1				30	2	36
G. P. Scott, P.	Dyersburg,	"	Dyersburg	4	5			70	6	15	6	40		119	20	31	5		11	4		7	1000	64	
R. Q. Riley, P.	Denmark,	"	Denmark*	3	3			86			8	6	45	13	2	7		4	7	1			196	32	
" " P.	"	"	Union	3	5	6		40	6					4	4	53				2			145		6
Wm. Thorne, D. M.	McKenzie,	"	New Hope	2	2	8	1	32	4	2	18	6	38	5	4	3		3	3		2	3		25	
" " D. M.	"	"	Marl Bluff	2	1			59																	
R. L. Benn, P.	Trenton,	"	Trenton	6	6		4	194			48	11	80	64	9	14	7	8	30	9	5	7	900	323	18
—9	Saltillo,	"	Saltillo, V.	2	2	2		33				3	28	4	4	5		5	7			3	136	25	8
	Tiptonville,	"	Tiptonville, V.	3	1			30				10	60					5				3		15	15
	Fulton,	"	Fulton, V.																						
	Rutherford,	"	Friendship, V.																						
	Henderson,	"	Henderson, V.																						
	Rutherford,	"	Hebron, V.	4	1			45																	
	New Lavinia,	"	New Providence, V.																						
	Pierce Station,	"	Pierce Station, V.	4	2			16																	
	Union City,	"	Union City, V.	3	2	40																			
	Eaton,	"	Eaton, V.					50																	
			—28																						
Candidates—3.				86	90	106	39	1883	35	34	209	153	903	$1299	$ 128	$ 917	$ 61	$ 224	$ 352	$ 60	$ 25	$ 68	$ 6132	$ 3528	$ 655
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																									
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																									
C. P. B. Martin, Inf.																									
W. S. Red, P.	Hempstead,	Tex.	Hempstead, P.	2	2	2		54			8	9	74	$ 19	$ 15	$ 3	$ 4	$ 2	$ 3	$ 10	$ 2	$ 4	$ 500	$ 501	$ 90
W. M. Kilpatrick, Inf.	New Waverly,	"																							
W. H. Leavell, D.D., In tr.	Houston,	"																							

SYNOD OF TEXAS—*Pres. of Brazos Con. Brownwood. Central Texas.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
George Hudson, F. M.	Hangchow, China																							
J. D. West, D.D., P.	Bryan, Tex.	Bryan, P.*	4	3	2	3	148	1	...	35	13	72	32	12	44	5	6	9	6	6	13	835	5359	13
G. W. Story, P.	Houston, "																							
	Bay City, "	Bay City, P.	5	5	6	...	52	3	6	36	10	80	85	56	.....	4	9	10	21	.....	2	710	.....	.....
	El Campo, "	El Campo, P.	1	2	2	5	39	...	2	22	5	46	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	250	1900	35
	Markham, "	Markham, S. S.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. A. Ramsay, S. S.	Houston, "																							
	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.	1	...	...	...	23	...	...	6	4	22	2	8	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....
	Maynard, "	Waverly, S. S.	2	2	7	...	34	7	...	16	3	15	2	4	9	3	1	2	2	3	2	165	43	.....
	Willis, "	Willis, S. S.	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New Waverly, "	New Waverly, S. S.	...	...	2	10	32	...	4	...	...	...	.....	4	11	2	2	1	1	.....	1	131	.....	.....
	Wharton, "	Wharton, S. S.	...	...	3	1	13	...	2	3	2	12	2	3	8	2	1	1	3	.....	1	82	6	80
Thomas Hickling, P. E.	Brenham, "	Brenham, P.E. *	2	2	...	...	13	...	1	3	...	14	3	1	3	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	175	13	.....
	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P. E.	2	2	10	...	28	9	2	10	4	50	2	2	24	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	250	151	.....
	Sommerville, "	Sommerville, S. S.	...	...	1	6	20	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	100	90	.....
Geo. E. Clothier, In trans.																								
R. E. Lentz, S. S.	Giddings, "	Hugh Wilson, S. S.	2	...	4	...	7	...	2	...	5	20	5	5	10	.....	10	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6
G. T. Storey, P.	Houston, "	Hardy Street, P.*	2	5	11	1	91	...	8	45	17	220	40	25	50	3	6	8	5	.....	7	1000	1395	.....
J. N. McFarlane, D.D., P.	Navasota, "	Navasota, P.	4	6	19	4	173	5	2	71	16	115	500	200	188	46	56	71	7	18	13	1200	246	280
R. M. Hall, P.	Galveston, "	Galveston First, P.*	5	10	9	46	345	1	2	125	26	165	787	31	321	15	95	522	12	10	26	1800	1972	215
J. A. Hall, P.	Alvin, "	Alvin, P.*	2	3	2	5	70	...	...	...	13	67	21	6	6	4	.....	3	3	.....	7	250	70	.....
	Alta Looma, "	Alta Looma, P.	3	2	...	1	35	...	...	6	8	16	3	.....	10	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	145	.....	.....
	Angleton, "	Angleton, S. S.	2	1	2	...	28	...	...	...	4	36	5	.....	7	.....	2	5	3	.....	.....	180	50	242
E. N. Bradshaw, S. S.	Houston, "	Lubbock Street, S. S.	2	2	5	6	45	...	...	19	9	76	11	.....	30	.....	5	.....	4	.....	7	200	676	.....
M. C. Taylor, P.	Calvert, "	Calvert, P.*	2	2	3	3	55	1	1	18	7	54	13	9	14	6	6	39	9	.....	14	500	293	5
	Bremond, "	Bremond, S. S.	2	...	...	...	23	...	...	7	3	15	3	2	1	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	170	25	.....
	Benchley, "	Concord, S. S.	3	1	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Sexton, S. S.	Houston, "																							
	Velasco, "	Vellasco, S. S.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Aldine, "	Aldine, S. S.	2	3	...	...	31	...	...	...	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Perry's Landing, "	Gulf Prairie, S. S.	1	1	...	...	16	...	...	...	5	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	1	70	.....	.....
W. S. Jacobs, P.	Houston, "	Houston First, P.*	8	12	15	19	547	2	3	...	45	400	325	13	78	11	328	1084	12	4	113	2866	3174	338
F. E. Fincher, P.	" "	" Second, P.*	3	4	5	22	131	2	...	49	20	246	136	2	2	2	2	11	2	2	2	1435	20555	100
—20	Madisonville, "	Bethel, V.	...	1	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Muldoon, "	Bethany, V.	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Edge, "	Brazos, V.	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Galveston, "	Broadway Mem'l, V.	1	4	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	90	.....	.....
	Giddings, "	Giddings, V.*	4	4	5	4	55	...	2	25	8	44	15	14	99	4	11	7	8	1	5	290	72	.....
	Hearne, "	Hearne, V.	1	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	4	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, V.*	3	2	...	...	99	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	La Grange, "	La Grange, V.	1	1	...	2	22	...	...	...	7	54	3	.....	.....	.....	3	6	4	.....	2	180	42	.....
	Dime Box, "	Live Oak, V.	3	3	1	1	39	1	2	12	...	...	.....	.....	9	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Marquez, "	Marquez, V.	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, V.	3	1	3	4	30	3	3	3	4	20	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	9	.....
	Gay Hill, "	Prospect, V.	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Quintana, "	Quintana, V.	1	1	...	...	9	...	...	7	...	...	.....	12	.....	.....	1	300	1	.....	70	.....	45	162
	Smithville, "	Smithville, V.	2	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Wheelock,	"	..	Wheelock, V.	1	1	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Weimar,	"	..	Weimar, V.	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Winchester,	"	..	Winchester, V.	1	1	2	...	14	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate—1.	Chriesman,	"	..	Yellow Prairie, V.	2	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chas. W. Sydmon	Austin,	"	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				—47																						
Candidates—2.					86	92	121	143	2492	35	42	534	261	2059	$2016	$ 431	$ 984	$ 116	$ 568	$ 2095	$ 137	$ 46	$ 305	$13757	$36687	$ 1566
2. Pres. of Brownwood.																										
A. H. P. McCurdy, D.D., P.	Brownwood,	Tex.	..	Brownwood, P.*	7	6	...	14	253	...	2	...	15	168	$ 66	$ 140	$ 40	$ 8	$ 6	$ 720	$ 29	...	$ 44	$ 706	$ 823	...
Jesse W. Siler, P.	San Angelo,	"	..	San Angelo, P.*	5	5	33	30	191	13	1	69	17	175	118	207	392	16	32	27	9	$ 11	24	1208	603	...
J. D. Leslie, P.	Ballinger,	"	..	Ballinger, P.*	4	4	5	16	100	1	1	25	10	69	20	25	75	...	...	15	5	...	42	750	449	...
L. E. Selfridge, P.	Coleman,	"	..	Coleman, P.*	5	4	1	10	100	1	...	28	16	96	34	15	86	1	11	9	3	1	28	1000	97	$ 107
W. L. Lowrance, D.D., P.	San Saba,	"	..	San Saba, P.	1	2	1	7	34	...	3	12	4	28	26	24	21	6	8	12	6	2	14	700	31	12
Gaines B. Hall, P.	Comanche,	"	..	Comanche, P.*	3	3	4	7	64	...	2	24	9	131	17	15	11	2	7	12	2	2	8	500	159	5
C. L. Ewing, S. S.	Miles,	"	..	Miles, S. S.	3	...	1	16	38	1	...	5	6	100	3	...	15	...	2	3	...	...	3	74	598	10
" " S. S.	Talpa,	"	..	Talpa, S. S.	1	1	...	2	15	...	...	5	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	50	15	...
" " S. S.	Paint Rock,	"	..	Paint Rock, S. S.	2	1	1	1	23	...	...	5	3	14	15	3	15	...	6	5	...	...	3	120	25	...
" " S. S.	Ft. Chadbourne,	"	..	Ft. Chadbourne, S. S.	3	...	3	1	25	3	3	...	...	...	7	16	...	...	9	2	...	...	3	...	13	...
" " S. S.	Winters,	"	..	Winters, S. S.	2	1	...	...	18	...	...	6	...	...	...	15	10	...	...	6	...	...	3	62	2	...
Malcolm Black	Sterling City,	"	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
" " S. S.	" "	"	..	Sterling City, S. S.	2	...	...	...	16	...	...	5	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	" "	"	..	Lacy, S. S.	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	23	5	...
" " S. S.	Water Valley,	"	..	Water Valley, S. S.	2	...	1	1	12	...	...	9	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	5	...
" " S. S.	Garden City,	"	..	Garden City, S. S.	2	1	...	2	9	...	...	2	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	2	...
N. W. McMillan	San Saba,	"	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Sloan,	"	..	New Hope, S. S.	2	...	...	...	14	...	...	4	...	...	3	2	6	1	1	1	1	...	5	...	...	...
J. G. Tanner, Ev.	San Angelo,	"	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Ev.	El Dorado,	"	..	El Dorado, Ev.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
" " Ev.	Sherwood,	"	..	Sherwood, Ev.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Santa Anna,	"	..	Santa Anna, S. S.	1	...	...	1	10	...	1	12	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	45	15	...
	Mullin,	"	..	Mullin, S. S.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bangs,	"	..	Bangs, S. S.	2	2	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Dublin,	"	..	Dublin, V.	1	1	4	5	40	...	2	2	5	25	7	3	1	1	...	6	2	...	6	117	187	...
	De Leon,	"	..	De Leon, V.	1	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Proctor,	"	..	Proctor, V.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	80	...	50
	Lingleville,	"	..	Lingleville, V.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. H. Dobbs, Sr., Inf.	Brownwood,	"	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. E. Hardin, Inf.	"	"	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. O. Browne, Dist. Supt.	Texarkana,	"	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—13				—25																						
Licentiate—1.					52	31	54	114	1056	19	15	218	85	512	$ 316	$ 582	$ 696	$ 35	$ 82	$ 820	$ 62	$ 16	$ 187	$ 5540	$ 3029	$ 197
George R. Ratchford.	Paint Rock,	"	..																							
Candidates—2.																										
3. Pres. of Central Texas.																										
L. Tenney, D.D., Inf.	Brownwood,	Tex.	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
S. A. King, D.D., Prof.	Austin,	"	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. M. Robinson	Belton,	"	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. W. Peyton	Temple,	"	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Robinson,	"	..	Robinson, S. S.	2	3	3	1	50	2	1	37	4	30	$ 14	$ 8	$ 6	$ 3	$ 6	$ 7	$ 4	...	$ 6	$ 300	$ 70	...
" " S. S.	Troy,	"	..	Troy, S. S.	2	...	...	2	12	...	...	1	...	...	5	2	5	...	2	2	...	...	1	40	10	...
" " S. S.	Valley Mills,	"	..	Valley Mills, S. S.	1	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	3	2	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	50	...	...

SYNOD OF TEXAS—*Pres. of Central Texas Con. Dallas.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
C. W. Peyton, S. S.	Killeen,	Tex.	Killeen, S. S.	1				7																
M. C. Hutton, D.D., P.	Georgetown,	"	Georgetown, P.	5	5	5		140		2	33	15	80	52	35	46	5	36	316	5	$ 6	13	1054	100	$ 71
J. M. Cochran, Inf.	Greenville,	"																							
J. A. Montgomery, P.	Marlin,	"	Marlin, P.	4	4	6		102	2	2	40	14	102	130	14	25	4	6	7	12	8	10	700	568	58
H. V. Tull	Riesel,	"																							
Edward Bailey, S. S.	Burnet,	"	Burnet, S. S.	2			6	35			17	7	40	14	8	13	3	5	9	3	3	4	150	6	30
" " S. S.	Llano,	"	Llano, S. S.	3	1			27			4	6	33	9	7	10	3	3	10	3			200	14	10
W. M. Lewis, P. E.	Clifton,	"	Clifton, P. E.	3	3		4	36			12	10	65	3	13	25		14	2	6		4	280	270	463
" " P. E.	McGregor,	"	McGregor, P. E.	2	2	1	3	29		1					4	8			1	2		2	126		12
J. A. Kee	New Waverly,	"																							
G. L. Bitzer, P.	Corsicana,	"	Corsicana, P.	4	9	11	16	246	1	10	50	34	336	342	33	57	8	32	54	32	4	25	1200	2304	42
C. T. Caldwell, D.D., P.	Waco,	"	Waco First, P.	6	5	10	24	411	3	9	110	38	373	645	127	163	34	245	943	34	24	40	1800	2823	225
R. F. Kirkpatrick, P.	Austin,	"	Highland, P.	5	4	16	22	186	10	7	37	31	313	527	61	89	43	53	210	23	30	16	1500	866	84
J. J. Grier, S. S.	Waco,	"	Waco Second, S. S.	3	3	14	15	161	3	3	36	13	80	49	22	3	3	8	5			14	1020	86	135
J. L. Bowling, S. S.	Mart,	"	Mart, S. S.	3	4	10	13	44	9	9		8	42	5	8	15			3			3	728		270
W. A. Gillon, P.	Cameron,	"	Cameron, P.*	8	7	4	6	129	2	7	32	15	117	76	20	55	12	15	109	10	5	13	1200	628	35
A. F. Cunningham, P.	Belton,	"	Belton, P.*	5	7	6	4	180				18	245	44	11	12		13				18	922	4163	311
W. C. Tenney, S. S.	Bartlett,	"	Bartlett, S. S.	3	3	8	2	65	5	4	23	68	60	7	8	15	2	8	5	3	1	6	650	177	5
E. E. Bigger, P.	Mexia,	"	Mexia, P.*	6	6			87			10	12	70	53	21	14	9	13	19	7	6	14	978	217	150
Wm. Hughes, D.D., S. S.	Hico,	"	Hico, S. S.	2	2		8	53			22	6	45	16	8	15	4	5	12	7	5	5	360	75	512
" " S. S.	Hamilton,	"	Hamilton, S. S.	3	2			35	1	2	10	6	20	9	7	10	3	4	5	2		4	150	85	
Josephus Johnson, D.D., P.	Austin,	"	Austin Free, P.	6	10	13	7	215	1	1		13	108	131	50	125	23	18	30	29	38	20	1800	483	125
E. D. Brown, Prof.		"																							
E. H. Amis, P.	Lott,	"	Lott, P.	2	3	3	8	45	1	7	17	7	34	13	5	8			8	4		3	200	154	7
" " P.	Chilton,	"	Chilton, P.	1	2	7		32	1		1	5	22	1	5	4			2	2		3	63	150	1
" " P.	Rosebud,	"	Rosebud, P.	1	2			18			18	4	23	5	5	3	1	5		1		2	74	12	
" " S. S.	Durango,	"	Carolina, S. S.	3	2			21			8			5		7		4		5		3	16		
J. R. West, P. E.	Wortham,	"	Wortham, P. E.	1				21			5	3	20	26	8	15	3	4	3	3		2	248	63	
" " S. S.	Purdon,	"	Alabama, S. S.	4	2	5	3	33		4	12	5	75	4	5	10	1	2	2	3		3	40		10
" " S. S.	Frost,	"	Frost, S. S.	4	1	2		35		1	3	4	25	3	5		2	3	3	3			102		16
D. P. Junkin, S. S.	Gatesville,	"	Gatesville, S. S.*	4	2	1		47		1	5	6	40	9	6	24		4	1			5	258	61	
" " S. S.	Turnersville,	"	Unity, S. S.	3	2	4	7	60	4	1	36	8	50	32	20	10	2	11	6			5	320	45	
—26	Austin,	"	East Austin, S. S.					18				8	50							7		2			20
	Hutto,	"	Hutto, S. S.*	3	2	5		43			27	6	25	5	5	18	3	3	4	3	3	5	93	44	
	Leander,	"	Leander, S. S.	2	1			15														1			
	Temple,	"	Temple, S. S.*	5	3	2	18	151		3		22	198	450	35	35	8	17	16	14	10	14	600	340	266
	Rockdale,	"	Rockdale, S. S.	2	2			13				4	28		5	10						2	130	86	30
	Stranger,	"	Blue Ridge, V.	1	2	1	2	18						3		3			2				25		
	Hubbard City,	"	Hubbard City, V.					10																	
	Kosse,	"	Kosse, V.					11															5		
	Maysfield,	"	Maysfield, V.*	3	1			43				3	18			9						6	60	65	
	Winkler,	"	Midway, V.	2	2			21																	
	Sharpe,	"	Zion, V.	3	1			13																	
			—42																						
Candidate—1.				123	110	137	171	2915	45	76	606	403	2770	$2689	$ 571	$ 870	$ 179	$ 541	$ 1796	$ 227	$ 143	$ 275	$17442	$13965	$ 2898

4. *Pres. of Dallas.*																																				
T. W. Erwin, Inf	McKinney,	Tex.																																		
Angus Johnson, S. S	Avalon,	"	1	1	1		16	1		2	6	6	$ 10	$ 12	$ 2	$ 5	$ 3	$ 3	$ 3	$ 2	$ 2	$ 33	$ 15	$ 50												
" " S. S	Italy,	"			1		13						2	1	2	1	2	2	1			2	10	2												
" " S. S	Avalon,	"		2			19						3	2	3	2	3	2	1			2	35	5												
E. M. Munroe, D.D., P	Milford,	"	6	5	4	4	165	2	3	35	18	200	55	24	51	8	3	50	11	8	17	900	207													
" " S. S	Mertens,	"	2	2	1	11	49			11	9	53	62	14	14	5	17	65	4		5	250	15												
R. K. Moseley, S. S	Celina,	"	3	2		1	28		2	14			3	2		1	1	3	1		3	89	44												
Robert Hill, D.D., P	Dallas,	"	5	8	10	35	242	3	8	82	17	200	663	188	86	25	79	95	20	17	22	1800	1600	130												
T. R. Sampson, D.D., Pres	Austin,	"																																		
C. L. Hogue, D.D., P	Denton,	"	4	3	5	9	119	1	1	59	12	58	54	9	26	10		32	13	10	12	900	167													
A. D. Rice, F. M	Tsing Kiang,	China																																		
T. S. Clyce, D.D., Pres	Sherman,	"																																		
F. T. Charlton, Ev	"	"																																		
J. N. Ivy, P	Waxahachie,	"	4	4	1	21	113		2	30	13	78	106		103	8	3	15	15	16	11	900	375	50												
" " S. S	"	"	1	1	4	2	20	1	1													43														
" " S. S	Boz,	"	1	1	2	2	12																200													
Jas. O. Reavis, Sec	Nashville,	Tenn																																		
H. C. Evans, D.D., Pres	Milford,	Tex.																																		
S. L. Rieves, P	McKinney,	"	6	7	20	1	193				12	103	760		128	7	15	81	9		18	1200	1348												
W. J. Eakens, S. S	Italy,	"					15																													
" " S. S	Midlothian,	"	2	2	1	3	20			3	5	13	2		5			5		2	3	97	4													
" " S. S	Brandon,	"	2	2			30		2	17				8	15	6	8	5		8	3		290	135												
" " S. S	May Pearl,	"					9																													
E. L. Storey, S. S	Roanoke,	"	3	2		6	34			2	7	80	2	2	15		2	6	4		4	114	285												
" " S. S	Steedman,	"	1		1	3	12	1	1	9	7	40			6				4		1	100	578												
" " S. S	Farmers Branch,	"		2		3	14															157													
J. M. Shive, P	Gainesville,	"	5	5	4	11	126			45	16	280	56	79	401	3	82	34	11	2	11	792	746	89												
" " S. S	"	"	2	2			44		1	30	6	75	11	1	6		4	3			4	213	23												
W. Fred Galbraith, Ev	Ericks,	Okla																																		
A. A. McGeachy, P	Sherman,	Tex.	11	10	18	14	393	8	6		24	293	800	96	225	36	28	94	25		39	2100	1097	221												
Wm. Goddard, P	Dallas,	"	4	7	10	28	193	5		36	17	143	141	129		18	7	230	5	8	17	1020	990	179												
Fred A. Sale	Sherman,	"																																		
J. P. Robertson, P	"	"	7	7	20	10	125	7	9	25	13	199	22	17	103	7	9	656	2		10	1225	2530	9												
H. S. Springall, P	Ennis,	"	5	5	17	17	148	4	10	37	23	174	231	16	71	8	11	22	22	8	15	887	3070	37												
W. P. Dickey, P	Clarendon,	"	4		5	5	38	2		10	9	70	26	27		3	5	26			17	375	195	17												
" " P	Rowe,	"	3	3		2	31						2	5			3				9	120	295	59												
E. B. Fincher, P	Amarillo,	"	4	3	6	5	64	2	2	15	7	65	54		75	3	9	3	2	5	12	600	650													
Thornton Whaling, D.D., P	Dallas,	"	8	11	57	21	767	15	8		31	267	1116	11	730	8	19	1457	14	8	77	3069	3314	684												
J. L. Bell, P	"	"	4	7	29	67	151		7	7	17	145	34	3	34	2	3	153	3	1	20	1973	4039	100												
E. P. Keach	"	"																																		
E. H. Lyle, P	Lancaster,	"	4	4	17	9	128	10		11	11	80	71	41	8	6	2	9	6	3	127	450	548	107												
" " P	Ferris,	"	3	2		1	30			2	4	33	48		44	3	7	6	4	4	3	125	21												
S. F. Shiffler, P	Dallas,	"	4	4	18	21	92	13	4	4	12	86	8	1	7	2	1	2	3	2	8	1001	28	183												
C. C. Hoffmiester, P	Wills Point,	"	3	2	4	7	36	2			7	23			5						2	2														
" " P	Forney,	"	4	3	5		47	1	2	8	7	21	28	5	6		2		4		4	356	519	40												
R. C. McRoy, P	Childress,	"	2	5	6	5	74	1	7	34	7		29	19	13	4	4	13	9		7	445	14													
Joshua Phipps, S. S	Van Alstyne,	"	3	1	7	1	27	4	1	4	4	24			5	1		3	1			150														
—33	Bowie,	"	2	2	2	8	40	2	4		8	52	40	15	58	2	10	20	5	5	4		40	51												
	Collinsville,	"	1		1		11			5					3						2	67	5													
	Iowa Park,	"	2	1	3	3	24	1		10	8	32			31		5				2															
	Crandall,	"	2	1	2	6	17		6	3					94																					
	Ennis,	"	1	1	1		20		3	20	10	40						1			2		15	15												
	Hereford,	"					11																													
	Estacado,	"					25																													
	Dimmit,	"					26																													
	Anna,	"					24																													

SYNOD OF TEXAS—*Pres. of Dallas Con. Durant. Eastern Texas.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
	Archer City, Tex.	Archer City, V.	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bellevue, "	Bellevue, V.	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Canyon City, "	Canyon City, V.	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Choctaw, "	Choctaw, V.	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Floydada, "	Floydada, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Palmer, "	Palmer, V.	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plano, "	Plano, V.	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Quanah, "	Quanah, V.	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Silverton, "	Silverton, V.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tulia, "	Tulia, V.	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vernon, "	Vernon, V.	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wichita Falls, "	Travis Avenue, V.	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Newlin, "	Amity, V.	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate—1.	Matador, "	Bethzur, V.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. R. Harwell	Sherman, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—60																						
Candidates—14.			129	131	283	342	3941	85	$91	568	343	2923	$4435	$ 724	$1385	$ 181	$ 349	$ 3096	$ 203	$ 109	$ 502	$22596	$23313	$ 2156
5. *Pres. of Durant.*																								
Erskine Brantley, S. S.	Antlers, I. T.	Antlers, S. S.	2	2	1	...	35	1	...	...	6	50	$ 3	$ 7	$ 2	$ 2	$ 3	$ 3	$ 8	$ 7	$ 7	$ 80	...	...
H. S. Davidson, S. S.	Mangum, O. T.	Mangum, S. S.	2	...	2	7	34	...	2	13	9	82	13	197	65	...	4	2	...	...	6	450	$ 185	$ 102
P. C. Irwin, S. S.	Poteau, I. T.	Poteau, S. S.	1	1	3	1	13	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	28	12	67
" " S. S.	Shady Point, "	Shady Point, S. S.	2	...	1	3	12	1	...	...	4	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	12	15
" " S. S.	Spiro, "	Spiro, S. S.	1	1	1	5	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	40	6	2
" " S. S.	Cameron, "	Cameron, S. S.	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	7
W. T. Matthews, Ev.	Durant, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. H. Moseley, P.	Coalgate, "	Coalgate	2	2	10	...	35	6	3	5	10	67	19	5	6	2	3	2	7	1	4	342	180	46
J. A. Williams, P. E.	Durant, "	Durant First, P. E.*	5	7	39	4	124	26	...	11	12	...	33	2	65	...	4	5	...	...	23	313	573	7
R. P. Walker, P. E.	Marietta, "	Mahota Mem'l, P. E.*	2	2	3	4	26	...	...	4	9	69	...	4	...	2	2	2	8	...	4	125	1036	...
" " P. E.	Milburn, "	Milburn, P. E.	2	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	100	750	...
C. E. Robertson, P.	Wapanucka, "	Wapanucka, P.	4	1	...	4	49	...	...	2	6	36	12	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	200	...	467
C. C. Van Noy, D. M.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hugo, "	Hugo, S. S.	2	1	2	9	17	...	...	5	8	47	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	63	25	238
	Ft. Towson, "	Ft. Towson, S. S.	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Boswell, "	Boswell, S. S.	4	1	...	1	13	...	...	2	2	15	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	28	10	...
Benton H. Woodford, Prof.	Durant, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. W. Crawford, P. E.	Madill, "	Madill First, P. E.*	1	1	4	9	32	...	...	14	5	35	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	148	436	...
—11	Ada, "	Ada, V.*	3	3	14	18	56	11	1	16	6	61	31	12	...	...	6	3	3	...	13	397	865	95
	Stonewall, "	Stonewall, V.	1	...	3	3	16	1	1	4	...	...	8	3	5	2	3	7	3	...	2	122	14	...
	Ahlosa, "	Star Grove, V.	3	3	6	4	28	5	...	1	...	...	2	5	...	1	2	2	...	...	4	85	5	34
	Allen, "	Allen, V.	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colbert, "	Colbert, S. S.	4	1	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	50	...
	Mead, "	Double Springs, S. S.	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Caddo, "	Caddo, V.	3	2	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Caney, "	Caney, V.	1	2	...	...	11	...	...	...	5	98	8	4	6	2	3	6	3	...	...	119	...	8

	Hamden,	"	..	Hamden, V.	2	1	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Walter,	"	..	Walter, V.	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sulphur,	"	..	Sulphur, V.	1	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mountain Park,	O. T.	..	Mountain Park, V.	2	2	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Erick,	"	..	Erick First	3	3	5	52	57	2	...	...	6	65	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	1250	10
	Foss,	"	..	Foss	2	1	1	12	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
	Texhoma,	"	..	Texhoma	1	2	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				—30																								
					60	40	95	136	773	55	8	80	88	624	$ 131	$ 386	$ 155	$ 11	$ 30	$ 32	$ 32	$ 9	$ 104	$ 2665	$ 4409	$ 1098		
6. *Pres. of Eastern Texas.*																												
R. H. Crozier, D.D., P.	Palestine,	Tex.	..	Palestine, P.*	8	8	11	12	252	4	7	...	14	179	$ 46	$ 87	$ 23	...	$ 43	$ 21	...	...	$ 11	$ 1200	$ 533	$ 50		
S. F. Tenney, P.	Crockett,	"	..	Crockett, P.	6	7	1	...	131	...	...	34	12	85	34	44	17	$ 10	14	13	$ 7	$ 8	15	667	166	425		
" " S. S.		"	..	Oakland, S. S.	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	10	...	...		
F. E. Robbins, P.	Beaumont,	"	..	Beaumont First, P.*	3	5	17	28	218	1	7	88	23	328	146	132	139	23	50	131	31	13	19	1200	1100	40		
D. A. McRae, S. S.	San Augustine,	"	..	San Augustine, S. S.	2	2	...	3	40	...	4	40	8	58	6	11	10	3	4	8	5	...	4	243	...	14		
" " S. S.		"	..	McRae, S. S.	3	2	1	...	30	...	...	17	...	...	5	3	5	1	1	4	...	...	3	70	...	...		
" " S. S.		"	..	Macune, S. S.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...		
" " S. S.	Teneha,	"	..	Teneha, S. S.	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	13	...	...	2	5	3	...	3	4	1	...	2	55	...	25		
C. W. Chambers, S. S.	Kiam,	"	..	Indian, S. S.	3	3	11	...	100	...	...	25	3	75	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	8	...		
" " S. S.	Moscow,	"	..	Moscow, S. S.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...		
" " S. S.	Corrigan,	"	..	Corrigan, S. S.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
" " S. S.	Woodville,	"	..	Woodville, S. S.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...		
" " S. S.	Hampton,	"	..	Hampton, S. S.	1	1	...	...	10	...	...	4	2	25	3	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...		
" " S. S.	Camden,	"	..	Camden, S. S.	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
J. W. McLeod, S. S.	N. Birmingham,	"	..	N. Birmingham, S. S.	...	...	...	1	4	...	1	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
" " S. S.	Alto,	"	..	Alto, S. S.	1	1	...	2	15	...	...	6	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	40	...	8		
" " S. S.		"	..	Harmony, S. S.	1	...	...	...	24	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...		
" " S. S.	Tadmor,	"	..	Cedar Point, S. S.	1	2	...	...	28	...	...	7	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	25	...	...		
" " S. S.	Belot,	"	..	Hickory Creek, S. S.	1	1	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
" " S. S.	Augusta,	"	..	Augusta, S. S.	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...		
" " S. S.	Calthorp,	"	..	Calthorp, S. S.	1	1	2	...	16	1	1	16	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	25	...	...		
" " S. S.	Rusk,	"	..	Salem, S. S.	1	...	...	...	16	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
" " S. S.	Pollock,	"	..	Bethany, S. S.	2	...	...	1	7	...	...	6	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...		
" " S. S.	Daniel,	"	..	Concord, S. S.	3	2	3	5	30	3	1	12	5	25	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	22	...	...		
" " S. S.	Ratcliff,	"	..	Halt, S. S.	2	...	1	1	11	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
" " S. S.	Tenson Springs,	"	..	Olive Branch, S. S.	2	1	1	...	12	1	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
" " S. S.	Kennard Mills,	"	..	Kennard Mills, S. S.	2	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	30	...	...		
" " S. S.	Morrill,	"	..	Morrill, S. S.	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
C. G. Christian, S. S.	Leggett,	"	..	Leggett, S. S.	2	2	...	...	18	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	...		
" " S. S.	Willard,	"	..	Willard, S. S.	3	3	1	...	30	1	...	20	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	3	300	65	...		
W. A. McLeod, P.	Nacogdoches,	"	..	Nacogdoches, P.	1	3	5	13	73	...	5	18	7	40	5	13	...	2	3	2	...	...	7	300	235	12		
" " S. S.	Lufkin,	"	..	Lufkin, S. S.	1	...	...	3	16	...	...	6	...	...	4	13	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	245	100	8		
	Orange,	"	..	Orange, V.*	3	2	4	8	118	...	6	54	12	93	200	81	225	11	93	43	12	5	...	1230	119	...		
	Henderson,	"	..	Henderson, V.*	3	3	...	3	43	...	...	19	7	20	18	7	13	2	18	4	2	...	6	436	...	60		
	Rusk,	"	..	Rusk, S. S.*	4	2	1	2	60	1	1	10	8	35	2	6	13	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	50	50		
	Livingston,	"	..	Livingston, S. S.*	3	4	25	1	52	12	5	...	5	48	2	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	340	46	34		
	Groveton,	"	..	Groveton, V.	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	175	140	...		
	Josserand,	"	..	Josserand, V.	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Lovelady,	"	..	Lovelady, V.	1	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
		"	..	Nevillis Prairie, V.	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Troupe,	"	..	Troupe, V.	2	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Trinity,	"	..	Trinity, V.	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Overton,	"	..	Leaverettes, V.	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Wallisville,	"	..	Wallisville, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

SYNOD OF TEXAS—*Pres. of E. Texas Con. El Paso. Fort Worth. Indian.*																								
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
	Village Mills,	Tex..	Village Mills, V.....	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colmesneil,	" ..	Colmesneil, V.....	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Yuno,	" ..	Sulphur Springs, V....	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Homer,	" ..	Homer, V.....	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Carthage,	" ..	Carthage, V.....	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sour Lake,	" ..	Sour Lake, V.....	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beaumont,	" ..	Royal Street, S. S.....	2	2	...	...	25	...	1	7	17	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	20	...
	Tatum,	" ..	Tatum, S. S.....	1	1	...	...	12	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	65	6	4
T. J. Horne, D.D.....	Orange,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. A. Cahill, P.....	Port Arthur,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
G. S. Robinson.....	Palestine,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. A. Jones, Inf.....	Woodville,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—12			—52	80	59	84	83	1653	25	45	447	123	1171	$ 473	$ 481	$ 457	$ 54	$ 234	$ 236	$ 58	$ 21	$ 101	$ 6811	$ 2588	$ 730
7. *Pres. of El Paso.*																									
W. S. Baker, P.....	Big Springs,	Tex..	Big Springs, P.*.....	4	1	3	2	67	3	3	9	8	60	$ 44	$ 41	$ 45	$ 3	$ 20	$ 6	$ 3	$ 3	$ 8	$ 755	$ 234	.....
W. L. Downing, S. S.....	Midland,	" ..	Midland, S. S.....	2	...	1	16	29	...	...	...	6	30	3	.....	30	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	172	5	$ 6
" " S. S.....	Coahoma,	" ..	Coahoma, S. S.....	1	1	9	4	29	4	6	15	5	30	10	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	85	4	8
" " S. S.....	Odessa,	" ..	Odessa, S. S.....	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Monahans,	" ..	Monahans, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Toyah,	" ..	Toyah, S. S.....	3	1	1	3	20	...	5	6	8	91	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	125	5	.....
" " S. S.....	Van Horn,	" ..	Van Horn, S. S.....	1	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	6	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	38	.....	15
R. M. Hammock, P.....	Colorado,	" ..	Colorado, P.*.....	3	2	3	1	61	...	...	25	8	60	105	30	272	9	30	223	16	7	27	960	580	.....
W. K. Johnston, P.....	Cisco,	" ..	Cisco, P.*.....	5	5	13	17	127	8	1	26	11	95	100	54	26	3	9	84	5	.....	18	625	178	50
O. G Jones, Ev.....	Big Springs,	" ..	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. F. Lloyd, S. S.....	Panama,	" ..	Panama, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.....	Barstow,	" ..	Barstow, S. S.....	2	3	1	8	36	1	1	8	9	....	3	6	9	.....	5	6	2	4	7	250	29	23
" " S. S.....	Pecos,	" ..	Pecos, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.....	Ft. Stockton,	" ..	Ft. Stockton, S. S.....	2	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. S. Lowrance, P.....	Abilene,	" ..	Abilene, P.*.....	3	5	3	20	142	3	...	32	18	152	83	23	123	1	10	119	68	.....	23	834	360	.....
Robt. McInturff, P.....	Anson,	" ..	Anson, P.*.....	5	5	...	2	74	...	3	16	9	35	85	8	24	3	30	9	3	.....	9	635	183	20
H. M. Smith, S. S.....	Merkel,	" ..	Merkel, S. S.....	1	1	1	9	24	1	...	20	8	40	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	912	.....
" " S. S.....	Sweetwater,	" ..	Sweetwater, S. S.....	1	...	...	...	20	...	...	10	4	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	160	20	.....
" " S. S.....	Guyon,	" ..	Guyon, S. S.....	1	1	1	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
	El Paso,	" ..	Westminster, V.....	5	5	2	32	80	2	1	...	13	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	650	566	.....
	Haskell,	" ..	Haskell, V.*.....	2	2	...	6	38	...	...	9	5	20	.....	.....	6	4	7	3	.....	3	8	200	.....	.....
	Stamford,	" ..	Stamford, V.....	...	1	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
	Aspermont,	" ..	Aspermont, V.....	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Goree,	" ..	Munday, V.....	2	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	McCauley,	" ..	McCauley, V.....	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Grand Falls,	" ..	Grand Falls, V.....	2	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lubbock,	" ..	Lubbock, V.....	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Carlsbad,	N. M..	Carlsbad, V.*.....	1	4	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Snyder,	Tex.	Snyder, V.	1				12																			
	Seminole,	"	Seminole, V.					8																			
C. C. Anderson, S. S. In tr.	Sulphur Springs,	"																									
—10			—29																								
Candidate—1.				50	40	38	120	987	22	20	176	118	778	$ 469	$ 162	$ 550	$ 23	$ 116	$ 450	$ 97	$ 17	$ 143	$ 3589	$ 3096	$ 122		
8. Pres. of Fort Worth.																											
H. Austin, P.	Weatherford,	Tex.	Weatherford*	7	8	16	7	203	2	5	60	14	116	$ 83	$ 50	$ 161	$ 18	$ 103	$ 234	$ 26	$ 11	$ 21	$ 900	$ 480	$ 56		
Junius B. French, D.D., P.	Fort Worth,	"	Broadway*	11	13	13	52	707	6	7	....	33	325	459	50	503	25	25	250	25	10	66	2500	4570	650		
W. J. Harsha, D.D., Ev.	" "	"																									
C. M. Hutton, D. M.	" "	"																									
M. B. Lambdin, P.		"	College Avenue*	6	3	5	11	103			25	18	149	14	11	24	6	5	11	7	7	7	600	583	2		
R. C. McAdie, P.	Mineral Wells,	"	Mineral Wells*	5	4	2	25	77		1	16	7	75	108	13	20	5	10	20	5	10	7	925	720	30		
Jno. V. McCall, P.	Cleburne,	"	Cleburne*	9	7	30	33	235	5	11	78	15	227	98	18	85	11	10	94	13	2	16	945	1310	5		
W. H. McCullough, S. S.	Eliasville,	"	Eliasville*	3	5	3	...	57	2	1	....	8	60	17	5	22	.....	5	22	.....	.....	6	300	47	3		
" " S. S.	Finis,	"	Philadelphia	3	...	1	...	16	1	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	112	.....	.....		
" " S. S.	Caddo,	"	Caddo	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....		
A. M. McLauchlin, S. S.	Hillsboro,	"	Hillsboro*	4	5	1	11	84	...	1	15	8	57	50	10	4	1	1	.....	7	.....	10	425	552	.....		
C. E. Paxson, S. S.	Itasca,	"	Itasca*	3	2	1	6	55	...	2	28	9	56	100	19	91	7	13	240	6	4	14	418	583	166		
" " S. S.	Handley,	"	Handley	1	...	1	2	24	1	1	1	...	....	5	3	6	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	90	5	20		
" " S. S.	Arlington,	"	Arlington	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
W. F. Price, P.	Files,	"	Files Valley*	3	5	...	2	60	...	1	....	5	45	2	27	202	2	3	5	2	3	6	750	25	.....		
Johnston Robertson, P. E.	Grandview,	"	Grandview*	2	2	6	...	25	...	...	1	10	54	20	9	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	330	336	.....		
" " P. E.	Venus,	"	Venus	2	2	6	9	41	5	...	9	7	35	6	4	.....	2	.....	55	.....	.....	3	244	300	.....		
" " S. S.	Godley,	"	Godley	2	1	2	4	32	...	...	10	...	....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	22	590	5		
W. E. Shive, Agt	Fort Worth,	"		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
J. L. Stitt, Ev.	" "	"																									
" " S. S.	Graham,	"	Graham*	3	3	2	5	84	...	1	10	8	75	94	.....	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	45	.....		
" " S. S.	Bridgeport,	"	Bridgeport*	4	2	6	5	47	6	...	11	7	65	20	2	4	1	3	1	2	2	5	250	226	35		
	Chico,	"	Chico	4	2	2	15	78	...	...	21	8	60	6	4	6	.....	4	4	3	.....	6	182	15	.....		
W. H. Wycough, P.	Thurber,	"	Thurber	1	3	4	...	27	1	5	25	10	75	2	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	2	3	373	76	12		
" " S. S.	Palo Pinto,	"	Palo Pinto	1	...	3	1	16	...	1	7	.....	.....	4	7	33	2	1	4	2	.....	1	165	.....	20		
Wm. Caldwell	Fort Worth,	"	Fort Worth First, P.	13	9	15	30	426	4	2	50	19	180	684	30	612	15	25	170	25	10	40	1950	3440	1528		
—16	N. Fort Worth,	"	N. Fort Worth, P. E.	3	3	4	18	60	1	3	2	9	48	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	422	1174	.....		
	Saginaw,	"	Saginaw, S. S.	1	1	2	...	12	2	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	131	.....	.....		
	Knob,	"	West Fork, V.	2	1	2	...	24	1	...	5	9	100	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	15	.....	.....		
	Gordon,	"	Gordon, V.	2	1	...	2	22	...	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	163	.....	.....		
	Springtown,	"	Springtown, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Decatur,	"	Decatur, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Strawn,	"	Strawn, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
	Granbury,	"	Granbury, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25	64	.....		
			—30																								
				98	82	127	238	2580	37	46	382	204	1702	$1789	$ 265	$1928	$ 100	$ 212	$ 1113	$ 124	$ 61	$ 244	$12237	$15141	$ 2532		
9. Pres. of Indian.																											
W. J. B. Lloyd, S. S.	Bennington,	I. T.	Old Bennington, S. S.	2	...	1	...	36	1	6	21	6	32	.....	$ 10	.....	$ 4	.....	$ 11	$ 2	.....	.....	$ 42	$ 80	.....		
" " S. S.	"	"	Chishotak, S. S.	5	2	...	...	51	...	3	....	4	50	$ 4	10	$ 10	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	25	68	.....		
" " S. S.	Matoy,	"	Matoy, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
" " S. S.	"	"	Sugarloaf, S. S.	1	1	...	...	14	...	...	20	5	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
J. P. Gibbons, S. S.	Hugo,	"	Old Good Land, S. S.	...	1	67	2	102	30	2	11	10	160	9	12	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
" " S. S.	"	"	Holton Creek, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
" " S. S.	"	"	Good Water, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
C. J. Ralston, S. S.	Caney,	"	Cole Spring, S. S.	4	2	6	6	31	3	4	12	5	55	2	6	3	2	$ 3	8	3	.....	$ 3	32	50	$ 30		

SYNOD OF TEXAS—*Pres. of Indian Con. Paris. Western Texas.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.		CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
C. J. Ralston, S. S.	Lehigh,	I. T.	Tullihikia, S. S.					30																	
" " S. S.	Farris,	"	Pine Spring, S. S.	3		2		21			5	4	32		1			1		1		2		8	
Silas Cole		"																							
Silas Bacon, S. S.	Hugo,	"	Oskchito, S. S.	2	1			14							5			1					3		
Thompson Taylor, S. S.	Beach Tree,	"	Beach Tree, S. S.	5	4			35				4	20		2										
" " S. S.	Tuskahoma,	"	Buffalo Creek, S. S.	5				20		1		5	21		9	3		3			$ 4				
Willis Brown, S. S.	Fillmore,	"	Sandy Creek, S. S.	4	1	6			6	6		6	34	5	1		1	2	1	2		1		6	
" " S. S.	Wapanucka,	"	Wide Spring, S. S.	1				16						1				1	1			1		5	
" " S. S.	Caddo,	"	Sixtown, S. S.					10																	
James Dyer	Eagletown,	"																							
J. Y. Colins																									
C. C. Carson, S. S.	Bennington,	"	New Bennington, S. S.	3	1			18		7	7	4	34	3	3			2	2			2	172		2
" " S. S. —10	Bokchito,	"	Bokchito, S. S. —18	2	1			12							2										
Licentiates—2.																									
Watson Anderson	Tuskahoma,	"																							
Eastman Cole	Farris,	"																							
Candidates—2.																									
				37	14	82	8	422	40	29	81	53	464	$ 24	$ 61	$ 16	$ 8	$ 13	$ 24	$ 19	$ 4	$ 9	$ 274	$ 207	$ 32
10. *Pres. of Paris.*																									
G. F. Robertson	Paris,	Tex.																							
Jno. E. McLean, P.	Tyler,	"	Tyler, P*	6	7	16	16	200	5	1	34	15	108	$ 124	$ 133	$ 135	$ 35	$ 46	$ 443	$ 5	$ 14	$ 20	$ 1500	$ 1383	$ 9
	Marshall,	"	Marshall, P. E.*	4	6	2	3	222		2	100	16	125	309	14	152	11	30	141	8		23	1200	1214	
W. L. Hickman, P.	Bonham,	"	Bonham, P.*	4	10	2	2	149	3	6	32	14	200	348	15	138	8	14	32	23	6	16	1000	794	
	Texarkana,	"	Texarkana First	5	6	14	27	164	3	6	70	11	75	278	4	39		16	5	6		11	1500	1916	
W. P. Neilson, P. E.	Paris,	"	Paris, P. E.*	5	5		6	261			16	20	311	407	14	35	2	17	15	7		25	400	1551	366
W. J. Caldwell, P.	Honey Grove,	"	Honey Grove, P.*	5	4	2		85	2	4	15	7	45	94	25	41	3	11	15	4	6	9	1000	1219	125
T. F. Gallaher, P.	Longview,	"	Longview, P.*	6	5	1	8	132		2	26	10	48	64	31	41		28	83	4	5	13	900	424	
J. D. McLean, D.D., Pres.	Files,	"																							
	Sulphur Springs,	"	Sulphur Springs, P. E*	4	6	1	5	78	1	1	15	11	60		5	4			10			5	225	24	
J. G. Varner, P. E.	Mt. Pleasant,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P. E.*	1	2	1	3	30		1	10	7		6		7	2	3	2			3	300	960	18
" " P. E.	Pittsburg,	"	Pittsburg, P. E.	1			3	25			5	6	25	10	6	6		10	2	2		3	180	16	5
" " S. S.	Green Hill,	"	Green Hill, S. S.	4	4	7	2	55	4	3	17	7	93	9		6		1				4	83	14	
J. H. Green, S. S.	Cooper,	"	Cooper, S. S.	3	4	1	2	35		1	16	5	40	7	5	6	4	3	7	1	2	4	330	86	4
" " S. S.	Ladonia,	"	Ladonia, S. S.	1	2		2	54		4	14	7	25	6	5	11	5	6	8		5	3	368	76	8
J. P. Word, P. E.	Commerce,	"	Commerce, P. E.	5	3	5		59		4	5	8		15	5	6		6	5	5		7	300	220	20
D. Taylor, S. S.	New Boston,	"	New Boston, S. S.*	6	2	3		27	1	2	16	7	40			10						2	250	27	426
" " S. S.	Dekalb,	"	Dekalb, S. S.	2	1	1		19	1					4	4	5		3	2			2	207		
J. H. Bellot, S. S.	Jefferson,	"	Jefferson, S. S.	1		1		18	1	1	10	8	8	6	3	15	4	4	8	4	6	3	231	44	12
" " S. S.	Elysian Fields,	"	Golden Rule, S. S.	3	3	7		69	1	1	6	4	35	12	9	20	2	5	10	5	3	6	342	4	3
" " S. S.	Waskom,	"	Waskom, S. S.		1	1	2	24	1	1	6			4	1	3	2	3	6	3	1	3	107	29	9
J. Z. Haney, P. E.	Texarkana,	"	Rose Hill, P. E.	3	3	12	11	76	6	13	18	9	90		2							4	252	213	18
	"	"	Moore's Chapel, S. S.	3	3	2		45	1			4	25		2							2	58		
" " S. S.	Redwater,	"	Red Water, S. S.	1	2		1	20							4							1	83		

" " S. S.	Park,	"	Shiloh, S. S.	1				25	3														1	18		
A. W. Wilson, D.D., S. S.	Dodd City,	"	Dodd City, S. S.	1		4		8	1					6	5	5	5	5	5	3			1	56		
" " S. S.	Brookston,	"	Brookston, S. S.	1	1			14		2				2	3	4	1	2	1	2			1	49		
" " S. S.	Roxton,	"	Roxton, S. S.	1	1			19		2	6	6	80		8					2			1	25		
" " S. S.	Petty,	"	Petty, S. S.	2	2			12																			
J. A. Mecklin, D.D., S. S.	Arp,	"	Arp, S. S.	2				14																			
	Kilgore,	"	New Danville, S. S.	5	5		5	70				7	35										7				
	Longview, R.D.,	"	Alpine, S. S.	1	1			30			20					2				2	1						
	" "	"	Centre, S. S.	3	1			30																			
J. A. Creighton, S. S.	Fairlie,	"	Fairlie, S. S.	1	1	1	2	28	1					1		8		12			1	2	40	61		
" " S. S.	Neyland,	"	Neyland, S. S.	1				11						2	2	2	1	8	2	2		1	60			
S. M. Tenney, Ev.	Longview,	"																									
J. W. Primrose, D.D.	Greenville,	Miss.																									
—18	Lindale, R. D.,	Tex.	Bethesda, Ev.	3	2			34			15	7	42			6		4				3	20	5	3		
	Big Sandy,	"	Big Sandy, Ev.			1	3	10			3					3						1					
	Athens,	"	Athens, Ev.	3	1			17		1	12					13						2					
	"	"	Shelby Memorial, Ev.	2				11								6						1					
	Mineola,	"	Mineola, Ev.	2				23			2					18						2	13	2	100		
	Greenville,	"	Greenville First, V.*	5	5	52	20	272			38	21	324	153	8	254	5	4	99	4		25	1065	692	275		
	Clarksville,	"	Clarksville, V.	2	2	3		42			6	5	20	5	5	11						5	152	82	42		
	Detroit,	"	Detroit, V.	3	1			16																			
	Campbell,	"	Campbell, V.	1	1	6	2	17								1	1		1		1	1					
	Park,	"	Red Lick, V.	3				52																			
	Sylvan,	"	Mecklenburg, V.	2	2			18																			
	Commerce,	"	Hoover's Gin, V.	1	2			16																			
	Horton,	"	Horton, V.					16																			
	Winnsboro,	"	Winnsboro, V.					3																			
	Wolfe City,	"	Wolfe City, V.					3																			
	Reiley Springs,	"	Reiley Springs, V.					12																			
	Lydia,	"	Lacy, V.	4				38																			
Candidates—4.	—50																										
				123	107	146	125	2708	35	56	535	222	1854	$1872	$ 318	$1105	$ 91	$ 237	$ 906	$ 92	$ 51	$ 224	$12414	$11056	$ 1543		
11. *Pres. of Western Texas.*																											
Arthur G. Jones, D.D., P.	San Antonio,	Tex.	San Antonio First, P.	5	9	33	41	491	15	17	136	40	276	$ 295	$ 143	$ 372	$ 36	$ 418	$ 508	$ 21	8	10	$ 87	$ 2500	$ 4356	$ 35		
Hugh W. Hoon, P.	"	"	Utica, P.	4	6	3	2	109		1	10	54	404	59	24	122	4	22	85	31	4	15	738	538	161		
	"	"	Westminster, V.*	5	2		3	83		4	35	7	90	20	3	101	1	3	7	2		12	620	583	394		
S. Gordon Hutton, S. S.	"	"	Eastminster, S. S.		1	2	1	33			18	10	120	34	6	11						5	457	471	35		
	"	"	Pine Street, S. S.	1	1			20				7	85	4		2		3	3			2		205			
Jno. B. Hudson, P.	Victoria,	"	Victoria, P.*	3	3	6	8	165		1	50	23	158	50	40	134	25	16	40	20		19	839	257	382		
	Corpus Christi,	"	Corpus Christi 1st, V.*	5	5	1	3	159			85	31	240	49	11	201	1		1303	6		37	1188	529	23		
W. T. Ahrenbeck, P.	Cuero,	"	Cuero, P.*	7	4	3	2	257	2	2	50	20	145	50		35							808	523	50		
	Gonzales,	"	Gonzales, V.*	7	6	2	2	178	2	2	59	18	133	268	33	366	19	20	239	20		20	1100	947	34		
	Lockhart,	"	Lockhart, V.	7	4	5	1	80		3	31	10	50	12	23							12	636	48	45		
J. R. Jacobs, P.	San Marcos,	"	San Marcos, P.*	5	2	21	3	114	5	1	18	14	105	44	4	14	3	6	27	26	3	15	800	341	110		
Robert Neale	Laredo,	"	Laredo First, P.*	3	2	2	5	73	1	3	43	9	65	27	31	170		13			12		800	166	497		
J. S. Kennison, S. S.	Yoakum,	"	Yoakum, S. S.	3	2	3	2	43			8	7	35	3	4	12		5	4			4	240	18	56		
" " S. S.	Thomaston,	"	Thomaston, S. S.	3	2	2		31			17	5	25	3	6	29	4	3	5	7		5	150				
" " S. S.	Nursery,	"	Nursery, S. S.	1	2	2	1	19			5					2						1	23		2		
" " S. S.	Yorktown,	"	Yorktown, S. S.					9				7	40														
Brooks I. Dickey, S. S.	Karnes City,	"	Karnes City, S. S.*	3	2	8	4	33	2	4	7	5	32	5	25	16	1	2	1	5		5	182	292	11		
" " S. S.	Helena,	"	Helena, S. S.	2		4	3	28	1		14			6	13	13		8	5	4		4	175		64		
" " S. S.	Floresville,	"	Floresville, S. S.	2	2			24		1	6	2	20		4							4	64				
Reynaldo Avila, P.	Gonzales,	"	Gonzales, Mex., P.	2	1	4	4	37	4		13	4	24									1	36	30			
" " S. S.	Victoria,	"	Victoria, Mex., S. S.	4	4	1	4	44	1	4	34	3	25										30	11			
Robert D. Campbell, Ev.	Laredo,	"	Laredo, Mex., S. S.*	4	4		4	90			27													200	10		
Elias Trevino, P.	Corpus Christi,	"	Corpus Christi Mex., P.	2		1		29	1		13	3	40								2		41	24			

SYNOD OF TEXAS & VA.—*Pres. of W. Texas Con. Abingdon.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
Eliss Trevino, S. S.	Beeville, Tex.	Beeville Mex., S. S.	3	1	15	2	81	9	19	54	11	64								2	3		73	
Walter S. Scott, Ev.	San Antonio, "	San Antonio Mex., S. S	3	2	6	13	104	2		53	11	115	2	1	1						5	50	133	10
	Hondo, "	Hondo, Mex., S. S.	2	1	8	1	46	7	7	24	5	58			1						2	30	139	
	Sabinal, "	Sabinal, Mex., S. S.	1	1	5		24	5	2	17	5	30			1					2	1	70		
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, Mex., S. S.					20			13														
	Geronimo, "	Geronimo, Mex., S. S.	2	1	4		33	4	3	16	3	25									1		21	
	San Marcos, "	San Marcos Mex., S. S.	2	2	15	2	126	13	11	44	2	30									3		45	
	"	Stringtown, Mex., S. S.	2	2	8		34	8	3	13	9	61			1								87	71
	Martindale, "	Martindale, Mex., S. S.	4	3	10	1	100	9	7	79	7	80									2	80	93	227
	Reedville, "	Reedville, Mex., S. S.	3	2	19		79	17	12	37	9	50									3		60	10
F. A. Barnes, P.	Cotulla, "	Cotulla, S. S.	1			2	35		1	18	10	87	17	33	42	8	10	11	9	7	23	223	38	
	Seguin, "	Seguin, S. S.	2	1	4	1	40						5	4			3					200	50	
	Luling, "	Luling, S. S.	3				38			14	7	26										37		
	Waelder, "	Waelder, S. S.	2	1	2		20	2		6	3	15	2		19	3	5	5			3	17		42
James Drummond, P.	Kerrville, "	Kerrville, P.*	3	1	2	4	45	1		5	8	83		28							7	400	717	
" "	Waring, "	Grace, S. S.	3				18			4	5	47												
	Edna, "	Edna, V.*	4	4	17	2	114	3	3	31	8	40	5	5	11		2				2	114	15	3
	Goliad, "	Goliad, V.*	3	1	1	3	50		2	17	6	30	10	5	49	2	2	11			7	440	47	
	Lavernia, "	Rector's Chapel	3	1	1		28		1		5	40			5							80	6	
Leonard Gill, P.	Beeville, "	Beeville, P.*	2	3	3	7	63			22	8	48	9		52		3	7	4		9	503	199	85
	Oakville, "	Oakville, S. S.	1				9																	
P. H. Burney, P. E.	Del Rio, "	Del Rio	2	2	3	5	38				9	74			4							138		10
J. A. Black, S. S.	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, S. S.	1				25																	
	Sabinal, "	Sabinal, S. S.	2				9			8														
	Montell, "	Montell, S. S.	1	2	3	15	18																	
	Alice, "	Alice, S. S.	2	1			38			39	10	57												
	Kingsville, "	Kingsville, S. S.	1			9	9		2	5												10	4183	
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, S. S.	1				13				5	40												
	Port Lavaca, "	Port Lavaca, V.	1				17			18					5									
	Rockport, "	Rockport, S. S.	2		3	7	43	3	1	6	8	46		7							6	120	551	98
	Gregory, "	Gregory, S. S.	3		5	2	15		3	6					7						2	55		
	Yancey, "	El Progreso, Mex., S.S.	1	1	1	19	20	1	2	17	3	30									1		1	
	Dripping Springs, "	Bethel, V.					13																	
	Bandera, "	Bandera, V.					6																	
	Normana, "	Normana, S. S.					3																	
	Mathis, "	Mathis, S. S.					9																	
D. D. Little, Inf.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.																							
S. E. Chandler, D.D., Pres.	Brownwood, Tex.																							
R. E. Vinson, D.D., Prof.	Austin, "																							
M. W. Doggett, D.D., Ev.	San Antonio, "																							
Simon Fraser	Junction, "																							
J. M. Purcell, S. S.	Lockhart, "																							
S. J. McMurry, In trans. —25	N. Ft. Worth, "	—59																						
Licentiate—1.																								
A. G. Irons	San Antonio, "																							
Candidates—9.			147	97	238	188	3532	114	122	1235	426	3288	$ 979	$ 453	$1798	$ 107	$ 544	$ 2261	$ 155	$ 42	$ 308	$13994	$15997	$ 2465

SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*

I. S. Anderson, D.D., P.	Rose Hill,	Va.	Mt. Carmel, P.	4	4	2	2	68	2	...	5	8	77	$ 11	$ 8	$ 12	$ 7	$ 8	$ 15	$ 6	$ 5	$ 25	$ 150	$ 1620	$ 18
" " S. S.	Jonesville,	"	Lee, S. S.	2	1	1	...	47	...	...	10	3	20	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	13	75	21	...
T. P. Barclay	Wytheville,	"																							
J. L. Beattie, S. S.	Hillsville,	"	Hillsville, S. S.	...	3	...	...	41	...	9	...	6	36	7	...	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	200	53	35
" " S. S.	Aral,	"	Bethesda, S. S.	3	2	2	1	46	2	3	43	4	25	14	...	5	...	4	...	1	...	1	33	14	6
" " S. S.	Sylvatus,	"	Dinwiddie, S. S.	3	2	2	...	31	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	11	...	...
J. B. Bittinger, P.	Chatham Hill, R. D.	"	Chatham Hill, S. S.	1	2	1	...	28	1	...	...	3	15	4	3	7	...	2	1	2	...	1	75	5	...
" " S. S.	Long Hollow,	"	Rich Valley, P.*	4	2	...	2	104	...	...	70	10	80	55	20	50	5	5	110	5	...	9	500	500	...
" " S. S.	Saltville,	"	Saltville, S. S.	2	1	1	1	21	...	4	15	3	15	6	7	17	3	9	50	5	...	1	300	15	...
H. R. Borthwick, S. S.	Plant City,	Fla.																							
Robt. L. Cowan, P.	Stonega,	Va.	Stonega, P.	1	...	2	6	25	2	...	...	5	187	6	18	17	...	...	...	...	...	2	752	...	...
Daniel J. Currie, P.	Dublin,	"	New Dublin, P.*	4	2	8	2	90	1	6	42	16	131	108	43	128	3	28	210	12	4	12	570	281	137
" " P.	"	"	Dublin, P.	2	3	1	2	48	1	...	17	8	40	54	16	51	5	11	5	6	5	2	127	92	9
" " P.	Churchwood,	"	Bell Spring, P.	3	4	1	1	76	...	1	17	11	56	75	15	41	7	4	9	3	6	5	215	20	...
A. M. Earle, F. M.	Kunsan,	Korea																							
Thomas Galt, Ev.	Dorchester,	Va.																							
Robert Gray	Dublin,	"																							
Geo. H. Gilmer, P.	Draper,	"	Draper's Valley, P.*	5	4	3	5	133	3	2	55	16	157	97	13	119	9	7	316	3	7	12	450	62	...
" " P.	New River Depot,	"	Riverview, P	5	3	3	...	49	...	3	18	6	40	18	5	28	...	6	12	5	7	5	175	29	...
S. O. Hall, P.	Tazewell,	"	Tazewell, P.*	5	3	2	5	129	1	5	70	12	93	375	24	78	8	15	35	3	2	12	850	500	200
" " P.	Burke's Garden,	"	Burke's Garden, P.	2	1	7	...	28	2	1	20	...	...	8	4	12	3	5	3	2	2	2	172	15	5
W. A. Hall, P.	Wytheville,	"	Wytheville, P.*	6	7	4	6	182	...	9	90	18	186	190	22	89	5	11	44	31	10	20	750	308	...
" " P.	"	"	Crockett's Cove, P.	1	2	...	...	22	...	...	12	...	...	6	1	6	1	2	1	2	...	2	156	55	...
G. B. Hanrahan, P.	Abingdon, R. D. 3,	"	Beaver Creek, P.*	4	5	1	2	107	1	4	38	10	73	20	8	32	2	5	15	4	2	7	388	141	10
" " P.	" R. D. 6,	"	Meadow View, P.	1	2	...	...	27	...	2	11	...	...	5	4	5	1	2	8	2	1	2	60	84	...
John R. Herndon, P.	Glade Spring,	"	Glade Spring, P.*	8	5	3	6	191	1	3	88	37	286	177	72	137	16	14	72	19	15	20	800	1404	236
Robt. B. Hudson, P.	Bland,	"	Leyburn, P.	1	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " P.	Ceres,	"	Sharon, P.	2	...	3	...	23	...	7	7	3	25	11	1	13	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...
" " P.	Mechanicsburg,	"	Bland, P.	3	2	...	...	27	...	5	60	...	...	3	4	4	...	2	2	1	...	...	60	...	...
Alfred Jones, D.D., Ev.	Fredericksburg,	"																							
J. McD. A. Lacy, P.	Marion,	"	Royal Oak, P.*	4	3	4	4	146	1	3	26	8	94	150	7	74	3	3	17	10	...	12	600	245	51
" " S. S.	Rural Retreat,	"	Rural Retreat, S. S.	6	6	5	6	92	1	2	32	11	50	137	32	76	9	19	85	13	...	11	160	288	70
R. V. Lancaster, P.	Abingdon,	"	Sinking Spring, P.*	7	6	17	8	307	8	3	100	43	371	289	34	147	15	33	122	18	18	25	1000	929	...
R. Gordon Matheson, P. E.	Max Meadows,	"	Anchor of Hope, P.*	5	2	...	4	68	...	1	71	14	120	86	4	26	...	22	18	31	...	7	422	204	24
" " P. E.	Austinville,	"	Galena, P.	2	2	...	...	41	...	3	16	...	...	175	6	35	6	24	18	21	5	9	175	23	70
Wm. N. Mebane, In trans.	Collierstown,	"																							
S. W. Moore, Ev.	Pocahontas,	"	Pocahontas, S. S.	3	...	6	4	60	...	4	20	8	75	25	3	47	2	4	41	7	2	5	600	153	762
" " Ev.	Graham,	"	Graham, S. S.	4	...	3	8	31	2	4	9	6	47	10	2	20	1	7	11	2	1	1	191	79	...
J. B. Morton, D.D., P.	Pulaski,	"	Pulaski, P.*	5	5	1	7	175	...	1	...	19	111	160	35	110	4	22	280	10	4	18	1000	800	82
E. S. Morton, F. M.	Nagoya,	Japan																							
G. W. Painter, F. M.	Hangchow,	China																							
F. P. Ramsay, Pres.	Bristol,	Tenn																							
J. Calvin Smith	Poplar Camp,	Va.																							
W. H. T. Squires, P.	Bristol,	"	Central, P.	11	12	41	37	368	21	5	20	15	135	91	30	125	5	12	33	15	...	10	1200	3834	...
—28	Abingdon, R. D. 1,	"	Green Spring, V.	6	7	...	...	140	...	2	46	8	57	58	3	38	...	3	21	6	...	8	238	14	...
	Meadow View,	"	Rock Spring, V.	4	...	11	3	70	...	...	10	4	75	12	7	22	...	4	6	7	...	6	160	10	...
	Lodi, R. D.,	"	Bethel, V.	2	2	1	2	54	...	...	8	7	83	11	4	9	...	1	2	...	...	4	125	4	...
	Bristol,	"	Walnut Grove, V.	4	5	4	...	58	...	...	21	7	48	4	3	12	1	2	3	...	1	5	68	...	16
	"	"	King Memorial, V.	2	2	...	...	24	...	...	...	12	110	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Norton,	"	Norton, S. S.	4	3	4	19	60	2	4	23	15	75	12	18	97	12	9	5	2	2	2	410	604	...
	Benbow,	"	Thompson's Valley, V*	2	3	...	...	60	...	...	15	10	100	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	15
	Knob,	"	Liberty Hill, V.	4	2	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Seven Mile Ford,	"	Seven Mile Ford, V.	1	3	...	...	22	...	...	12	8	52	3	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	52
	Old Town,	"	Grayson, V.	2	1	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Coeburn,	"	Coeburn, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres of Abingdon Con. Chesapeake. E. Hanover. Greenbr'r.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
	Virginia City, Va.	St. Paul, V.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Lebanon, "	Russell, V.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Big Stone Gap, "	Big Stone Gap, V.	2	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Gate City, "	Gate City, V.	4	2	...	3	43	...	...	8	4	35	2	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264	.....
	Cedar Bluff, "	Cedar Bluff, V.	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Newbern, "	Newbern, V.	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Welch, W. Va.	Welch, V.	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vivian, "	Vivian, V.	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—15	—20	—52																						
Candidates—8.			157	127	144	146	3505	53	99	1125	378	3180	$2496	$ 476	$1811	$ 132	$ 310	$ 1561	$ 237	$ 119	$ 281	$13218	$11471	$ 1102
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																								
	Alexandria, Va.	Alexandria 2nd, P.*	8	8	2	8	383	...	23	224	50	362	$1048	$ 102	$ 285	$ 73	$ 82	$ 149	$ 15	$ 21	$ 39	$ 1250	$ 1786	$ 88
A. W. Pitzer, D.D., P.	Washington, D. C.	Central, P.	7	9	8	9	318	...	6	50	19	184	574	31	41	15	192	9	9	17	31	2900	2176	10
J. W. Lupton, D.D., P.	Leesburg, Va.	Leesburg, P.*	2	7	6	6	128	3	8	51	7	42	84	46	73	6	26	30	10	10	13	800	1089	29
E. L. Wilson, P.	Waterford, "	Catocten, P.*	7	5	8	2	140	2	3	40	18	125	95	5	73	3	15	23	6	8	14	600	101	290
H. Waddell Pratt, P.	Washington, D. C.	Washington 2nd, P.	3	4	14	25	122	4	4	45	10	55	72	6	2	3	11	18	5	6	4	1000	1668	.....
Wm. Chinn, P.	Warrenton, Va.	Warrenton, P.	4	2	2	3	100	3	...	37	4	30	74	21	43	7	13	12	6	6	10	670	408	50
Geo. M. Matthis, P.	Culpeper, "	Culpeper, P.	1	3	2	1	48	1	...	5	4	25	29	6	27	3	3	8	3	.....	4	400	147	.....
" " P.	Rapidan, "	Mitchells, P.	3	3	4	1	45	...	...	18	5	25	142	14	52	24	73	143	25	22	4	300	3178	.....
Isaac N. Campbell, P.	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.*	2	1	...	1	27	...	...	7	...	...	5	2	5	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	100	20	.....
" " P.	Aldie, "	Aldie, P.	2	...	...	...	28	...	...	2	3	22	45	8	22	5	5	11	9	3	4	200	33	.....
" " P.	Delaplane, "	Delaplane, P.	2	2	1	...	45	...	2	9	6	25	10	3	13	1	2	2	2	.....	5	198	50	3
J. M. Clymer, S. S.	Ashburn, "	Farmwell, S. S.	3	5	2	2	50	1	...	...	4	50	5	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	198	.....
" " S. S.	Floris, "	Floris, S. S.	2	3	2	19	21	...	...	8	1	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	60	20	.....
D. J. Shopoff, P.	Hartwood, "	Hartwood, P.	1	3	1	...	50	1	...	5	5	25	25	5	15	3	5	14	5	.....	5	105	57	.....
C. W. Hollis, P.	Bristersburg, "	Grove, P.	4	3	20	...	50	19	...	10	7	33	17	3	7	.....	2	1	2	.....	5	100	50	.....
" " P.	Greenwich, "	Greenwich, P.	3	3	...	1	49	...	...	...	9	45	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	5	275	.....	.....
" " P.	Haymarket, "	Oakland, P.	3	1	...	...	10	...	...	5	...	...	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	51	13	.....
" " P.	Nokesville, "	Whitehall, P.	4	...	2	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	83	20	.....
L. F. Harper, P.	Atwell, "	Litchfield, P.	2	4	10	2	75	8	1	25	6	30	11	1	6	1	17	.....	8	.....	7	142	6	4
" " P.	Bealeton, "	Bealeton, P.	2	2	6	...	48	5	...	10	6	30	.....	3	4	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	159	.....	2
A. B. Carrington, Inf.	Greenwich, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. D. White, Inf.	Staunton, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. Royal Cooke	Pine View, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. L. Knight, Inf.	Atlanta, Ga.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
—15	—20	—1																						
Candidates—1.			65	68	90	82	1624	47	47	554	208	1138	$2241	$ 261	$ 693	$ 146	$ 457	$ 421	$ 110	$ 94	$ 154	$ 9193	$11010	$ 476
3. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																								
James P. Smith, D.D., Ed.	Richmond, Va.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
John W. Rosebro, D.D., P.	Fredericksburg, "	Fredericksburg, P.*	3	8	3	12	349	...	2	90	30	170	$ 290	$ 58	$ 105	$ 20	$ 25	$ 72	$ 18	$ 11	$ 25	$ 1000	$ 973	$ 15
Jere Witherspoon, D.D., P.	Richmond, "	Grace Street, P.	11	12	22	26	606	6	5	....	32	207	1017	95	663	57	143	98	41	56	60	3000	2907	51
Samuel K. Winn, D.D., S.S.	Petersburg, "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Theodorick P. Epes, D.D., P.	Blackstone,	"	Nottoway, P.	7	6	27	1	214	8	3	....	24	162	181	58	50	11	22	82	12	15	45	700	1135	40
Robt. R. Howison, LL.D.	Fredericksburg,	"																							
J. Calvin Stewart, D.D., P.	Richmond,	"	Ch. of the Covenant, P.	7	7	10	16	353	5	4	70	28	210	302	61	77	5	50	33	11	8	25	1500	755	100
William S. Campbell, Sec.		"																							
Thomas Hogarth, Inf.	Jarratts,																								
Joseph R. Rennie, P.	Amelia C. H.,	"	Amelia, P.*	7	6	4	5	221	1	5	....	18	150	18	7	32	1	2	12	10	5	8	600	517	50
W. McS. Buchanon, F. M.	Takamatsu,	Japan																							
David K. Walthall, P.	Richmond,	Va.	Mizpah, P.*	5	3	6	9	107	1	2	34	20	108	264	31	135	11	30	40	18	15	10	800	783	2
" " P.	"	"	Overbrook, P.	2	1	1	2	25	....	....	8	5	50	19	3	22	....	....	....	4	....	3	240	114	.....
Chas. C. Hersman, D.D., Prof.	"	"																							
Russell Cecil, D.D., P.	"	"	Richmond 2nd, P.	13	12	18	27	709	4	5	45	58	404	1912	171	3461	34	91	1144	76	61	75	4500	3746	1088
R. Beverly Eggleston, P.	"	"	Richmond Third, P.*	10	14	16	18	516	6	7	164	46	425	509	50	155	6	14	30	33	13	40	1855	705	1104
A. L. Phillips, D.D., Supt., S.S.	"	"																							
Littleton E. Scott, P.	Crewe,	"	Pryor Memorial, P.*	6	7	3	11	178	1	9	39	22	176	129	9	17	1	13	11	2	1	5	600	111	.....
Wm. McC. White, D.D., P.	Petersburg,	"	Petersburg 2nd, P.*	11	15	38	8	410	9	18	....	38	331	779	47	429	18	147	43	61	17	25	1800	3768	345
Ned B. Campbell, P.	Balham,	"	Byrd, P.*	1	1	....	....	30	....	....	9	4	16	7	2	9	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	150	16	2
" " P.	Lee,	"	Hebron, P.					10														2	21		
John S. Foster, D.D., P.	Petersburg,	"	Tabb Street, P.*	6	15	9	12	395	2	4	....	19	140	662	49	466	14	31	51	19	.....	45	2000	2809	266
John J. Fix, P.	Manchester,	"	Manchester, P.*	5	8	16	4	202	3	....	40	17	205	55	15	9	.....	8	208	2	2	10	800	1094	.....
F. Wootton Osborn, P.	Old Church,	"	Samuel Davies, P.*	4	9	13	6	216	5	1	....	30	160	30	10	38	5	5	10	5	2	8	500	132	8
F. T. McFaden, D.D., P.	Richmond,	"	Richmond First, P.	13	15	33	23	438	6	2	....	39	458	706	170	1181	80	202	3405	109	66	50	3500	3354	591
Francis F. Jones, P.	Champe,	"	Brunswick, P.	5	7	4	5	122	4	3	53	14	126	58	26	36	5	60	.....	4	3	8	500	199	.....
J. Mercer Blain, F. M.	Kashing,	China																							
Yachichi Sasakura, In tr.	Yokohama,	Japan																							
Isaac E. Yohannon, F. M.	Urumia,	Persia																							
Robert A. Lapsley, P.	Ashland,	Va.	Ashland, P*	3	2	6	17	113	3	....	....	12	62	169	57	81	25	13	24	16	11	8	400	78	7
J. Leighton Stuart, F. M.	Hangchow,	China																							
Warren H. Stuart, Prof.	Richmond,	Va.																							
John R. Rosebro, Prof.	Fredericksburg,	"																							
Charles H. Pratt, P.	Richmond,	"	Hoge Memorial, P.	4	7	59	6	358	18	9	154	16	174	91	1	26	12	3	27	4	3	5	400	731	.....
—32	Lawrenceville,	"	Lawrenceville, V.	1	....	4	5	17	....	....	....	6	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	.....
	Belona,	"	Powhatan, V.	5	5	25	....	88	9	5	5	17	105	8	1	13	1	3	4	2	.....	5	127	20	.....
	Jarratts,	"	Aberdour, V.*	2	1	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Wilcox Wharf,	"	Bethany, V.	2	1	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Providence Forge,	"	Olivet, V.	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	7	2	15	....	....	5	5	....	....	1	1	2	76	73	.....
	Bon Air,	"	Bon Air, S. S.*	4	4	1	....	84	....	....	20	20	121	39	23	15	14	16	9	14	4	10	305	271	.....
	Bowling Green,	"	Caroline, V.	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	10	7	10	1	9	9	3	2	.....	.....	.....	52
	Richmond,	"	Fairfield, V.	....	1	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Stony Creek,	"	Sussex, V.	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
	Richmond,	"	Westminster, S. S.	3	4	3	6	66	2	4	24	13	105	32	4	7	2	3	4	14	1	.....	600	638	.....
	Petersburg,	"	Old Street, S. S.	5	9	....	....	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	.....
	Chester,	"	Chester, V.	....	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	10	5	10	4	.....	1	2	14	.....
	Hebron,	"	Namozine, V.	5	2	....	....	75	....	....	....	4	25	13	5	17	1	6	5	.....	1	.....	333	.....	.....
	Ford's Depot,	"	Hawkins Memorial, V.	2	1	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Licentiate—1.	Dewitt,	"	Bott Memorial, V.	1	1	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
Michael Sayad	Urumia,	Persia																							
			—35																						
Candidates—11.				156	185	321	219	6132	93	88	762	534	4180	$7300	$ 967	$7069	$ 335	$ 907	$5327	$ 479	$ 300	$ 479	$26407	$25243	$ 3721
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																									
Eugene Daniel, D.D., P.	Lewisburg,	W. Va.	Lewisburg, P.*	6	7	17	10	360	5	3	....	38	300	$ 219	$ 31	$ 352	$ 14	$ 462	$ 2121	$ 16	$ 15	$ 30	$ 1200	$ 721	$ 73
W. J. Garrison, P.	Sinks Grove,	"	Mt. Pleasant, P.*	10	6	22	2	286	14	2	....	29	285	331	16	197	3	19	10	6	.....	18	600	295	158
" " P.	Union,	"	Union, P.	5	5	42	2	149	36	9	....	12	89	134	6	52	2	18	4	2	.....	17	500	74	.....
D. S. Sydenstricker, D. M.	Academy,	"																							
J. C. Johnson, P.	"	"	Oak Grove, P.*	6	2	....	1	109	....	3	40	9	100	91	28	31	14	.....	31	9	7	13	650	38	.....

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Greenbrier Con. Kanawha. Lexington.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
T. J. McConnell, P.	Falling Spring, W. Va.	Spring Creek, P.	4	4	2	3	71	1	...	50	11	55	6	3	20	2	3	2	1	.....	4	278	92	.....
" " P. E.	Shryock, "	Anthony's Creek, P. E.	2	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	7	75	4	3	1	1	...	2	...	.....	3	113	...	.....
Robt. E. Fultz, P.	Greenbank, "	Liberty, P.*	6	5	2	3	81	1	...	38	8	30	50	3	25	1	4	12	8	2	6	367	56	29
" " P.	Dunmore, "	Baxter, P.	3	3	...	1	32	...	...	29	5	30	77	1	8	1	2	5	2	1	4	89	17	.....
W. T. Price, D.D., D. M.	Marlinton, "																							
G. W. Nickell, P.	" "	Marlinton, P.*	4	6	4	4	80	2	1	....	7	70	66	16	54	10	15	22	9	.....	4	500	550	.....
" " P.	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, P.	3	2	1	...	18	1	1	....	6	54	14	2	10	.....	4	1	2	.....	4	100	7	.....
" " S. S.	" "	Westminster, S. S.	4	2	...	1	40	...	...	....	6	47	4	....	6	.....	6	3	1	.....	2	100	...	.....
W. L. Bedinger, P.	Frankford, "	Frankford, P.*	4	1	5	3	80	1	4	16	13	99	100	3	22	3	2	8	2	.....	5	304	142	14
" " P.	Williamsburg, "	Lacy, P.	2	1	...	...	22	...	...	5	...	....	5	2	6	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	89	5	.....
M. H. Bittinger, P. Em.	Greenville, "																							
C. B. Lacy, P.	" "	Centreville, P.	4	3	4	5	104	2	...	22	14	160	38	18	37	3	16	3	5	.....	9	536	227	75
Ben Harrop, P.	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P.*	4	6	3	14	143	...	...	....	14	120	85	20	55	10	15	73	5	3	10	665	415	.....
" " P.	Organ Cave, "	Salem, P.	4	5	...	1	180	...	...	50	10	55	62	13	32	4	4	7	4	2	7	250	19	.....
James B. Massey, P.	Maxwelton, "	Clifton, P.	5	5	10	4	121	2	3	21	16	145	68	6	83	1	7	255	2	.....	4	400	64	.....
" " P.	Lewisburg, "	Richlands, P.*	3	3	3	...	66	...	1	20	11	79	57	10	87	3	4	272	3	4	6	400	52	.....
Geo. O. Griffin, P. E.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P. E.	2	2	...	5	60	...	...	....	5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	5	400	...	40
" " S. S.	Kanawha Falls, "	Kanawha Falls, S. S.	1	1	...	...	14	...	...	6	5	30	1	2	5	1	1	1	2	.....	1	88	5	.....
" " S. S.	Clifty, "	Kesler Memorial, S. S.	7	2	3	...	40	2	...	11	6	20	2	2	17	.....	3	12	.....	.....	3	27	.....	.....
A. L. Johnson, P. E.	Beckley, "	Raleigh, P. E.					26																	
D. W. Hollingsworth, P.	Hinton, "	Hinton, P.	5	5	14	10	147	7	3	40	12	215	103	30	72	8	23	29	26	3	16	925	653	26
J. M. Sloan, P.	Alderson, "	Alderson, P.*	4	4	3	...	90	3	2	14	7	134	88	20	36	5	29	22	8	3	4	400	250	.....
F. P. Sydenstricker	Ronceverte, "																							
" " S. S.	Fort Spring, "	Fort Spring, S. S.	...	1	1	...	12	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	216	14	.....
" " S. S.	Lowell, "	Keller, S. S.	4	2	...	...	34	...	...	9	4	40	3	1	19	.....	2	.....	1	.....	5	128	3	.....
J. W. Holt	Alderson, "																							
" " S. S.	Macdonald, "	Macdonald, S. S.	4	2	8	7	90	3	3	60	6	50	5	5	5	3	5	37	4	.....	4	800	30	.....
J. C. Brown, Inf.	Lewisburg, "																							
M. L. Lacy, D.D., Prin.	" "																							
Absalom Sydenstricker, F.M.	Chinkiang, China																							
G. T. Lyle, Inf.	St. Albans, W. Va.																							
E. D. Jeffries, Inf.	Alderson, "																							
B. E. Goode, T.	Leaksville, N. C.																							
R. L. Telford, D.D., Prin.	Lewisburg, W. Va.																							
J. E. Mebane, T.	Sandy Huff, "																							
N. A. Parker, In trans.	Gr. Sulph. Spr. "																							
W. C. Flournoy, In trans.	Danville, W. Va.																							
D. M. Armentrout	Richlands, "																							
—29	Blaker Mills, "	Muddy Creek, V.	4	4	...	...	47	...	...	...	9	50	244	109	127	5	6	13	27	2	4	275	27	.....
	Gap Mills, "	Carmel, V.*	5	5	1	...	94	...	...	23	9	50	66	6	17	.....	7	3	1	4	.....	.....	14	21
	Summersville, "	Summersville, V.	1	1	...	...	18	...	...	23	2	18	...	...	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	...	.....
	Bl. Sulph. Spr "	McElhenney, V.*	3	3	6	...	31	3	4	8	8	65	3	3	8	1	1	3	1	.....	5	74	.....	.....
	Keenan, "	Hillsdale, V.	6	4	8	1	72	...	7	17	...	....	3	1	11	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	170	210	.....
	Gr. Sulph. Spr. "	Green Sulphur, V.	3	1	...	...	32	...	...	6	6	....	12	7	14	1	5	3	3	.....	3	175	20	.....
	Cliff Top, "	Cliff Top, V.	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....
	Firecreek, "	Fire Creek, V.	1	...	...	...	12	...	...	3	5	60	6	7	8	.....	4	6	3	.....	2	42	5	.....
	Driftwood, "	Driftwood, V.	2	1	7	...	35	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Linwood,	"	..	Big Spring, V.					21																	
	Richwood,	"	..	Richwood, V.					40																	
Licentiate—1.	Cass,	"	..	Cass, V.					19																	
A. L. Johnson	Beckley,	"	..																							
				—39																						
Candidates—3.					132	104	166	77	2909	83	46	513	300	2575	$1947	$ 374	$1443	$ 96	$ 671	$ 2960	$ 154	$ 46	$ 202	$10861	$ 4005	$ 436
5. Pres. of Kanawha.																										
J. C. Barr, D.D., P.	Charleston,	W. Va.	..	Charleston First, P.																				$ 1000		
Ernest Thompson, D.D., P.	"	"	..	" " "	9	12	17	32	650	3	8	225	44	396	$ 725	$ 55	$ 965	$ 20	$ 159	$ 2245	$ 27	$ 13	$ 62	2000	$ 3543	$ 266
Newton Donaldson, D.D., P.	Huntington,	"	..	Huntington First, P*.	10	10	9	21	409	1	14	107	26	300	94	22	177	5	33	286	25	5	42	1800	2916	52
J. K. Hitner, P.	Montgomery,	"	..	Montgomery, P.*	5	2	25	3	155	15	11	42	15	151	38	23	66	5	13	73	15	3	13	650	255	50
" " S. S.	"	"	..	Mt. Carbon, S. S.	1	1	5	1	17	5	5	11	1	5	4	5	7	1	1	6	1		1	75	15	
H. J. Williams, P.	Charleston,	"	..	Bream Memorial, P.	2	8	13	11	192	10	5	28	25	550	32	2	22	10	10	33	2		17	600	549	30
" " S. S.	"	"	..	Lick Branch, S. S.	2	1			36				9	50	13		25		7	5			4	84	52	
Chas. F. Myers, S. S.	Williamson,	"	..	Williamson, S. S.	3	3	7	8	75	4	4		12	150	57	10	857				10		6		640	
Chas. W. Sommerville, P.	St. Albans,	"	..	St. Albans, P.*	3	5	7	3	76	1	2		12	113	21	7	14	25	5	708	5	4	8	733	791	
F. Carl Barth, P.	Pt. Pleasant,	"	..	Pt. Pleasant, P.*	4	6	1	1	144	1		32	20	162	47	9	55		24		7		16	733	343	
" " S. S.	"	"	..	Pleasant Flats, S. S.	1	2	2		35	2		2											4			
J. D. Henery, S. S.	Malden,	"	..	Kanawha Salines, S.S*	3	3	4		55			24	5	38	27				4				10	347	469	31
" " S. S.	"	"	..	Brown Memorial, S.	1				30																	
—10	Buffalo,	"	..	Buffalo, V.	2	1			40				4	19	1	3							4	50	26	3
	Milton,	"	..	Milton, V.	2	2			17																	
	Hamlin,	"	..	Hamlin, V.	1				13																	
	Charleston,	"	..	Glenwood, V.	1				19																	
	Gilbert,	"	..	Gilbert, V.	1				20																	
	Kenova,	"	..	Kenova, V.	1				7																	
	Kayford,	"	..	Kayford, V.	1				12																	
	Leewood,	"	..	Leewood, V.					10																	
	Decota,	"	..	Decota, V.					7																	
W. P. Reed, in trans.																										
Candidates—2.				—21																						
					53	56	90	80	2019	42	49	471	173	1934	$1059	$ 136	$2188	$ 66	$ 256	$ 3356	$ 92	$ 25	$ 187	$ 8072	$ 9599	$ 432
6. Pres. of Lexington.																										
G. L. Brown, P.	Penn Laird,	Va.	..	Massanutton, P.*	5	2	3		110	1	1		23	105	$ 10	$ 10	$ 44		$ 4	$ 6	$ 3		$ 5	$ 400	$ 18	
D. A. Penick, D.D., P.	Lexington,	"	..	New Monmouth, P.*	8	5	19	2	220	6	12		23	177	215	8	126	$ 10	147	124	12	$ 7	10	508	115	
" " S. S.	Denmark,	"	..	Kerr's Creek, S. S.	2		8		44	8	3		6	40	8		14			1			2	67		
A. H. Hamilton, P.	Steele's Tavern,	"	..	Mount Carmel, P.*	6	8	11	5	412	2	12	121	38	372	694	35	183	22	41	120	17	7	16	755	527	
C. R. Vaughan, D.D., Inf.	Roanoke,	"	..																							
J. N. VanDeVanter, P.	Fort Defiance,	"	..	Augusta, P.*	7	6	31	15	317	20		50	32	289	261	14	41	11	24	28	7	11	15	700	1048	
L. H. Paul, P.	Mossy Creek,	"	..	Mossy Creek, P.*	6	5	15	1	243	9	5	39	26	199	141	40	195	10	20	125	5	5	16	800	408	$ 14
J. A. Quarles, D.D., Prof.	Lexington,	"	..																							
Wm. C. White, P.	Warm Springs,	"	..	Warm Springs, P.*	6	8	4	3	157	1	5	46	22	170	43		24	2	9	31	26		8	650	432	
J. E. Booker, Supt. H. M.	Lexington,	"	..																							
L. K. Glasgow, Inf.	Davidson,	N. C.	..																							
B. C. Patterson, F. M.	Su Chien,	China	..																							
G. A. Wilson, D.D., P.	Raphine,	Va.	..	New Providence, P.*	8	9	15	5	318	11	15	115	31	292	238	34	414	27	38	146	13		22	1000	1712	18
G. W. Finley, D.D., P.	Fisherville,	"	..	Tinkling Spring, P.*	5	10	22		290	6	14	100	38	292	505	40	171	12	33	171	19	5	18	1000	575	
A. M. Fraser, D.D., P.	Staunton,	"	..	Staunton First, P.*	10	12	24	12	597	4	4	95	33	396	1317	112	1277	58	760	686	51	40	40	2400	1909	605
W. L. Bailey	Waynesboro,	"	..																							
J. H. McCown	Lexington, R. D.,	"	..																							
C. R. Womeldorf, F. M.		"	..																							
Holmes Rolston, P.	Snyder,	"	..	Hebron, P.*	6	7	4	14	331		7	109	20	248	125	20	425	15	25	66	20		17	800	728	
R. M. Latimer, D.D., In tr.	East Lake,	Ala	..																							

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Lexington Con. Maryland. Montgomery.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
H. A. Young, P.	Bell's Valley, Va.	Lebanon, P.*	4	4	4	1	66	3	1	....	5	36	28	.....	15	.....	.....	12	4	.....	3	89	20	.....
" " P.	Goshen Bridge, "	Goshen, P.	4	3	3	3	112	2	...	1	33	245	10	5	69	.....	7	6	.....	.....	3	200	35	.....
H. W. Myers, F. M.	Tokushima, Japan																							
John Ruff, P.	Mt. Clinton, Va.	Cook's Creek, P.*	6	7	11	13	298	10	2	22	18	148	70	18	199	8	20	452	10	5	14	700	176	.....
Wm. E. Hudson, P.	Huttonsville, W. Va.	Tygarts Valley, P.*	5	5	10	9	212	9	2	38	38	209	21	15	50	5	10	21	4	1	5	600	325	1
" " P.	Mingo, "	Mingo, P.	2	2	4	...	60	2	...	30	9	51	3	1	10	1	2	1	1	.....	3	80	9	.....
H. G. Richardson, P.	Clarksburg, "	Central, P.*	3	1	...	1	53	...	2	11	7	41	50	40	52	6	11	12	9	.....	6	362	98	.....
D. M. Layton	Mt. Meridian, Va.																							
G. B. Strickler, D.D., Prof.	Richmond, "																							
J. M. Plowden, P.	Churchville, "	Loch Willow, P.*	4	5	1	...	130	...	...	25	12	60	57	8	60	.....	10	13	17	.....	6	293	277	.....
" " P.	Parnassus, "	Union, P.*	4	6	...	1	147	...	...	26	13	93	40	35	49	6	17	12	2	.....	8	350	287	.....
J. A. Thomas, P.	Millboro Springs, "	Windy Cove, P.*	10	9	8	5	311	6	3	....	31	189	78	12	65	9	17	33	7	.....	6	625	442	.....
" " P.	Millboro, "	Millboro, P.	2	4	9	3	67	6	1	....	9	67	14	1	4	2	2	5	4	.....	3	159	238	.....
R. D. Carson, Ev.	Ben, "																							
J. E. Ballou, P.	Craigsville, "	Bethany, P.*	5	7	20	8	291	14	1	....	23	258	108	....	48	3	30	27	4	2	7	600	187	233
E. B. Druen, P.	Basic City, "	Basic City, P.	1	2	1	3	50	1	...	....	4	59	4	.....	9	1	2	4	1	.....	.....	52	68	.....
" " P.	Staunton, "	Olivet, P.	3	5	6	1	81	5	...	3	13	144	3	.....	18	1	4	36	1	.....	.....	300	55	.....
S. T. Ruffner, D.D., P.	Broadway, "	Broadway, P.*	2	3	3	5	60	2	...	13	8	49	.....	14	18	1	5	3	3	4	4	247	35	2
Wm. N. Scott, D.D., P.	Staunton, "	Staunton 2nd, P.*	8	13	27	29	582	15	14	123	33	214	100	14	193	7	18	18	24	6	13	1500	2377	.....
M. E. Hansel, In trans.	Holden, W. Va.																							
Henry Miller, P.	Rockbridge Baths, Va.	Bethesda, P.*	5	8	5	10	276	4	8	50	35	267	225	19	87	6	11	25	12	8	13	685	323	15
" " S. S.	Jump, "	Immanuel, S. S.	1	3	15	5	120	10	11	30	9	50	23	7	17	1	1	12	3	1	3	160	20	.....
Fred H. Barron, P.	Elkins, W. Va.	Davis Memorial, P.*	6	8	7	21	265	2	5	79	29	225	133	20	171	6	30	94	6	6	61	1500	3998	326
Chas. R. Stribling, P.	Waynesboro, Va.	Waynesboro, P.*	10	9	2	14	400	...	6	....	27	210	750	53	300	36	50	356	60	17	20	1000	884	550
J. Spencer Smith, P.	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, P.*	4	4	2	3	126	2	1	21	15	115	8	2	28	2	5	19	1	2	5	400	.....	.....
W. D. Burkhead, P.	Grottoes, "	Mount Horeb, P.*	7	6	18	2	226	12	...	50	24	160	21	31	119	5	10	80	33	5	14	750	1210	.....
L. B. Turnbull, D.D.	Lexington, "																							
Ivanhoe Robertson	Lynchburg, "																							
W. S. Trimble, P.	Monterey, "	Monterey, P.*	3	2	...	1	59	...	4	11	9	43	98	14	15	9	13	17	7	.....	6	444	48	.....
" " P.	Meadowdale, "	Pisgah, P.	3	3	...	...	38	...	...	22	9	45	18	12	28	3	10	10	4	3	6	460	.....	.....
" " P.	New Hampden, "	Crab Bottom, P.	4	3	3	...	29	...	...	21	8	35	12	4	9	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	111	6	4
C. L. Altfather, P.	Staunton, R. D., "	Bethel, P.*	7	8	4	2	294	2	14	64	18	172	215	66	300	40	35	239	19	10	20	800	811	.....
" " S. S.	Middlebrook, "	Shemariah, S. S.*	3	1	2	...	53	1	8	26	9	30	37	1	21	1	3	7	7	7	2	90	300	.....
T. J. Thompson, P.	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, P.*	6	8	9	17	233	4	1	....	29	160	120	35	120	5	44	51	8	5	10	1000	344	24
W. A. Dabney, In trans.	Gum Spring, "																							
J. A. Trostle, P.	Lexington, R. D., "	Timber Ridge, P.*	9	8	2	7	226	1	4	56	37	269	72	15	67	2	8	29	15	4	8	600	468	10
T. B. Southall, P.	" "	Lexington, P.*	12	11	18	26	417	2	1	130	28	228	1103	40	815	46	448	57	35	34	32	2000	1365	415
A. P. Walton, In trans.	Sharpsburg, Iowa																							
J. L. Lineweaver, P.	Pickens, W. Va.	Pickens, P.	4	3	16	3	71	10	4	....	18	175	3	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	160	.....
James P. Smith, Jr., P.	Murat, Va.	Oxford, P.*	5	6	9	4	176	...	9	74	22	161	79	32	61	5	7	25	7	4	7	509	199	.....
" " S. S.	Lexington, "	Woodside, S. S.	1	1	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
B. F. Wilson, D.D.	Harrisonburg, "	Harrisonburg, P.*	5	8	38	22	273	17	30	67	26	275	126	36	209	19	37	308	21	20	20	1100	2150	.....
R. E. Steele, Ev., S. S.	Sutton, W. Va.	Sutton, S. S.*	2	4	...	3	42	...	1	11	7	58	8	4	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	225	12	.....
" " Ev., S. S.	Gassaway, "	Gassaway, S. S.	1	2	1	15	16	1	...	4	6	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	12	.....
W. J. King, P.	Deerfield, Va.	Rocky Spring, P.*	3	9	...	7	84	...	...	30	16	111	20	.....	39	1	10	1	6	.....	5	300	120	.....
" " P.	Williamsville, "	Williamsville, P.	5	3	1	1	75	1	...	10	21	158	35	9	20	6	7	5	2	.....	10	300	16	224
Malcomb G. Woodworth, T.	Elkins, W. Va.																							

H. McC. Moffett, P.	Horton,	"	Westminster, P.	2		11	1	30	8	2	33	11	101	6		10						2	89	47	3
" " P.	Harman,	"	Harman, P.	2	2	5	1	48		1	28	8	75			5							58	19	
S. S. Oliver, P.	Franklin,	"	Pendleton, P.*	5	6		3	209		3	83	26	190	39	11	59	11	12	95	10	5		350	51	
Wm. E. Hill, Ev.	Hot Springs,	Va.	Hot Springs, S. S.*				1	40			2	1	15			5							800		
Wm. N. Mebane, P. E.	Collierstown,	"	Collierstown, P. E.	1	6			146		2	31	16	146	15	6	28	2	3	7	1	1	7	357	313	
B. H. Dupuy, P. E.	Beverly,	W. Va.	Beverly, P. E.*	7	6			250				30	280		4								81	88	20
" " P. E.	Lick,	"	Midland, P. E.	3	2	4	2	23	4		1	9	50	6									115	375	15
W. C. Young, P. E.	McDowell,	Va.	McDowell, P. E.*	3	5	41		139	3	5	30	30	155	22	4	6		8	5				300	25	
W. W. Ruff.	Lexington,	"																							
—61	Glenville,	W. Va.	Glenville, S. S.*	2	1			24			3	8	50			26							50	69	
	Truebada,	"	Coal Valley, S. S.	2	2			24			16	7	50			2							8		
	Burnt House,	"	Woodville, S. S.	1				14																	
	Burnsville,	"	Burnsville, S. S.	3	2			30		1	1	3	15	5		9				2			22	108	
	Bridgewater,	Va.	Bridgewater, S. S.*	7	6	12		80	10			16	60	140		41		9				4	87	87	
	Dayton,	"	Dayton, S. S.	3	1			26				12	48	1	1	1		1	1	1		1	23	99	
	Coalton,	W. Va.	Pilson Memorial, S. S.	2	2			23																	
	Upper Glade,	"	Upper Glade, V.	1				20																	
	Healing Springs,	Va.	Sinking Spring, V.	1	2			62																	
	Letcher,	"	Greenwood, V.	1				32			20	3	20			3		4		2			27	2	
	Mountain Grove,	"	Mountain Grove, V.	3	2	6		30	2	4	17	38	31	2	9	2		2	1	6		1	38		
	Mill Gap,	"	Beulah, V.	3	2			50		1	30	12	90	38	2	19		30	7				125		
	Bolar,	"	Stony Run, V.	1	1		1	32		2		7	44	9	1	15	2	1		1			67	122	
	Alpena,	W. Va.	Alpena, V.	2	3	8	2	100	2	9	37	23	160	88	6	32	4	6	12	9		1	136	487	
	Glady,	"	Glady, V.	2		5	5	27	2		4	16	120	8	7	22	6	4	3	4		1	159	1700	
	Belington,	"	Belington, V.	3	2			48																	
	Philippi,	"	Philippi, V.	2				49				6	44	75	24	2		3	15			2	101	79	
	Elkton,	Va.	Elkton, V.	2	1	10		52	7		3	11	107	10	11	13			7	2		1	312	58	
			—74																						
Candidates—16.				302	320	517	318	10716	250	241	2062	243	9276	$7713	$ 962	$6524	$ 435	$2069	$ 3647	$ 557	$ 231	$ 519	$31351	$28276	$ 2479
7. *Pres. of Maryland.*																									
S. S. Laws, D.D., Inf.	Washington,	D. C.																							
H. L. Singleton, D.D.	New York,	N. Y.																							
J. W. Brown.	Baltimore,	Md.																							
C. R. Dudley, D.D., P.	Sykesville,	"	Springfield, P.*	3	3	4	1	79		9	48	12	64	$ 24	$ 14	$ 28				$ 2		$ 12	$ 696	$ 119	$ 33
P. P. Flournoy, D.D., P.	Bethesda,	"	Bethesda, P.*	1	2	3	2	56	1	1	62			446	53	34	$ 79	$ 185	$ 52	30	$ 5	8	573	55	2
W. H. Woods, D.D., P.	Baltimore,	"	Franklin Square, P.	6	2	1	1	138		4	53	16	158	130	17	27	4	8	7	7		68	1508	1384	289
L. A. McLean, P.	Dickeyville,	"	Dickey Memorial, P.*	2	2	9	7	81	1	2	18	13	115	400	34	78	5	12	233	8	27	10	1000	574	25
Byron Clark, D.D., P.	Mt. Washington,	"	Mt. Washington, P.*	3	2	4	7	73				9	67	166	227	240	16	101	70	19	5	10	1104	601	281
H. E. Kirk, D.D., P.	Baltimore,	"	Franklin Street, P.*	9	12	10	16	531	3	5		44	224	1887	670	721	188	3252	2265	78	49	78	4000	5758	2088
J. S. Webster, P.	Hancock,	"	Hancock, P.*	1		5	1	103	3	10		8	80	19	9	20	12	11	4	5		5	400	175	46
J. W. Lacy, P.	Glenwood,	"	Harmony, P.*	2	1	7	2	65		2	40	2	20			20						9	449	180	
			Ridge, P.	2				15																	
D. M. Douglas, P.	Baltimore,	"	Maryland Avenue, P.*	9	14	5	5	220	1	5	148	46	220	227	49	64		77	58	7	12	50	1500	2649	60
	Poolesville,	"	Poolesville, V.*	2	1	2		20				8	54	14	3	7		6				3	250	30	
	Charlotte C. H.,	Va.	Rockville, V.*	3	3	2		73		9	38	5	40	33	5	4		19	14			10	675	224	209
A. R. Bird, P.	Laurel,	"	Laurel, P.	3		18	9	78	4	2	25	12	139	189	52	36	4	40	8	7	2	9	950	803	
			Owings Mills.					17																	
H. H. Munroe, F. M.																									
—14			—14																						
Candidate—1.				46	42	70	71	1549	13	49	432	175	1181	$3535	$1137	$1279	$ 308	$3811	$ 2811	$ 163	$ 100	$ 272	$13105	$13052	$ 2973
8. *Pres. of Montgomery.*																									
R. R Houston, S. S.	Amsterdam,	Va.																							
C. M. Howard, Ev.	Old Town,	"																							

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Montgomery Con. Norfolk.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
W. C. Campbell, D.D., P....	Roanoke, Va..	Roanoke First, P.*....	12	12	18	51	686	4	2	....	49	642	$ 507	$ 67	$ 399	$ 12	$ 57	$ 147	$ 15	$ 15	$ 64	$ 1500	$ 2720	$ 180
J. A. Graves, T.....	Bedford City, " ..	.....																						
R. H. Fleming, D.D., P....	Lynchburg, " ..	Westminster, P.....	6	9	16	8	343	6	15	115	30	279	600	34	501	17	33	228	24	33	34	1800	1544	.....
W. V. Wilson, D.D., Inf....	" " ..	.....																						
P. C. Clark, P.....	Bluefield, W. Va..	Bluefield, P.*.....	5	8	8	18	199	3	6	73	17	150	87	31	36	4	38	88	10	5	18	1142	6847	100
T. W. Hooper, D.D., P.....	Christiansburg, Va..	Christiansburg, P.*....	5	4	8	3	227	...	...	....	13	103	235	60	122	33	46	719	33	28	32	900	2495	.....
G. A. Long.....	Richmond, " ..	.....																						
J. K. Harris, S. S.....	Floyd, " ..	Jacksonville, S. S.*....	2	3	2	1	70	1	...	6	6	68	10	5	16	3	2	4	1	2	8	.....	50	.....
" " S. S.....	Pizarro, " ..	Turtle Rock, S. S.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
P. F. Price, F. M.....	Dongshang, China..	.....																						
Joseph A. McMurray, P.....	Lynchburg, Va..	Floyd Street, P.....	5	4	6	10	178	2	1	35	18	194	95	6	50	2	3	17	29	2	18	720	3100	1
T. M. McCorkle.....	" " ..	.....																						
" " S. S.....	Penick's, " ..	Peaks, S. S.....	5	5	2	...	66	...	...	10	10	50	22	12	19	2	5	7	1	2	7	290	63	.....
" " S. S.....	Peaksville, " ..	Laurel Grove, S. S....	3	4	2	2	56	...	...	12	8	55	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	162	60	9
W. M. Junkin, F. M.....	Kunsan, Korea..	.....																						
L. W. Irwin, P.....	Radford, Va..	Radford, P.....	3	4	3	2	115	2	5	31	9	36	66	33	197	4	25	33	7	6	12	600	290	.....
" " P.....	East Radford, " ..	Radford Central, P....	3	4	9	3	61	7	...	13	18	217	35	15	60	3	2	260	5	3	6	300	211	7
Bolling Hobson, P.....	Pearisburg, " ..	Pearisburg, P.*.....	2	1	1	...	63	1	2	31	6	46	61	3	9	6	5	42	5	3	3	175	50	.....
" " P.....	White Gate, " ..	Walker's Creek, P.....	3	4	8	2	73	...	3	23	8	40	20	4	8	2	4	14	3	3	4	107	60	.....
" " P.....	Eggleston, " ..	Green Valley, P.....					6	...	1	....	...	...	10	1	3	1	1	9	1	1	1	20	4	.....
" " S. S.....	Hoge's Store, " ..	Hoge's Chapel, S. S....	5	1	9	...	28	4	2	17	8	125	5	2	6	1	3	3	1	2	2	113	300	10
A. S. Rachal, P.....	Shawsville, " ..	White House, P.*....	2	2	2	1	45	1	1	6	4	32	14	7	5	1	2	2	1	2	5	241	186	42
" " S. S.....	Boone's Mill, " ..	Bonbrook, S. S.....	2	1	...	...	18	...	...	10	...	...	10	1	3	.....	.....	12	2	.....	6	39	.....	.....
H. C. V. Campbell, P.....	Salem, " ..	Salem, P.*.....	3	6	5	13	219	2	4	....	18	138	155	38	150	4	34	37	26	11	22	700	415	.....
D. J. Woods, P.....	Blacksburg, " ..	Blacksburg, P.*.....	4	5	5	4	74	1	1	26	12	88	222	47	156	35	52	464	15	11	7	400	338	1206
" " P.....	Bennett's Mill, " ..	Roanoke Valley, P....	2	3	1	...	32	...	...	14	8	50	36	10	81	6	7	41	4	1	3	225	29	.....
E. E. Lane, P.....	Bedford City, " ..	Liberty, P.*.....	4	4	5	13	165	5	1	15	11	75	281	32	184	19	33	38	16	2	16	600	423	.....
" " S. S.....	Otterville, " ..	Otterville, S. S.....	1	1	2	...	20	2	...	5	...	...	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	37	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Charlemont, " ..	Charlemont, S. S.....	...	...	4	...	15	2	...	...	4	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28	28	.....
Arthur Rowbotham, P.....	Roanoke, " ..	Roanoke Second, P....	4	6	5	26	242	3	9	75	14	100	260	39	67	15	35	21	11	20	21	1652	17396	140
H. C. Brown.....	Penick's, " ..	.....																				4	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Munford, " ..	Jenning's Creek, S. S..	2	2	2	...	13	1	...	....	...	...	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. G. Buckner, D.D., P.....	Glasgow, R. D., " ..	Falling Spring, P.*....	5	8	2	5	130	...	1	21	17	210	19	11	12	3	8	3	3	.....	14	400	152	.....
" " P.....	" " ..	Glasgow, P.....	2	2	...	2	40	...	2	13	9	45	27	10	8	5	5	1	.....	.....	4	275	37	26
C W. Maxwell, Supt.....	Lynchburg, " ..	.....																						
J R. Sevier, P.....	" " ..	Lynchburg Third, P.*.	4	6	32	26	220	11	3	25	18	154	32	5	25	.....	5	22	3	3	10	770	1312	.....
J. E. Cook, P.....	Clifton Forge, " ..	Clifton Forge, P.*....	9	7	16	15	330	8	11	89	30	234	300	36	245	16	30	92	38	10	44	1200	1186	381
J. D. Paxton, D.D., P.....	Lynchburg, " ..	Lynchburg First, P.*.	9	12	15	33	573	4	11	....	41	448	990	93	1685	106	123	677	61	30	40	2500	3031	4650
Clyde Sheltman, P.....	Covington, " ..	Covington, P.*.....	7	7	3	15	260	3	3	....	15	125	134	37	204	31	20	58	8	10	22	835	640	.....
D. P. Rogers, S. S.....	Princeton, W. Va..	Princeton, S. S.....	4	1	2	3	51	...	3	17	5	24	36	15	51	6	14	28	13	.....	5	128	62	8
W. H. Workman.....	Salem, Va..	.....																						
" " S. S.....	Callawah, " ..	Piedmont, S. S.....	4	3	1	...	45	1	1	22	6	73	35	2	11	.....	3	2	4	.....	3	125	78	7
Thomas Mowbray, P.....	Fincastle, " ..	Fincastle, P.*.....	3	2	...	1	92	...	1	40	6	39	49	9	29	3	10	8	3	9	10	460	224	.....
" " P.....	Amsterdam, " ..	Mountain Union, P....	4	3	...	1	68	...	...	....	...	...	19	...	16	1	4	4	3	.....	7	240	.....	12
E. C. Lynch, P.....	Buchanan, " ..	Buchanan, P.....	3	2	2	3	39	1	...	11	3	15	8	9	36	.....	5	9	6	4	4	200	73	15
" " P.....	Natural Bridge, " ..	High Bridge, P.*.....	4	5	16	3	78	10	1	....	11	74	23	12	29	3	7	3	9	.....	4	225	110	.....
" " S. S.....	Saltpetre Cave, " ..	Carmel, S. S.....	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	5	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	60	.....	2

—32	Lynchburg, R. D.,	" ..	Academy, V.*	3	5	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bramwell,	W. Va..	Bramwell, S. S.	1	1	2	9	38	2	1	14	8	72	29	5	15	2	3	5163	22	...	3	500	563	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Eagle Rock, R.D.1,	Va..	Galatia, P. E.	3	1	1	...	43	...	...	12	5	59	19	4	28	2	4	1	...	2	6	166	21	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Glen Wilton,	" ..	Glen Wilton, P. E.	4	3	6	...	77	1	3	14	11	58	70	27	68	...	11	9	19	5	8	364	41	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Iron Gate,	" ..	Keyser Memorial, V.*	2	1	...	...	42	...	...	...	5	65	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	12	200	30	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Leesville,	" ..	Leesville, V.	2	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Low Moor,	" ..	Low Moor, V.	1	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Craig's Creek,	" ..	Mount Emory, V.	3	2	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Montvale,	" ..	Montvale, V.	2	3	...	...	43	...	...	10	7	30	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	40	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	New Castle,	" ..	New Castle, V.	1	1	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Selma,	" ..	Oakland, V.	2	2	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Evington,	" ..	Otterwood, V.	1	2	...	...	26	...	4	15	6	30	6	3	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mellville,	" ..	Rich Patch, V.	1	...	5	1	49	2	...	...	6	40	3	13	5	4	3	3	2	3	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rocky Mount,	" ..	Rocky Mount, V.	3	2	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Stralia,	" ..	Sharon, V.	2	1	...	...	93	4	...	...	6	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Vinton,	" ..	Vinton, V.	2	3	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	39	1	8	2	4	5	3	1	3	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—54		174	179	226	274	5620	94	98	820	486	4339	$4577	$ 747	$4575	$ 362	$ 649	$ 8279	$ 408	$ 229	$ 501	$20799	$44205	$ 6850							
Candidates—5.																															
9. *Pres. of Norfolk.*																															
E. B. McCluer, D.D., S.S. & Ed.	Bon Air,	Va..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. K. Cumming, F. M.	Gifu,	Japan..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. D. Reynolds, F. M.	Chunju,	Korea..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E. T. Wellford, P.	Newport News,	Va..	Newport News First, P	7	10	27	45	501	5	19	200	43	296	$ 93	$ 5	$ 185	...	$ 3	$ 112	$ 23	$ 5	$ 47	$ 1800	$ 5204	$ 933	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. S. Venable, P.	Bay View,	" ..	Holmes, P.*	6	3	...	3	90	...	4	30	12	84	24	13	21	$ 1	2	6	3	...	8	600	166	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " P.	Cape Charles,	" ..	Cape Charles, P.	4	3	1	...	42	...	3	16	15	67	11	6	3	...	1	5	4	...	2	200	63	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " S. S.	Eastville,	" ..	Eastville, S. S.	...	...	...	2	13	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arnold Hall, Ev.	Norfolk,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. F. Bull, F. M.	Kunsan,	China..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wm. H. Groves, P.	Gloucester,	Va..	Gloucester, P.*	2	1	4	4	16	...	1	5	4	50	26	1	4	1	1	1	3	1	2	100	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " P.	Selden,	" ..	Severn, P.	3	2	...	...	130	...	...	50	10	150	6	2	5	1	1	1	5	2	8	200	347	170	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. Ernest Thacker, P.	Norfolk,	" ..	Norfolk Second, P.	9	13	11	35	385	1	1	...	29	194	306	18	248	3	5	10	8	5	36	2400	5554	150	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chas E. Bishop, Prof.	Williamsburg,	" ..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
H. L. Walton, P.	Sharps,	" ..	Milden, P.*	2	2	6	2	47	3	4	10	12	67	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	5	300	23	510	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " P.	Weems,	" ..	Campbell Mem'l, P.	2	2	1	...	67	...	...	16	13	71	32	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	7	266	31	63	...	...	...	...	...	...
A. C. Hopkins, Jr., P.	Hampton,	" ..	Hampton, P.	5	6	...	...	114	...	1	36	25	217	62	19	30	1	12	30	24	5	12	900	886	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. N. H. Summerell, D.D., P.	Norfolk,	" ..	Ghent, P.	5	5	4	8	120	...	1	55	19	114	391	60	201	30	391	290	39	35	15	2000	2258	1092	...	...	...	...	...	...
G. Wilbur Shipley, P.	Suffolk,	" ..	Suffolk, P.*	2	2	5	6	48	3	...	12	8	42	51	11	20	...	...	1	...	2	4	642	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Joseph Rennie, D.D., P.	Norfolk,	" ..	Norfolk First, P.*	9	10	20	28	465	2	7	125	38	264	509	30	448	11	886	26	21	1	34	2500	3341	827	...	...	...	...	...	...
J. B. Waller, P.	"	" ..	Lambert's Point, P.	2	2	2	3	63	...	5	...	8	48	15	3	21	1	5	4	8	1	5	414	116	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
W. M. Hunter, P.	Newport News,	" ..	Newport News 2nd, P.	6	6	55	13	233	19	4	20	27	178	32	12	28	2	3	6	2	2	10	1000	1635	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
P. B. Henderlite, P.	Accomack,	" ..	Makemie, P.*	2	4	18	1	127	13	12	28	16	112	100	6	30	7	8	7	4	6	20	480	514	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " P.	Onancock,	" ..	Onancock, P.	...	1	1	...	38	...	2	5	...	...	10	2	10	2	2	4	1	1	4	120	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
R. A. Robinson, P.	Norfolk,	" ..	Colley Memorial, P*	5	7	18	11	135	9	7	70	18	175	225	50	30	3	10	35	12	...	15	1000	2411	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charles Friend, P.	Belhaven,	" ..	Belhaven, P.*	3	5	...	...	56	...	...	11	5	40	20	10	25	3	2	1	1	1	6	375	65	168	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " P.	Powellton,	" ..	Powellton, P.	2	1	2	...	37	1	...	3	14	122	20	5	15	...	3	1	1	1	4	225	20	64	...	...	...	...	...	...
C. S. Lingamfelter, P.	Berkley,	" ..	Armstrong Mem'l, P.*	5	5	5	8	100	2	5	25	9	62	5	...	25	...	...	...	4	...	11	681	542	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. W. T. Pitman, P.	Williamsburg,	" ..	York River, P.	4	4	12	5	102	3	3	13	15	94	30	12	12	...	...	5	...	...	8	194	133	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
—22	Norfolk,	" ..	Park Avenue, P. E.*	5	5	15	4	125	...	...	30	24	190	33	16	75	...	2	2	2	1	13	481	392	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Portsmouth,	" ..	Portsmouth 1st, P. E.*	4	6	7	12	307	1	12	90	36	199	208	15	125	4	6	10	16	6	30	800	2800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Norfolk,	" ..	Park Place, P. E.*	5	6	...	4	101	...	3	40	13	136	73	1	56	1	1	3	1	1	10	694	411	115	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Port Norfolk,	" ..	Port Norfolk, S. S.	1	3	...	...	28	...	...	...	7	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	158	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		—26		100	114	214	194	3490	62	94	870	420	3029	$2282	$ 297	$1637	$ 71	$1344	$ 560	$ 182	$ 76	$ 329	$18594	$29175	$ 4348							
Candidates—3.																															

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of Roanoke. West Hanover.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational	Miscellaneous.
10. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																								
H. A. Brown, D.D., P.	Saxe, Va.	Hermon, P.*	1	3	...	...	33	...	...	15	6	30	$ 21	$ 7	$ 11	$ 2	$ 3	$ 3	$ 4	$ 4	$ 3	$ 134	$ 26	.....
" " S. S.	Lennig, R. D., "	Providence, S. S.	2	...	2	...	24	2	1	5	6	70	2	2	10	1	2	4	4	2	1	45	5	.....
" " S. S.	Saxe, "	Wylliesburg, S. S.	3	2	...	...	29	...	...	9	...	...	4	3	12	1	1	2	1	2	1	36	3	.....
T. S. Wilson, P.	News Ferry, R.D., "	Oak Level, P.	2	3	...	...	80	...	1	18	4	44	10	7	31	4	4	3	5	6	2	62	36	$ 5
" " P.	Sutherlins, "	Mercyseat, P.	3	2	2	...	94	1	1	16	6	...	11	7	35	.....	6	4	11	.....	4	120	27	.....
" " P.	Turbeville, "	Mt. Carmel, P.	5	2	7	3	72	6	1	13	6	25	12	5	36	.....	6	7	5	.....	4	150	40	.....
" " S. S.	Meadville, "	Meadsville, S. S.	3	1	...	...	61	...	...	10	...	...	15	2	4	2	3	3	1	.....	1	68	5	.....
W. T. Doggett, P.	Danville, "	Shelton Memorial, P.*	2	4	3	8	84	2	9	34	8	65	17	11	19	2	5	7	4	1	7	372	2	20
" " P.	Byrdville, "	Cascade, P.	3	4	3	...	32	3	1	6	5	20	5	7	15	3	3	2	1	1	4	150	31	50
Hugh Henry, P.	Keysville, R.D., "	Briery, P.*	3	5	2	...	75	2	1	15	7	35	115	8	70	4	26	12	2	7	4	600	.....	.....
" " P.	Millbank, "	Meherrin, P.	3	2	2	...	40	1	1	....	4	20	14	4	3	.....	1	6	1	.....	3	86	4	4
T. C. Johnson, D.D., Prof.	Richmond, "																							
L. B. Johnston, D.D., P.	South Boston, "	South Boston, P.*	5	5	8	2	177	2	1	40	9	75	119	22	124	7	10	99	7	5	17	700	346	.....
" " P.	Denniston, "	Spring Hill, P.	2	3	...	...	38	...	1	18	4	50	57	18	115	1	51	1063	19	6	7	300	37	61
Thomas Drew, D.D., P.	Chase City, "	Chase City, P.	5	4	7	4	100	...	1	17	11	80	39	25	6	6	6	13	8	5	12	500	208	28
" " P.	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.*	3	4	6	1	70	1	...	20	10	45	134	15	36	4	6	13	7	13	8	196	31	5
" "	Oakley, "	Bluestone	4	2	1	...	31	...	1	14	7	51	11	5	13	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	62	16	13
C. C. Owen, M.D., F. M.	Mokpo, Korea																							
T. R. English, D.D., Prof.	Richmond, Va.																							
W. R. Laird, D.D.	Danville, "	Danville First, P.*	10	13	3	6	427	...	6	....	48	347	990	319	2468	75	228	591	13	112	55	2200	1396	2127
J. W. Paxton, F. M.	Chinkiang, China																							
A. J. Ponton, P.	Whittle's Depot, Va.	Harpin Creek, P.*	4	...	5	2	35	5	...	5	8	100	1	.....	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	44	24	8
" " P.	Weal, "	Weal, P.	4	3	7	...	52	5	.....	...	3	26	1	.....	5	.....	.....	3	1	.....	2	70	5	16
" " S. S.	Vashti, "	Matthews Mem'l, S. S.	1	1	6	...	21	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	37	.....	14
J. A. Paisley, P.	Pamplin City, "	Beale Mem'l, P.*	2	2	...	3	45	...	4	23	3	15	5	3	6	2	2	5	1	1	2	82	18	.....
" " P.	" "	Buffalo, P.	3	3	1	1	30	...	...	6	...	...	14	2	7	.....	2	3	1	.....	2	145	.....	5
" " P.		Concord, P.	5	4	...	...	57	...	...	8	...	...	4	3	6	.....	4	2	1	.....	4	150	23	4
" " P.	Red House, R.D., "	Rough Creek, P.	4	3	...	...	108	...	...	11	7	60	1	3	5	.....	1	2	1	.....	4	138	.....	4
James Arthur, D.D.																								
H. H. Cassady, Ev.	Stuart, "	Patrick, S. S.	...	...	6	...	28	5	...	1	4	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	103	.....
R. L. McNair, P. E.	Charlotte C. H., "	Village, P. E.*	3	4	2	1	106	...	...	51	9	65	149	18	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	400	417	.....
" " P. E.	Drakes Branch, "	Drakes Branch, P. E.	5	3	...	1	52	...	...	9	5	50	18	.....	3	1	.....	3	.....	.....	5	100	51	77
	Brookneal, R.D. 1, "	Hat Creek, V.*	4	6	9	...	115	5	2	36	8	52	31	6	12	3	3	3	.....	5	4	116	31	18
	Clarkton, R. D. 1, "	Roanoke, S. S.*	3	2	3	1	90	3	..	9	8	77	12	4	10	.....	6	7	1	.....	4	200	54	25
	" R. D. 1, "	Cub Creek, S. S.	2	1	...	...	10	...	...	6	4	29	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	20	3	.....
	Brookneal, "	Brookneal, S. S.	2	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Chatham, "	Chatham, P. E.*	5	3	...	...	124	...	...	39	18	62	30	9	43	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	29	700	200	100
	Spring Garden, "	Spring Garden, P. E.	4	5	12	...	86	12	...	2	9	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	6	54	152	.....
	Martinsville, "	Anderson Memorial, V.	7	4	2	9	113	...	...	...	9	76	60	5	29	5	23	7	.....	.....	13	909	423	28
	Boydton, "	Boydton, V.	1	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Gravel Hill, V.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Ridgeway, V.	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	690	.....
	Keysville, "	Keysville, S. S.	2	...	2	4	16	...	...	3	5	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Charlotte C. H., "	Bethlehem, V.	6	4	3	3	89	1	3	27	9	58	70	10	38	1	14	32	2	4	10	400	49	.....
	Putney's, "	Douglas, V.	4	4	4	2	77	...	2	26	9	38	74	6	53	8	5	17	3	3	5	240	837	.....
	Orb, "	Ebenezer, P.	2	4	3	1	41	1	2	10	3	15	9	4	17	4	4	5	3	.....	10	410	233	.....

B. F. Bedinger, P.	Lunenburg	"	Lunenburg P.	2	2	2	3	26	1	...	6	3	12	6	2	6	2	2	5	.....	.....	2	75	14	.....
Michaux Raine, P.	Concord Depot,	"	New Concord, P.*	6	4	11	1	111	5	1	38	9	61	38	14	48	5	6	8	2	1	6	212	449	.....
" " P.	Spout Spring, R.D.	"	Old Concord, P.	4	3	...	...	37	...	1	13	4	18	9	2	14	2	4	8	4	2	2	100	31	103
" " P.	Rustburg, R. D.,	"	Diamond Hill, P.	4	5	26	1	99	14	4	16	8	73	8	2	9	1	7	2	3	2	6	187	135	9
" " P. —18	Rustburg,	"	Rustburg, P. —46	3	2	3	3	27	...	...	6	6	30	2	5	8	2	4	2	3	1	3	127	15	10
Candidates—6.				152	129	153	60	3047	83	45	601	192	1960	$2119	$ 568	$3344	$ 148	$ 465	$ 1955	$ 122	$ 183	$ 266	$10697	$ 6170	$ 2734
11. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																									
W. W. Moore, D.D., Prof.	Richmond,	Va.																							
J. Gray McAllister, Pres.	Hampden-Sidney,	"																							
Rich. McIlwaine, D.D.	Richmond,	"																							
Edgar Woods, Inf.	Charlottesville,	"																							
H. M. Woods, D.D., F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu,	China																							
T. S. Withrow, D. M.	Laurel Springs,	Va.																							
J. L. Sherrard	Crozet,	"																							
G. L. Petrie, D.D., P.	Charlottesville,	"	Charlottesville, P.	6	9	31	16	475	6	8	75	22	332	$ 630	$ 134	$ 570	$ 81	$ 184	$ 292	$ 29	$ 22	$ 56	$ 1800	$ 2393	.....
Daniel Blain, D.D., P.	Covesville,	"	Cone, P.	5	2	4	...	54	3	1	....	5	30	55	14	53	11	10	20	7	8	7	375	68	$ 12
" " S. S.	Fabers Mills,	"	Riverside, S. S.	3	3	5	2	42	5	1	.....	.....	.....	8	4	9	2	5	6	14	8	4	100	1	2
John H. Davis, P.	Farmville,	"	Cumberland, P.	7	6	9	1	164	2	1	39	13	64	55	11	59	4	7	14	20	.....	21	500	34	8
" " P.	"	"	Jamestown, P.	2	2	...	2	23	...	1	6	...	....	10	2	7	1	3	3	1	.....	3	66	4	.....
George H. Ray, Jr. P.	Amherst,	"	Amherst, P.	2	2	2	3	23	1	...	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	2	.....	.....	1	3	50	16	3
" " S. S.	Tyro,	"	Massies Mill, S. S.	1	...	2	1	16	2	...	5	4	12	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	100	.....	3
" " S. S.	Pedlar Mills,	"	Pedlar Mills, S. S.	3	2	1	1	35	...	...	....	4	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	75	3	.....
" " S. S.	Amherst,	"	Elon, S. S.	...	1	...	...	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	3	.....
" " S. S.	"	"	Tye River, S. S.	1	2	...	...	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	2
" " S. S.	"	"	Oak Grove, S. S.	1	2	...	...	19	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. P. R. McCoy, P.	Holloday,	"	Kirkcliff, P.	1	...	7	1	23	5	...	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
H. Tucker Graham, P.	Farmville,	"	Farmville, P.	7	10	20	24	255	8	8	....	15	160	382	71	157	22	50	94	27	29	27	1200	1208	76
J. C. Painter, P.	Yancey Mills,	"	Tabor, P.	2	4	1	4	47	...	...	9	7	30	39	14	25	7	4	7	14	5	6	250	33	5
" " P.	Ivy,	"	Olivet, P.	4	4	...	1	51	...	4	21	6	38	44	11	34	6	5	5	.....	5	6	261	20	.....
" " S. S.	Proffit,	"	Bethel, S. S.	3	1	2	...	30	2	3	10	4	25	17	4	10	.....	3	3	2	1	3	150	12	.....
	Columbia,	"	Rivanna, V.	2	2	...	...	26	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cartersville,	"	Cartersville, V.	2	2	1	1	20	...	5	....	5	20	14	3	42	.....	5	4	3	.....	3	74	8	.....
	Stearns,	"	Fort Union, V.	1	...	3	2	23	...	...	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	45	15	.....
	Sunny Side.	"	Willis, V.	2	...	...	...	18	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Gordonsville,	"	Gordonsville, V.	3	1	...	...	42	...	...	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	195	50	.....
	Louisa, R. D.,	"	Wills Memorial, V.	3	2	...	...	68	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Keswick,	"	South Plains, V.	...	1	...	...	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Barboursville,	"	Barboursville, V.	1	1	8	...	15	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Greenwood,	"	Lebanon, V.	1	1	...	...	39	...	...	8	5	30	38	6	6	2	2	3	3	.....	6	140	33	22
	Greenfield,	"	Rockfish, V.	1	2	2	...	24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plummer F. Jones, P.	Arvonia,	"	Arvon, P.	3	4	1	2	65	...	1	18	12	110	10	14	9	3	8	2	2	5	8	280	24	293
" " S. S.	Scottsville,	"	Scottsville, S. S.	2	3	...	...	35	...	...	....	4	16	3	9	4	2	3	3	3	.....	5	130	.....	40
" " P.	New Canton,	"	Trinity, P.	2	3	...	...	50	...	...	22	.....	.....	6	6	6	.....	3	.....	2	2	4	227	20	.....
" " S. S.	Howardsville,	"	Howardsville, S. S.	...	1	...	...	12	...	...	.....	.....	.....	3	3	10	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	60	4	.....
C. M. Barrell, P.	Buckingham,	"	Maysville, P.	3	4	1	...	62	...	...	....	6	44	8	17	9	4	5	11	2	1	.....	.....	417	10
" " P.	Shepperds,	"	New Store, P.	3	5	1	3	52	...	...	7	10	35	21	3	7	2	3	4	2	.....	17	125	61	3
" " P.	Gardenia,	"	Appomattox, P.	4	3	9	...	50	...	5	....	7	70	22	5	15	1	2	3	2	1	6	117	39	.....
	Lovingston,	"	Lovingston, V.	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	West Appomattox,	"	Appomattox C. H. S. S	4	...	...	...	17	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Vera, R. F. D.,	"	Union, S. S.	1	2	...	...	21	...	...	.....	4	...	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....
	Evergreen,	"	Evergreen, S. S.	3	1	...	2	14	...	...	....	9	51	4	1	4	1	2	1	1	1	2	50	25	1
	Karl,	"	Stonewall, S. S.	4	3	3	...	22	1	...	7	8	60	5	.....	15	1	2	.....	2	.....	2	60	5	3
	Hixburg,	"	Walkers, S. S.	2	1	2	1	41	...	1	7	10	50	16	5	25	3	9	.....	3	.....	5	140	20	6

SYNOD OF VA.—*Pres. of West Hanover Con. Winchester.*

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Add. on Ex.	Add. on Cer.	Total Communicants.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Mis.	Local Home Missions.	Col. Evangelistic.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Carl S. Matthews, P.	Rapidan, Va.	Waddell, P.	2	5	...	1	47	...	1	17	4	15	19	8	22	2	5	17	5	3	6	300	240	.....
" " P.	Orange, "	Orange, P.	2	1	...	...	25	...	...	6	5	45	2	2	5	1	1	2	1	2	.....	264	57	.....
" " S. S.	Madison, "	Madison, S. S.	1	1	...	1	9	...	...	1	7	32	1	1	7	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	14	.....
	Shelfar, "	Providence, S. S.	2	...	...	3	20	...	1	...	...	.....	2	4	14	1	6	9	4	.....	2	103	.....	.....
James Murray, D.D., P. —18	Worsham, "	College, P. —44	5	4	3	4	90	3	1	....	19	138	157	20	90	7	10	22	9	11	12	650	36	31
Licentiate—1.																								
John I. Armstrong	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidates—3.			101	103	118	75	2314	38	42	278	199	1447	$1572	$ 373	$1265	$ 169	$ 340	$ 526	$ 159	$ 106	$ 236	$ 8027	$ 4863	$ 501
12. *Pres. of Winchester.*																								
J. R. Graham, D.D., P. E.	Winchester, Va.	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Crawford	Kernstown, "	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. M. White, D.D., P.	" "	Opequon, P.*	3	...	1	1	46	1	...	...	...	...	$ 160	$ 20	$ 95	$ 24	$ 12	$ 49	$ 9	$ 5	$ 10	$ 500	$ 15	$ 111
" " S. S.	Chambersville, "	Round Hill, S. S*	3	5	5	...	62	1	...	20	12	51	15	16	29	9	11	12	5	3	4	287	60	.....
A. C. Hopkins, D.D., P.	Charles Town, W. Va.	Charles Town, P.*	6	6	5	1	259	2	9	110	33	234	415	40	172	26	34	395	21	20	24	1200	446	134
F. M. Woods, D.D., P.	Martinsburg, "	Martinsburg, P.*	4	11	4	8	271	3	6	120	31	197	380	70	263	33	34	36	40	11	28	1400	2406	221
" " S. S.	" "	Tuscarora, S. S.	3	2	1	...	47	...	1	15	10	67	46	8	27	7	3	6	15	3	3	.....	250	5
J. E. Triplett, P.	Shen'doah Jct., "	Elk Branch, P.*	6	6	3	3	120	1	3	56	8	40	27	10	45	4	7	6	2	3	10	500	353	.....
" " S. S.	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, S. S.	3	4	...	1	32	...	5	30	9	27	25	6	17	.....	4	6	2	.....	3	160	45	.....
" " S. S.	Shen'doah Jct., "	Shenandoah Jct., S. S.	2	2	5	...	20	1	1	5	6	54	1	2	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	33	25	.....
P. D. Stephenson, D D., P.	Woodstock, Va.	Woodstock, P.*	3	5	3	...	140	...	2	35	14	134	235	30	137	15	40	150	48	13	14	700	612	50
Chas. Ghiselin, D.D., P.	Shepardstown, W. Va.	Shepardstown, P.*	4	6	13	7	114	...	2	54	9	63	74	18	31	5	10	17	9	5	16	800	25	149
F. J. Brooke, D.D., P. E.	Romney, "	Romney, P. E.	3	4	15	8	154	11	1	41	10	74	205	51	81	.....	43	40	24	.....	35	450	663	80
J. McC. Duckwall	Berkeley Spr'gs, "	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
E. A. Snook, P.	Springfield, "	Springfield, P.*	1	...	30	1	86	11	...	...	9	50	9	3	8	2	6	7	.....	.....	6	275	19	.....
" " P.	Foote, "	Patterson Creek, P.	3	2	...	1	40	...	...	13	...	...	12	8	19	2	4	10	3	.....	10	150	.....	.....
" " P.	Burlington, "	Burlington, P.	1	2	...	...	21	...	...	...	5	40	8	19	7	.....	4	7	2	.....	4	131	.....	.....
" " S. S.	3 Churches, "	Mt. Bethel, S. S.	2	...	4	...	21	1	...	2	...	...	5	1	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	57
J. H. Lacy, D.D., P.	Winchester, Va.	Winchester, P.*	6	9	25	6	386	8	8	70	46	224	321	74	133	3	24	14	6	8	32	1683	2715	261
E. E. Patterson, P. E.	Gormania, W. Va.	Gormania, P. E.	2	2	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Elk Garden, "	Elk Garden, S. S.	2	2	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Bayard, "	Bayard, S. S.	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Dobbin, "	Dobibn, S. S.	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " S. S.	Henry, "	Henry, S. S.	1	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. W. Carson, T.	Monterey, "	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. Graham, Jr., F. M.	Tsing Kiang Pu China	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. G. Link, P.	Strasburg, Va.	Strasburg, P.	1	1	1	1	93	1	6	28	10	49	59	35	66	3	14	33	18	9	8	400	139	.....
" " P.	Vancluse Station, "	Cedar Cliff, P.	2	2	2	...	60	...	...	....	18	55	42	16	35	3	5	24	9	6	4	167	75	.....
" " Ev.	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, Ev.*	...	4	5	...	34	3	1	....	15	90	9	3	4	2	4	3	5	4	2	133	81	.....
C. D. Gilkeson, P.	Moorefield, W. Va.	Moorefield, P.*	4	5	6	1	194	1	...	...	37	354	294	86	130	30	63	174	23	15	17	1000	290	.....
R. A. White, P.	Gerardstown, "	Gerardstown, P.*	5	2	1	1	142	...	3	23	10	66	90	66	115	3	216	65	5	4	9	450	182	112
" " P.	Bunker Hill, "	Bunker Hill, P.	4	5	...	...	70	...	...	11	12	60	10	21	51	1	7	15	4	.....	4	200	122	.....

" " P.	Middleway,	"	Smithfield, P.	2	2			33			4			13	7	12		6	14			2	100	5	16
Hugh W. White, F. M.	Hsuchow-Fu,	China																							
John C. Leps, P.	Hedgesville,	W. Va.	Falling Waters, P.	6	6	3		177		2	17	14	103	213	28	51	6	29	10	10		12	600	190	60
" " S. S.	"	"	Tomahawk, S. S.	3	4	2		55	2	1		6	59	3	3	9	1	7	2	1			85	34	
C. W. McDonald, P.	Parsons,	"	Parsons, P.	3		5	6	55	1	3		10	90	4	2	7		1	2	1			232	301	
" " P.	Hendricks,	"	Hendricks, P.	2	1			46		6				2	2	5	2	2	2	2		4	358	109	39
" " S. S.	St. George,	"	Holly Meadows, S. S.	1				13				6	45									1	6		
J. W. Purcell, P. E.	Keyser,	"	Keyser, P. E.*	4	6	3	16	144		2		14	108	17	20	25	10	8	4	12	8		485	277	158
D. H. Scanlon, P.	Berryville,	Va.	Berryville, P.*	4	5	3	2	105	1	1	50	8	50	38	9	30		23	12	5	4	8	385	612	60
" " P.	" R. D.,	"	Stones Chapel, P.	2	2	11	3	67	4	2		15	74	7		18	2	4	7	2		2	165	1818	
" " P.	Clearbrook,	"	Clearbrook, P.	2		6	5	23	4	3		7	25		1	6		1	3	2		2	80	20	150
J. F. Leeper, P.	Piedmont,	W. Va.	Piedmont, P.	4	6	36		112	4	4	35	21	145			23		16					700	152	
Jas. A. McClure, P.	Front Royal,	Va.	Front Royal, P.*	3	2	4	6	108	2	1	27	10	45	35	24	41	5	22	10	4	2	9	450	223	
" " P.	Nineveh,	"	Nineveh, P.	2	1	1		48	1		4	5	38	7	15	23	3	2	5	2	1	3	162	24	
—25	Capon Bridge,	W. Va.	Westminster, D. M.	1	3			49		1		5	45	11	7	17	2	3	1	2	1	3	160	32	
	Bloomery,	"	Bloomery, D. M.	2	1			13						2		6							12		
	N. River Mills,	"	N. River Mills, D. M.	2	1			17						2		4							34		
	Hanging Rock,	"	Hanging Rock, D. M.	1	1			11						2		4							15	8	
	Berkeley Spr'gs,	"	Berkeley Springs, V.	2	2	3	1	95				8	50	4				6		13	6		250	110	
	Davis,	"	Davis, V.*	2	1	2	1	62		6	57	10	82	41	5	14	4	22	49	4	5	4	600	189	116
	Petersburg,	"	Petersburg, V.*	2	3			63		1	21	9	63	18	16	30	8	34	8	3		5	197	428	10
	Rio,	"	Rio, V.	2	1			15			5														
	Lost City,	"	Ivanhoe, V.	2	2			21			9	9	50	11	5	8		3	3	3			20	40
	Wardensville,	"	Capon, V.	1	1			22																	
	Hartmansville,	"	Alleghany, V.	9	6			77																	
	Harpers Ferry,	"	Harpers Ferry, V.					9																	
	Thomas,	"	Thomas, V.	3	2			25																	
			—53																						
Candidates—4.				134	146	208	70	4908	64	81	862	461	3001	$2872	$ 747	$1819	$ 215	$ 735	$ 1202	$ 256	$ 136	$ 289	$15735	$12875	$ 1829

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	No. Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. Synod of Alabama.	94	5	18	213	634	598	870	743	15020	300	265	2308	1259	9233	$12075	$2002	$ 8590	$ 875	$ 1876	$14676	$ 937	$ 280	$1059	$ 63740	$ 65806	$13983	
1. Central Alabama	9	5	2	9	25	19	23	8	229	12	10	37	43	281	14	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	10	555	154	16	I. C. H. Champney.
2. East Alabama	14	..	4	52	146	125	137	161	3364	49	38	648	262	1728	1565	349	681	98	255	3604	212	64	208	11549	10889	4743	E. M. Craig.
3. Mobile	11	..	4	25	72	67	205	76	2062	48	35	350	159	1132	2070	442	468	102	644	981	263	68	133	7909	8026	2165	E. A. Smith.
4. North Alabama	39	..	6	70	223	225	372	391	5761	152	128	737	526	4572	5284	562	4998	313	437	3874	296	74	447	28541	36041	5153	W. I. Sinnott.
5. Tuscaloosa	21	..	2	57	168	162	133	107	3604	39	50	536	279	1520	3142	649	2439	362	540	6217	160	74	261	15186	10696	1906	J. G. Praigg.
II. Synod of Arkansas.	59	..	5	106	349	278	502	532	7075	166	155	1285	635	4943	7706	1095	6270	349	799	2398	434	202	599	34290	48717	4161	
1. Arkansas	17	..	...	29	92	76	90	127	1927	35	47	415	201	1538	2194	353	1257	134	357	1158	127	83	209	11660	13130	1629	S. L. Grigsby.
2. Ouachita	18	..	2	34	117	94	130	234	2275	55	50	338	221	1769	2860	247	1640	92	170	389	163	59	159	10028	25851	1182	J. Leighton Green.
3. Pine Bluff	13	..	1	23	72	62	199	99	1673	39	41	100	89	819	1586	299	2392	51	175	334	84	47	123	7504	5744	660	E. P. Kennedy.
4. Washbourne	11	..	2	20	68	46	83	72	1200	37	17	432	124	817	1066	196	981	72	97	517	60	13	103	5098	3992	690	J. Walter Cobb.
III. Synod of Florida.	39	1	4	82	220	196	386	326	5391	133	106	738	443	3209	3445	947	3008	280	713	1993	292	152	476	23855	11914	8648	
1. Florida	11	..	2	29	79	65	134	67	1883	46	34	293	158	1062	1161	332	1305	119	261	1572	130	43	158	6022	4813	1706	B. L. Baker.
2. St. Johns	15	1	1	29	75	61	101	122	1648	51	25	105	154	1169	1309	257	939	57	193	154	56	33	127	7665	3789	300	C. O. Groves.
3. Suwanee	13	..	1	24	66	70	151	137	1860	36	47	340	131	978	975	358	764	104	259	267	106	76	191	10168	3312	6642	L. R. Lynn.
IV. Synod of Georgia.	117	2	15	223	752	689	890	1049	18624	357	297	2353	1810	14067	10390	5941	12032	2226	3898	30812	966	646	1281	80992	91429	25555	
1. Athens	12	..	1	30	116	87	94	77	2021	45	37	137	150	1235	781	368	1034	68	138	566	68	27	163	6753	5335	6644	H. F. Hoyt.
2. Atlanta	42	1	9	64	256	234	276	390	7245	95	95	1048	749	6527	6731	3928	6554	1421	2008	20802	322	223	344	26386	30779	10970	P. P. Winn.
3. Augusta	9	..	...	21	68	67	105	59	2026	50	31	171	212	1208	2608	407	1472	71	396	516	94	78	221	9963	18835	1110	Geo. E. Guille.
4. Cherokee	14	..	3	34	112	96	123	120	2622	66	40	301	210	1797	1569	276	657	93	319	705	136	58	178	8327	11043	2081	R. S. Burwell.
5. Macon	26	..	1	45	115	129	196	270	2812	76	67	254	289	1880	3317	671	1137	217	682	3052	207	148	283	18333	17342	2237	W. H. Frazer.
6. Savannah	14	1	1	29	85	76	96	133	1898	25	27	442	200	1417	1384	291	1178	356	355	5171	139	112	92	11230	8095	2513	D. F. Sheppard.
V. Synod of Kentucky.	111	7	15	188	652	601	939	644	20080	436	256	1254	1498	11609	10989	1999	7349	568	2571	7389	868	548	1245	81336	62071	11009	
1. Ebenezer	16	..	3	29	107	97	191	45	3297	87	48	244	250	1570	1104	377	1444	99	353	380	188	53	164	11152	7241	708	H. M. Scudder.
2. Louisville	36	4	4	44	178	177	220	269	5961	59	77	297	490	3909	3952	504	6500	786	1069	4778	267	140	365	28227	24556	4539	D. M. Sweets.
3. Muhlenburg	6	..	...	20	57	46	59	37	1634	24	30	154	101	809	987	243	743	76	144	150	65	37	63	6570	3292	525	E. E. Smith.
4. Paducah	8	..	3	16	53	38	61	34	1781	24	18	228	148	1079	551	172	720	48	319	240	49	15	144	6141	3143	660	R. E. C. Lawson.
5. Transylvania	22	1	2	30	111	113	189	123	3210	104	56	195	239	1796	1620	324	1277	74	238	266	132	27	252	12396	14027	3341	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington	23	2	3	49	146	130	219	136	4197	138	27	136	270	2446	2775	379	2665	185	448	1575	167	276	257	16850	9802	1236	C. T. Thomson.
VI. Synod of Louisiana.	49	..	8	94	208	184	480	260	7329	143	267	600	750	5691	7460	1110	7498	795	1651	2249	471	331	1885	36672	44839	8550	
1. Louisiana	11	..	3	32	69	58	80	61	1625	27	38	441	173	1216	1667	491	679	240	298	975	166	78	137	9092	5752	299	M. B. Shaw.
2. New Orleans	21	..	5	32	68	56	291	108	3875	73	189	....	430	3372	4637	466	5795	480	1111	970	233	207	862	18175	32615	7553	L. Voss.
3. Red River	17	..	...	30	71	70	109	91	1829	43	40	159	147	1103	1156	153	1024	75	242	304	72	46	86	9405	6472	698	W. A. Zeigler.

VII. Synod of Mississippi.	96	3	12	263	697	539	735	653	14330	256	258	2146	982	7508	8532	1542	6355	773	1741	3160	913	337	1018	54879	32189	4522	
1. Central Mississippi	26	1	5	68	171	142	182	209	4178	64	69	679	250	1726	2662	441	1600	192	641	1411	311	97	251	18194	37396	4120	F. L. McCue.
2. Chickasaw	9	..	1	27	85	56	44	29	1207	20	14	108	92	645	509	92	1117	40	82	107	68	19	117	3108	1447	526	J. W. Allen.
3. Ethel	10	1	1	21	40	27	30	....	367	12	12	61	52	442	1	.....	10	2	.....	1	2	3	10	353	309	2	R. H. Alston.
4. Meridian	23	..	3	56	152	128	209	201	3128	82	54	386	195	1482	1012	236	1237	214	215	367	122	44	182	12413	8699	1560	A. B. Coit.
5. Mississippi	17	1	...	24	65	54	148	76	1951	29	74	559	138	1228	1972	372	938	153	548	569	191	77	203	8965	9856	735	S. C. Caldwell.
6. North Mississippi	14	...	...	40	99	64	57	64	1909	26	21	175	157	1360	1655	258	871	102	131	294	177	56	123	6239	6161	851	W. D. Hedleston.
7. Tombeckbee	7	..	2	27	85	68	65	74	1590	23	14	178	98	625	721	143	582	70	124	411	42	41	132	5507	2321	728	J. W. Moseley, Jr.
VIII. Synod of Missouri.	83	2	24	158	531	446	876	712	13460	375	229	1030	1297	9727	13243	2500	14471	1412	2658	6905	777	461	1223	62440	63328	7569	
1. Lafayette	20	1	5	45	128	109	142	93	2749	72	46	236	312	2320	3066	456	1820	196	353	1016	283	133	274	11750	12006	944	W. E. Beattie.
2. Missouri	16	1	10	29	89	83	179	84	2387	70	28	90	176	1095	1296	254	711	87	172	775	39	4	131	8159	5083	346	W. W. Elwang.
3. Palmyra	6	..	2	19	69	54	54	61	1515	20	20	100	134	817	1031	172	576	46	134	237	37	22	168	4758	5416	399	C. F. Richmond.
4. Potosi	14	...	...	25	73	58	143	58	1602	72	51	290	158	1437	709	148	881	72	87	410	126	37	195	8312	7386	3665	G. W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis	14	..	5	22	82	65	148	122	1932	52	27	158	215	1721	3379	751	4654	730	567	1307	110	110	160	14591	14854	760	W. M. Langtry.
6. Upper Missouri	13	..	2	18	90	77	210	294	3275	89	57	156	302	2337	3762	719	5829	281	1445	3160	182	155	295	14870	18583	1455	J. J. Hill.
IX. Synod of North Carolina.	184	5	71	418	1432	1316	1983	1739	39819	661	798	7047	2871	23407	27779	3454	38115	1313	2012	28697	1599	751	2892	106421	106226	31866	
1. Albemarle	17	..	1	38	99	88	123	115	2516	51	55	435	193	1513	1382	348	2552	145	221	1734	158	74	363	11360	9125	4600	J. H. Henderlite.
2. Asheville	12	..	2	25	60	61	126	109	1728	52	28	318	155	1334	932	117	3436	55	70	661	53	60	214	5400	10400	168	R. B. Grinnan.
3. Concord	37	3	13	70	229	222	299	300	6940	68	181	1655	539	4714	5110	399	6260	180	254	6979	240	121	417	15270	21705	12979	W. C. Brown.
4. Fayetteville	31	..	12	87	344	325	324	280	8438	93	134	1237	533	3755	6170	776	3257	192	251	5871	285	110	585	16811	9102	1040	P. R. Law.
5. King's Mountain	16	..	8	35	109	98	192	147	2692	30	75	706	194	1579	862	233	1372	79	214	1092	79	80	194	7715	3387	1995	S. L. Cathey.
6. Mecklenburg	27	1	18	47	198	197	402	307	7224	55	161	1257	443	3834	4098	562	8605	181	210	8155	158	101	406	21066	20686	5648	T. J. Allison.
7. Orange	29	..	11	65	225	197	281	275	6392	158	103	923	521	4707	5792	711	7739	333	429	502	451	174	426	19122	24597	1319	D. I. Craig.
8. Wilmington	15	1	6	51	168	128	236	106	3889	154	61	516	293	2031	3433	308	4749	148	343	3703	175	91	287	9683	7224	4117	A. McFadyen.
X. Synod of South Carolina.	144	5	20	276	990	904	1197	910	22376	355	512	4584	1751	12742	17381	2954	8961	1024	2859	18490	1165	1050	2256	85312	75108	6689	
1. Bethel	31	..	4	58	240	229	308	180	5904	51	157	1774	475	3715	4249	868	2491	259	560	2257	284	400	787	17971	10702	1177	W. G. Neville.
2. Charleston	18	1	5	32	87	83	91	106	2510	14	62	387	204	1325	2927	384	2072	227	550	3067	167	173	304	15265	13368	1641	Alex. Sprunt.
3. Enoree	33	3	4	58	202	179	293	201	4631	134	60	489	354	2886	2927	505	1805	154	440	9770	150	140	322	14789	15052	606	Robert Adams.
4. Harmony	19	..	3	33	124	101	160	97	2699	44	80	683	160	1135	2095	390	670	127	205	584	171	137	225	10810	12742	825	W. S. Porter.
5. Pee Dee	13	..	1	29	98	87	74	92	1882	27	34	496	188	1001	1758	316	940	103	319	1877	144	126	156	10055	12835	1314	A. H. McArn.
6. South Carolina	30	1	3	66	239	225	271	234	4750	85	119	755	370	2680	3425	491	983	154	785	935	249	74	462	16422	10409	1126	S. L. Wilson.
XI. Synod of Tennessee.	104	1	31	195	744	721	896	926	19386	336	371	1948	1551	12019	17446	4303	12105	1244	3287	6657	1000	520	1891	73740	66234	17330	
1. Columbia	14	1	2	24	102	102	57	71	2051	32	46	251	167	1294	2011	832	549	171	876	2294	106	102	486	9965	3726	3278	J. B. Gordon.
2. Holston	20	..	7	36	118	99	159	98	2766	64	36	323	172	1580	2137	343	967	58	281	319	83	36	168	7778	4809	857	J. Albert Wallace.
3. Knoxville	12	..	8	27	114	112	114	179	2664	26	63	114	240	1835	2509	567	1271	143	151	786	202	136	243	11268	8483	1740	G. W. Egerton.*
4. Memphis	19	..	5	34	127	117	148	233	4143	35	87	479	346	2485	4878	1822	1944	224	938	1325	279	113	206	17047	24646	5811	J. H. Lumpkin.
5. Nashville	30	1	6	46	197	201	312	246	5879	144	105	572	473	3917	4612	611	6457	587	817	1581	270	108	720	21550	21042	4989	D. N. Yarbro.
6. Western District	9	..	3	28	86	90	106	39	1883	35	34	209	153	908	1299	128	917	61	224	352	60	25	68	6132	3528	655	T. W. Murrell.*
XII. Synod of Texas.	194	6	40	442	985	803	1405	1668	23059	512	550	4862	2326	18145	15191	4434	9944	905	2926	12829	1206	519	2402	111319	129488	15339	
1. Brazos	20	1	2	47	86	92	121	143	2492	35	42	534	261	2059	2016	431	984	116	568	2095	137	46	305	13757	36687	1566	Wm. S. Red.
2. Brownwood	13	1	2	25	52	31	54	114	1056	19	15	218	85	512	316	582	696	35	82	820	62	16	187	5540	3029	197	Malcolm Black.
3. Central Texas	26	..	1	42	123	110	137	171	2915	45	76	606	403	2770	2689	571	870	179	541	1796	227	143	275	17442	13965	2898	M. C. Hutton.
4. Dallas	33	1	14	60	129	131	283	342	3941	85	91	568	343	2923	4435	724	1385	181	349	3096	203	109	502	22596	23313	2156	E. M. Munroe.
5. Durant	11	...	...	30	60	40	95	136	773	55	8	80	88	624	131	386	155	11	30	32	32	9	104	2665	4409	1098	A. W. Crawford.
6. Eastern Texas	12	...	...	52	80	59	84	83	1653	25	45	447	123	1171	473	481	457	54	234	236	58	21	101	6811	2588	730	F. E. Robbins.
7. El Paso	10	..	1	29	50	40	38	120	987	22	20	176	118	778	469	162	550	23	116	450	97	17	143	3589	3096	122	R. M. Hammock.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	No. Baptized Non-Com.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERK.
8. Fort Worth	16	..	5	30	98	82	127	238	2580	37	46	382	204	1702	1789	265	1928	100	212	1113	124	61	244	12237	15141	2532	J. V. McCall.
9. Indian	10	2	2	18	37	14	82	8	422	40	29	81	53	464	24	61	16	8	13	24	19	4	9	274	207	32	C. J. Ralston.
10. Paris	18	..	4	50	123	107	146	125	2708	35	56	535	222	1854	1872	318	1105	91	237	906	92	51	224	12414	11056	1543	W. J. Caldwell.
11. Western Texas	25	1	9	59	147	97	238	188	3532	114	122	1235	426	3288	977	453	1798	107	544	2261	155	42	308	13994	15997	2465	B. I. Dickey.
XIII. Synod of Virginia.	303	3	63	478	1272	1573	2317	1666	46933	922	979	9350	4769	37240	39713	7045	33647	2483	12014	32605	2919	1645	3715	186059	199944	27881	
1. Abingdon	28	..	8	52	157	127	144	146	3505	53	99	1125	378	3180	2496	476	1811	132	310	1561	237	119	281	13218	11471	1102	Jno. R. Herndon.
2. Chesapeake	15	..	1	20	65	68	90	82	1624	47	47	554	208	1138	2241	261	693	146	457	421	110	94	154	9193	1110	476	G. M. Matthis.
3. East Hanover	32	1	11	35	156	185	321	219	6132	93	88	762	534	4180	7300	967	7069	335	907	5327	479	300	479	26407	25243	3721	T. P. Epes.
4. Greenbrier	29	1	3	39	132	104	166	77	2909	83	46	513	300	2575	1947	374	1443	96	671	2960	154	46	202	10861	4005	436	Ben Harrop.
5. Kanawha	9	..	2	21	53	56	90	80	2019	42	49	471	173	1934	1059	136	2188	66	256	3356	92	25	187	8072	9599	432	N. Donaldson.
6. Lexington	61	..	16	74	302	320	517	318	10716	250	241	2062	1243	9276	7713	962	6524	435	2069	3647	557	231	519	31351	28276	2479	Wm. C. White.
7. Maryland	14	..	1	14	46	42	70	71	1549	13	49	432	175	1181	3535	1137	1279	308	3811	2811	163	100	272	13105	13052	2973	P. P. Flournoy.
8. Montgomery	32	..	5	54	174	179	226	274	5620	94	98	820	486	4339	4577	747	4575	362	649	8279	408	229	501	20799	44205	6850	Jos. A. McMurray.
9. Norfolk	22	..	3	26	100	114	214	194	3490	62	94	870	420	3029	2282	297	1637	71	1344	560	182	76	329	18594	29175	4348	J. N. H. Summerell.
10. Roanoke	18	..	6	46	152	129	153	60	3047	83	45	601	192	1960	2119	568	3344	148	465	1955	122	183	266	10697	6170	2734	H. A. Brown.
11. West Hanover	18	1	3	44	101	103	118	75	2314	38	42	278	199	1447	1572	373	1265	169	340	526	159	106	236	8027	4863	501	J. C. Painter.
12. Winchester	25	..	4	53	134	146	208	70	4008	64	81	862	461	3001	2872	747	1819	215	735	1202	256	136	289	15735	12875	1829	A. G. Link.

The totals in the money columns of the above tabulated review do not agree with those published by the various executive committees, since the latter only report what is received and disbursed by them, while the above tables report all moneys raised by the churches, including many sums that do not go through the hands of the executive committees, but are disbursed through other channels.

* The stated clerks Knoxville and Western District Presbyteries are ruling elders The address of the former is St. Elmo, Tenn.; of the latter, Jackson, Tenn.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Baptized Non-Communicants.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Foreign Missions.	Assembly's Home Missions.	Local Home Missions.	Colored Evangelization.	Ministerial Relief.	Education.	Publication.	Bible Cause.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	STATED CLERKS.
1. Alabama...	5	94	5	18	213	634	598	870	743	15020	300	265	2308	1259	9233	$ 12075	$ 2002	$ 8590	$ 875	$ 1876	$ 14676	$ 937	$ 280	$ 1059	$ 63740	$ 65806	$ 13983	$185899	W. I. Sinnott.
2. Arkansas..	4	59	...	5	106	349	278	502	532	7075	166	155	1285	635	4943	7706	1095	6270	349	799	2398	434	202	599	34290	48717	4161	107020	J. E. Green.
3. Florida....	3	39	1	4	82	220	196	386	326	5391	133	106	738	443	3209	3445	947	3008	280	713	1993	292	152	476	23855	11914	8648	55723	W. B. Y. Wilkie.
4. Georgia....	6	117	2	15	223	752	689	890	1049	18624	357	297	2353	1810	14067	10390	5941	12032	2226	3898	30812	966	646	1281	80992	91429	25555	266168	James Stacy.
5. Kentucky..	6	111	7	15	188	652	601	939	644	20080	436	256	1254	1498	11609	10989	1999	7349	568	2571	7389	868	548	1245	81336	62071	11009	187942	L. H. Blanton.
6. Louisiana..	3	49	...	8	94	208	184	480	260	7129	143	267	600	750	5691	7460	1110	7498	795	1651	2249	471	331	1885	36672	44839	8550	113411	L. Voss.
7. Mississippi.	7	96	3	12	263	697	589	735	652	14330	256	258	2146	982	7508	8532	1542	6355	773	1741	3160	913	337	1018	54879	32189	4522	115961	J. E. Jones.
8. Missouri...	6	83	2	24	158	531	446	876	712	13460	375	229	1030	1297	9727	13243	2500	14471	1412	2658	6905	777	461	1223	62440	63328	7569	176987	Franc. Mitchell.
9. N. Carolina	8	184	5	71	418	1432	1316	1983	1739	39819	661	798	7047	2871	23407	27779	3454	38115	1313	2012	28697	1599	751	2892	106421	106226	31866	351009	D. I. Craig.
10. S. Carolina	6	144	5	20	276	990	904	1197	910	22376	355	512	4584	1751	12742	17381	2954	8961	1024	2859	18490	1165	1050	2256	85312	75108	6689	223249	Thos. H. Law.
11. Tennessee..	6	104	1	31	195	744	721	896	926	19386	336	371	1948	1551	12019	17446	4303	12105	1244	3287	6657	1000	520	1891	73740	66234	17330	205757	J. H. Lumpkin.
12. Texas.....	11	194	6	40	442	985	803	1405	1668	23059	512	550	4862	2326	18145	15191	4434	9944	905	2926	12829	1206	519	2402	111319	129488	15339	306502	J. D. Leslie.
13. Virginia...	12	303	3	63	478	1272	1573	2317	1666	46933	922	979	9350	4769	37240	39713	7045	33647	2483	12014	32605	2919	1645	3715	186059	199944	27881	549670	Jas. P. Smith.
Total.....	83	1577	40	326	3136	9466	8848	13476	11827	252882	4952	5043	39505	21942	169540	$191350	$39326	$168200	$14247	$39005	$168860	$13547	$7442	$21942	$1001055	$997293	$183102	$2845398	

FOREIGN MISSION STATISTICAL TABLE FOR 1905.

NAME OF STATION. Town or Village.	When Established	Population of Field.	Ordained.	Total Missionaries.	Total Native Helpers.	Out-stations or Regular Meetings.	Organized Churches.	Churches Entirely Self-Supporting.	Communicants.	Added by Confession, 1905.	Adherents.	Sabbath Schools.	Sabbath School Membership.	Students for the Ministry.	Total Number Under Instruction.	Total Native Contributions.
CONGO MISSION (Africa):																
Ibanj	1897	18,000	2	4	31	6	..	....	.....	....	2900	1	375	....	250	$ 39 50
Luebo	1891	35,000	3	5	84	40	..	....	.....	....	7000	4	600	....	1850	78 05
Total	....	53,000	5	9	115	46	..	....	4908	1102	9900	5	975	....	2100	$117 55
NORTH BRAZIL:																
Baturite	1882	100,000	..	....	1	....	1	....	.....	....	.....	1	30	....	....	$ 124 70
Conhotinho	1895	100,000	1	2	....	5	1	....	.....	....	200	..	....	....	....	166 00
Fortaleza	1882	1,000,000	1	2	1	....	..	....	.....	....	.....	1	75	....	14	1,182 45
Garanhuns	1895	500,000	1	2	1	6	2	....	.....	....	250	4	150	1	3	85 00
Natal	1895	340,000	1	3	1	4	1	....	.....	....	.....	2	....	....	60	852 28
Para	1903	700,000	1	2	1	2	2	....	.....	....	200	2	100	....	....	600 00
Parahyba	1894	400,000	..	....	1	6	1	....	.....	....	250	1	....	....	....	335 00
Pernambuco	1873	190,000	..	1	1	6	3	....	.....	....	300	2	180	....	....	753 00
Total	....	3,330,000	5	12	7	29	11	....	1451	250	1300	13	535	1	77	$ 4,098 43
SOUTH BRAZIL:																
Araguary	1886	136,000	..	1	1	....	..	....	.....	....	.....	..	....	....	....	.....
Campinas	1869	70,000	1	4	....	....	..	....	.....	....	.....	..	....	....	....	.....
Casa Branca	1901	.....	..	....	....	....	..	....	.....	....	.....	..	....	6	180	$ 1,000 00
Lavras	1892	125,000	2	7	1	8	2	....	.....	....	.....	2	175	....	10	180 00
Sao Joa Del Rei	1895	150,000	1	2	1	9	1	....	.....	....	10	1	20	....	....	.....
Rio De Janerio	1904	125,000	1	1	1	....	5	....	.....	....	.....	..	....	....	....	.....
Sao Paulo	1895	200,000	1	2	....	....	..	....	.....	....	.....	..	....	....	....	.....
Total	....	806,000	6	17	4	17	8	....	222	49	10	3	195	6	190	$ 1,180 00
MID-CHINA:																
Hangchow	1867	1,000,000	1	11	20	7	4	....	.....	....	.....	8	465	3	160	$ 523 00
Kashing	1895	350,000	..	10	8	4	1	....	.....	....	.....	5	165	1	46	93 00
Kiangyin	1895	500,000	..	10	3	8	1	....	.....	....	.....	3	300	8	....	328 00
Shanghai	....	.....	1	2	....	....	..	....	.....	....	.....	..	....	....	....	.....
Dongshang	1892	.....	..	5	10	5	1	....	.....	....	.....	5	245	2	15	417 00
Soochow	1872	.....	..	10	6	9	2	....	.....	....	.....	9	272	....	40	360 00
Total	....	1,850,000	2	48	47	33	9	....	797	199	.....	30	1447	14	261	$ 1,721 00
NORTH KIANGSU:																
Chinkiang	1883	5,000,000	..	4	6	3	..	....	.....	....	.....	..	40	1	32	$ 110 00
Hsuchoufu	1897	3,000,000	..	8	3	1	..	....	.....	....	.....	..	125	....	35	255 70
Suchien	1894	2,000,000	..	7	4	3	..	....	.....	....	.....	..	75	2	24	17 00
Tsing-Kiang-Pu	1887	.....	..	10	....	1	..	....	.....	....	.....	..	55	....	20	16 12
Total	....	10,000,000	..	29	13	8	..	....	230	51	.....	..	295	3	111	$ 398 82
CUBA:																
San Jose	....	.....	..	....	....	....	..	....	.....	....	60	..	....	....	....	$ 8 00
Caibarien	1902	8,000	..	3	....	....	..	....	.....	....	100	..	....	....	....	70 00
Cardenas	1899	25,000	..	4	....	....	..	....	.....	....	300	..	....	....	....	1,625 00
Remedios	1902	.....	..	2	....	....	..	....	.....	....	70	..	....	....	....	15 00
Total	....	33,000	..	9	4	....	4	....	233	13	530	3	210	....	104	$ 1,718 00
JAPAN:																
Gifu	1901	100,000	..	1	2	5	..	....	.....	....	10	3	75	....	....	$ 65 00
Kobe	1890	280,000	..	4	3	2	..	....	.....	....	34	3	196	....	....	642 00
Kochi	1885	700,000	..	5	2	2	..	....	.....	....	.....	..	....	....	....	.....
Nagoya	1887	1,000,000	..	5	6	12	..	....	.....	....	58	6	183	....	50	519 00
Okazaki	1890	600,000	..	....	1	2	..	....	.....	....	12	1	26	....	....	43 50
Susaki	1898	20,000	..	2	3	6	..	....	.....	....	17	3	150	....	....	66 00
Takamatsu	1893	100,000	..	4	4	2	..	....	.....	....	10	3	100	....	....	75 50
Tokushima	1899	65,000	..	6	3	5	..	....	.....	....	70	8	250	....	....	45 00
Toyashi	1896	1,500,000	..	2	3	4	..	....	.....	....	30	2	45	....	....	50 00
Tokyo	1890	.....	..	4	....	....	..	....	.....	....	.....	..	....	14	20	.....
Total	....	4,265,000	..	33	27	40	..	....	796	127	241	29	1025	14	70	$ 1,506 00
KOREA:																
Chunju	1892	500,000	4	7	16	47	..	....	.....	....	2500	..	....	4	26	$ 492 50
Kunsan	1896	2,000,000	3	6	7	23	..	....	.....	....	1500	..	....	1	26	227 90
Mokpo-Kwanyu	1904	3,300,000	14	8	43	154	..	....	.....	....	9000	..	....	5	122	293 00
Seoul	....	.....	1	2	....	....	..	....	.....	....	.....	..	....	....	....	.....
Total	....	5,800,000	22	23	66	224	..	....	1512	352	13000	..	....	10	174	$ 1,013 40
MEXICO:																
Linares	1887	33,000	1	2	2	15	1	....	150	....	1000	2	100	....	69	$ 305 31
Matamoros	1874	40,000	..	1	4	12	3	....	300	....	1000	4	200	1	157	1,648 55
Montemorelos	1884	20,000	..	1	3	2	1	....	100	....	250	1	100	1	138	314 08
C. Victoria	1880	50,000	..	1	1	6	2	....	125	....	300	2	200	1	20	298 77
Total	....	143,000	1	5	10	35	7	....	675	39	2550	9	600	3	384	$ 2,566 71
Aggregate Total	....	26,280,000	41	206	293	432	39	....	10824	2182	27531	92	5282	51	3471	$14,319 91

STATISTICS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES.

PRESBYTERIES.	Number Sabbath Schools.	Number Officers and Teachers.	Scholars Enrolled.	Average Attendance Officers and Teachers.	Average Attendance of Scholars.	Scholars Admitted to Communion.	Number of Institutes Held.	Contributions for Current Expenses.	Contributed for Foreign Missions.	Contributed for Home Missions.	Contributed for S. S. Department of Publication.	Contributed to Other Causes.	Total Contributions.	Number Y. P. Societies.	Number of Membership Y. P. Societies.	Contributed by Y. P. Societies to all Causes.
Abingdon	49	384	3158	276	1874	69	....	$ 1056	$ 60	$ 81	$ 128	$ 236	$ 1562	19	293	$ 380
Albemarle	21	195	1581	146	1024	46	....	369	57	48	144	226	1268	12	285	297
Arkansas	22	212	1552	153	956	63	1	1295	189	87	64	162	1817	8	196	261
Asheville	22	150	1449	123	875	54	....	346	39	74	42	290	810	12	197	117
Athens	24	155	1230	121	751	40	....	527	20	14	25	302	888	4	102	23
Augusta	20	189	1137	.....	.....	.....	.....	412	246	301	.....	278	1237	9	186	787
Atlanta	51	704	5696	556	3669	153	2	4126	241	415	141	1162	6085	28	645	1277
Bethel	46	450	3506	345	1948	165	....	889	418	119	147	510	1868	31	656	521
Brazos	26	248	1785	198	1179	43	....	1572	.....	.....	.....	312	1884	9	220	440
Brownwood	10	81	802	57	445	31	....	526	33	7	5	111	709	2	40	41
Central Alabama	10	25	161	16	125	.....	....	36	16	.....	3	.....	55	4	59	8
Central Mississippi	34	269	2007	184	959	107	....	1118	133	179	193	451	2250	12	257	445
Central Texas	35	317	2617	245	1367	72	....	1332	113	67	88	257	2029	15	322	461
Charleston	19	207	1232	148	715	45	....	708	172	45	70	217	1212	12	254	261
Cherokee	25	216	1892	172	1161	68	1	969	.....	1	133	125	1229	11	245	391
Chesapeake	19	162	1114	126	662	37	....	559	72	46	44	81	802	8	163	537
Chickasaw	10	68	436	48	270	4	1	108	2	19	15	156	301	5	92	22
Columbia	19	184	1293	130	732	14	1	592	142	89	89	282	1794	13	291	319
Concord	60	532	5307	436	3171	168	2	1258	273	466	129	1071	3197	29	427	779
Dallas	31	352	30009	285	1801	120	1	1955	226	153	163	486	2983	15	277	480
Durant	17	.....	992	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27	.....
East Alabama	31	264	1726	204	1112	64	4	1160	68	108	89	333	1758	11	209	1155
Eastern Texas	14	114	1150	82	623	29	....	693	44	81	93	203	1113	2	30	37
East Hanover	44	534	4180	396	2378	192	1	1998	384	355	157	743	3839	41	1256	2071
Ebenezer	22	208	1527	184	963	73	1	869	185	130	44	231	1460	11	265	213
El Paso	14	117	759	91	479	6	....	462	5	35	40	130	672	4	74	102
Enoree	37	336	2697	259	1721	154	....	764	233	103	49	400	1549	20	434	488
Ethel	12	42	391	34	337	7	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Fayetteville	80	547	4247	420	2649	179	....	1387	206	148	228	725	3261	34	550	572
Florida	22	166	1122	120	744	61	....	386	205	49	23	286	929	4	88	94
Fort Worth	18	195	1641	121	734	77	....	1220	139	41	48	107	1555	14	236	283
Greenbrier	40	308	2611	226	1394	69	....	823	54	66	66	161	1170	10	143	223
Harmony	22	162	1140	109	652	49	....	319	152	31	14	115	631	8	178	210
Holston	18	180	1488	133	855	52	....	716	113	87	83	139	1143	17	229	337
Indian	9	57	461	37	301	69	1	43	13	29	1	7	93	.....	.....	.....
Kanawha	14	175	1862	126	923	27	1	1194	99	53	40	148	1484	7	166	85
King's Mountain	25	187	1576	136	836	79	....	533	61	3	57	79	743	11	190	101
Knoxville	19	248	2030	.....	.....	74	1	1156	180	188	114	536	2248	11	375	455
Lafayette	28	294	2211	193	1202	118	....	1302	129	144	155	216	1946	17	505	428
Lexington	123	1174	9100	794	5101	292	....	2496	741	366	286	351	4358	48	1392	2181
Louisiana	19	155	1213	126	775	53	2	331	86	123	65	488	1093	11	185	449
Louisville	36	442	3243	310	1868	73	....	2000	308	556	136	910	3914	23	572	1148
Macon	33	280	1651	237	940	101	....	1391	144	76	84	650	2011	21	277	325
Maryland	11	159	1029	127	608	25	....	893	273	93	32	296	1487	11	262	381
Mecklenburg	36	415	3753	209	2266	257	....	724	.....	.....	.....	.....	2378	.....	.....	.....
Memphis	25	355	2764	260	1374	67	....	2019	384	193	160	936	3691	16	313	924
Meridian	27	200	1755	141	984	93	1	751	39	44	54	232	1475	8	267	26
Mississippi	15	135	1182	114	552	70	....	581	116	171	105	302	1275	7	146	358
Missouri	14	121	760	92	527	42	....	317	52	7	27	121	503	8	180	156
Mobile	15	164	1156	119	599	106	....	1295	497	79	87	216	2284	9	278	301
Montgomery	61	526	4525	409	2936	120	....	2474	272	100	167	470	3483	34	966	1589
Muhlenburg	14	107	832	83	568	24	....	457	43	48	35	49	632	2	23	92
Nashville	48	479	2768	395	2560	142	....	2223	342	181	97	736	3579	9	452	375
New Orleans	29	430	3372	307	1695	154	....	2886	173	194	132	378	3763	28	696	2820
Norfolk	32	420	2927	308	1676	92	3	2069	436	210	138	329	3182	32	931	1293
North Alabama	55	573	4940	346	2466	209	....	2281	282	301	119	1710	4693	38	1017	1075
North Mississippi	17	151	1273	96	802	41	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	893	5	83	33
Orange	55	513	4450	365	2736	88	....	1884	88	117	181	1455	3725	28	704	457
Ouachita	25	218	1740	196	961	60	2	940	130	135	141	308	1655	7	177	490
Paducah	17	139	1041	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	114	384
Palmyra	14	134	717	93	567	33	....	643	72	63	1	183	962	9	140	161
Paris	27	222	1999	157	987	75	....	1008	35	41	86	211	1381	8	155	228
Pee Dee	18	142	969	91	575	16	1	381	88	29	101	200	799	7	119	64
Pine Bluff	8	93	778	71	502	54	4	459	37	98	44	387	1026	8	172	273
Potosi	14	141	1444	125	1100	57	....	714	39	49	43	410	1255	7	105	30
Red River	17	149	1203	103	757	31	1	913	60	56	80	90	1164	9	218	138
Roanoke	36	287	2040	221	1323	56	1	697	143	16	59	89	1024	16	208	380
Savannah	24	195	1450	153	931	42	....	698	95	98	72	615	1578	8	307	261
South Carolina	43	363	2573	272	1779	100	....	988	155	90	81	437	1637	11	321	339
St. Johns	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis	19	231	1660	161	990	78	1	888	124	165	79	646	2002	18	420	792
Suwanee	17	160	966	117	683	56	1	784	73	87	119	197	1260	11	245	361
Tombeckbee	12	87	580	48	231	13	....	180	.....	15	.....	113	348	6	.....	110
Transylvania	24	217	1609	177	1050	84	....	727	55	64	164	139	1149	8	195	124
Tuscaloosa	38	302	1871	146	679	58	2	899	171	95	469	446	2067	16	304	386
Upper Missouri	24	307	2397	237	1464	117	....	1960	.....	.....	.....	645	2605	18	521	1185
Washbourne	14	137	955	104	574	58	....	632	52	25	46	81	816	3	49	23
Western District	16	104	701	104	396	25	....	315	54	23	30	106	604	5	137	206
Western Texas	47	415	3029	301	1551	75	....	1639	106	197	70	229	2241	25	534	433
West Hanover	32	209	1481	137	1088	64	....	329	107	20	85	26	680	10	299	183
West Lexington	26	237	2225	168	1312	100	1	611	179	28	63	174	1188	14	222	196
Wilmington	39	293	2555	200	1800	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1025	22	350	518
Winchester	50	487	3025	331	1759	62	....	1131	264	206	251	277	2128	18	485	902
Total	2300	21302	169176	15137	95679	6096	39	$79386	$11037	$8321	$6907	$16914	$138589	1078	24703	$36831

PRESBYTERIES.	Number of Societies.	Total Membership.	CONTRIBUTIONS.				
			Local Causes.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Other Causes.	Total.
Abingdon	28	525	$ 1,944	$ 418	$ 532	$ 154	$ 3,048
Albemarle	25	591	1,344	261	278	210	2,036
Arkansas	23	413	1,893	223	470	216	2,595
Asheville	12	256	689	332	180	106	1,307
Athens	8	183	337	150	169	121	777
Atlanta	18	967	3,442	1,248	619	1,255	6,564
Augusta	16	523	914	438	1,399	129	2,881
Bethel	26	882	820	296	686	177	1,979
Brazos	16	350	1,115	361	819	868	3,163
Brownwood	11	88	797	45	65	.....	907
Central Alabama	3	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Texas	37	735	3,199	119	989	126	4,433
Charleston	14	541	964	215	750	1,100	3,029
Cherokee	18	397	997	76	484	235	1,772
Chesapeake	15	427	1,630	13	792	25	2,460
Concord	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chickasaw	5	84	45	52	343	43	483
Columbia	12	389	1,028	476	219	124	1,848
Dallas	18	665	3,732	632	1,278	891	6,633
Durant	12	184	1,689	.....	28	12	1,729
East Alabama	23	545	1,274	85	500	300	2,162
Eastern Texas	8	186	625	76	44	75	820
East Hanover	38	1,894	1,958	1,041	3,135	1,110	9,138
Ebenezer	18	415	1,764	277	450	337	2,828
El Paso	12	200	860	143	54	263	1,320
Ethel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enoree	33	799	791	291	969	558	2,614
Fayetteville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	15	261	1,547	110	241	126	2,024
Fort Worth	17	471	1,614	370	244	431	2,659
Greenbrier	18	281	330	38	430	33	761
Harmony	17	576	1,235	146	497	49	1,927
Holston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kanawha	17	565	2,328	261	262	451	3,302
King's Mountain	15	268	443	58	250	172	923
Knoxville	21	461	669	370	1,140	1,018	3,197
Lafayette	31	645	1,042	107	1,012	169	2,330
Lexington	.....	2,500	7,087	734	1,410	140	10,546
Louisiana	17	402	971	236	459	263	1,929
Louisville	39	1,016	2,891	587	998	284	4,760
Macon	34	717	2,274	81	1,343	200	3,897
Maryland	20	486	756	867	603	1,035	3,261
Mecklenburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Memphis	29	585	2,248	341	877	1,163	4,629
Meridian	19	435	1,190	48	462	992	2,199
Mississippi	10	275	734	12	356	112	1,214
Missouri	29	737	1,322	339	1,323	2,238	5,222
Mobile	11	292	1,425	92	141	243	1,901
Montgomery	44	1,360	3,170	1,470	1,380	242	6,262
Muhlenburg	8	130	127	85	115	32	359
Nashville	20	681	1,047	733	1,414	146	3,340
New Orleans	34	926	2,288	590	1,094	684	4,656
Norfolk	43	1,086	3,801	352	748	312	5,213
North Alabama	49	1,083	6,050	816	1,525	2,004	10,889
North Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange	35	979	656	256	1,337	894	3,143
Ouachita	23	536	2,118	36	528	107	2,789
Paducah	6	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,027
Palmyra	15	244	1,059	5	299	193	1,556
Paris	32	398	2,358	87	567	77	3,099
Pee Dee	15	389	1,635	225	958	33	2,851
Pine Bluff	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potosi	16	401	4,360	31	285	100	4,776
Red River	10	256	1,151	65	832	445	2,493
Roanoke	30	703	769	132	578	281	1,760
Savannah	12	315	597	173	168	438	1,396
South Carolina	23	543	945	133	469	366	1,913
St. Johns	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis	25	502	1,697	793	1,204	664	4,358
Suwanee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tombeckbee	9	151	832	5	49	10	896
Transylvania	20	552	956	327	557	131	1,971
Tuscaloosa	30	519	1,479	83	723	1,907	4,192
Upper Missouri	29	737	1,322	339	1,323	2,238	5,222
Washbourne	12	272	1,161	113	301	63	1,638
Western District	10	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	567
Western Texas	26	332	2,419	132	242	532	3,325
West Hanover	21	568	643	415	192	269	1,884
West Lexington	27	677	1,241	405	987	245	2,878
Wilmington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winchester	30	903	2,506	189	330	117	3,140
Total	1,763	42,066	$107,844	$20,115	$42,475	$30,097	$200,492

STATISTICS OF THE INDEPENDENT SYNOD OF THE AFRO-AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

MINISTERS.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Members Added on Profession.	Members Added by Letter.	Total Members.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Officers and Teachers in S. S.	Scholars in S. S.	Pastors' Salary Paid.	Benevolence.	Congregational.
Presbytery of Texas:													
J. H. Blake, Crockett	Crockett	1	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	3	52	$ 20	.....	$ 5
A. M. Plant, Texarkana	New Bethel	2	3	.....	3	50	.....	1	5	35	60	.....	300
J. M. McKellar, Rusk	Rusk	1	.....	2	.....	15	.....	.....	3	24	15	.....	.....
	Mt. Olive	1	1	2	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
I. A. Cæsar, Crockett	Pine Springs	1	1	3	.....	52	.....	.....	3	50	.....	.....	20
	—5	6	5	7	3	141	.....	1	14	161	$ 95	.....	$ 325
Presbytery of Abbeville:													
F. W. Williams, Abbeville	Abbeville Third	3	3	1	.....	77	.....	.....	8	102	.....	.....	$ 8
J. P. Saunders, Seneca	Senaca	1	1	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. J. McQueen, McColl	Mt. Hebron	2	1	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Pelier	7	4	5	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 50	.....	.....
D. B. Rice, Winnsboro	Mt. Zion	2	2	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Beardsville	4	1	4	.....	48	.....	.....	6	50	.....	.....	.....
	—6	19	12	10	.....	255	.....	.....	14	177	$ 50	.....	$ 8
Presbytery of Chester:													
H. A. Jackson, Liberty Hill	Mt. Nebo	2	1	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Union	1	1	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. D. Wade, Chester	Hopewell	2	2	19	7	37	15	2	4	50	$80	.....	$ 30
A. E. Reed, Chester	Lovelady	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Olivet	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Harris, Lewis Turnout	Pisgah	3	3	4	.....	36	.....	.....	5	40	12	.....	.....
	—6	8	7	13	7	108	15	2	9	90	$ 92	.....	$ 30
Presbytery of N. and S. Carolina.													
J. S. Morrow, N. Wilkesboro, N. C.	Beulah	2	1	7	1	40	.....	.....	7	77	$ 55	.....	$ 39
	Clark Memorial	3	.....	.....	.....	50	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Elkin	1	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. S. Alford, Dillon, S. C.	Bethel	5	4	8	.....	146	3	.....	6	60	.....	.....	.....
	Golden Hill	3	2	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	5	65	.....	.....	.....
B. B. Palmer, Milton, N. C.	Elim	1	1	3	.....	27	.....	3	8	78	15	.....	.....
S. Blake, Richburg, S. C.	Lucyville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
F. Adams, Columbia, S. C.	Mt. Olive	2	2	.....	.....	13	.....	1	3	15	3	.....	.....
P. T. Willis, Brigham, S. C.	Shannonville	2	1	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	2	10	10	.....	1
	Lillies Chapel	4	3	5	.....	38	1	2	5	27	24	.....	3
R. C. James, Bishopville, S. C.	Bishopville	5	3	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—11	28	17	23	1	453	10	8	36	412	$ 107	.....	$ 73

STATISTICS OF THE AFRO-AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.—CONTINUED.

MINISTERS.	CHURCHES,	Elders.	Deacons.	Members added on Profession.	Members added by Letter.	Total Members.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Officers and Teachers in S. S.	Scholars in S. S.	Pastors' Salary Paid.	Benevolence.	Congregational.
Presbytery of Northeast Georgia:													
T. L. Kennedy, Jefferson	Hopewell	3	.....	12	9	25	8	.....	7	36	.....	.....	$ 200
	Mt. Zion	3	.....	3	2	13	3	.....	5	40	$ 24	.....	15
	Sardis	6	3	3	1	42	3	.....	7	50	30	.....	10
G. W. Gideon, Homer	Maysville	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Olivet	6	3	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. L. Terrell, Freeport, Fla	Sardis	2	3	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hicksville	2	1	1	.....	30	11	24	6	60	30	.....	31
G. W. Potts, Clio	Pleasant Grove	3	3	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	6	25	.....	.....	.....
	—8	25	13	31	12	219	25	24	31	211	$ 84	.....	$ 256
OTHER PRESBYTERIES.													
L. Pool, Memphis, Tenn	Memphis Mission	1	1	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	3	50	.....	.....	.....
Spencer Jackson, Nashville, Tenn	St. Andrews	4	4	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. W. Nicholas, Louisville, Ky	Preston St.	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
T. T. Thompson, St. Louis	Jackson, Mo.	2	2	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Ewing, Stonega, Va	Cape Girardeau	1	1	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. H. Sheppard, Luebo, Africa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. L. Edminston, Luebo, Africa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. A. De Yampert, Luebo, Africa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jos. E. Phipps, Luebo, Africa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. P. Hawkins, Luebo, Africa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	—5	8	8	13	.....	144	.....	.....	3	50	.....	.....	.....
	—75												
	Total	161	108	158	32	2239	69	52	227	1937	$1258	$7	$ 1404

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Synods	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries	79	82	82	82	83
Candidates	291	314	315	322	326
Licentiates	62	52	53	46	40
Ministers	1,501	1,517	1,538	1,557	1,577
Churches	3,017	3,044	3,082	3,129	3,136
Licensures	54	38	53	48	43
Ordinations	57	47	51	56	54
Installations	190	226	201	197	205
Ministers deceased	31	25	37	31	39
Pastoral dissolutions	183	193	177	151	204
Ministers received from other denominations	13	13	7	12	22
Ministers dismissed to other denominations	8	8	8	4	12
Churches organized	60	68	57	59	51
Churches dissolved	28	38	31	30	44
Churches received from other denominations	3	1	4	1	5
Churches dismissed to other denominations	2	1	4	4	4
Number of Ruling Elders	9,234	9,325	9,502	9,584	9,466
Number of Deacons	7,887	8,100	8,280	8,544	8,848
Added on Examination	10,405	10,489	11,072	*12,410	13,476
Added on Certificate	9,289	10,373	10,099	10,614	11,827
Total Communicants	230,655	235,142	239,888	246,769	252,882
Number of Adults Baptized	3,624	3,600	3,746	4,197	4,952
Number of Infants Baptized	4,868	5,136	4,646	4,877	5,043
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants	42,312	42,006	41,786	39,651	39,505
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes	20,784	20,896	21,166	21,188	21,942
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes	149,482	155,768	157,620	172,212	169,540

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Assembly's Home Mission	$ 26,317	$ 31,145	$ 28,499	$ 32,928	$ 34,607	$ 39,326
Local Home Missions	124,872	130,469	139,590	170,163	158,560	168,200
Ministerial Relief	14,941	19,401	17,938	22,847	22,858	39,005
Foreign Mission	134,745	131,756	153,272	189,052	211,570	191,350
Education	87,553	132,521	112,113	116,137	97,510	168,860
Publication	8,273	9,187	9,772	10,289	12,032	13,547
Colored Evangelization	11,327	12,743	11,170	13,609	*12,859	14,247
Bible Cause	4,789	4,767	4,845	6,770	6,306	7,442
Presbyterial	17,451	16,932	18,526	21,938	18,735	21,942
Pastors' Salaries	814,308	820,193	875,316	937,730	965,468	1,001,055
Congregational	795,510	807,383	859,637	839,417	885,626	997,293
Miscellaneous	125,593	111,252	143,970	133,240	148,867	183,102
Total	$2,165,689	$2,227,549	$2,227,649	$2,494,110	*$2,573,096	$2,845,398

* Corrected from figures published last year.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS.

DUE APRIL 1, 1907.

Abingdon	$ 35 08	Maryland	15 49
Albemarle	25 16	Mecklenburg	72 24
Arkansas	19 27	Memphis	41 43
Asheville	17 28	Meridian	31 28
Athens	20 21	Mississippi	19 51
Atlanta	72 45	Missouri	23 87
Augusta	20 26	Mobile	20 62
Bethel	59 04	Montgomery	56 20
Brazos	24 92	Muhlenburg	16 34
Brownwood	10 56	Nashville	58 79
Central Mississippi	41 78	New Orleans	38 75
Central Texas	29 15	Norfolk	34 90
Charleston	25 10	North Alabama	57 61
Cherokee	26 22	North Mississippi	19 09
Chesapeake	16 24	Orange	63 92
Concord	69 40	Ouachita	22 75
Chickasaw	12 07	Paducah	17 81
Columbia	20 51	Palmyra	15 15
Dallas	39 41	Paris	27 08
Durant	7 73	Pee Dee	18 82
East Alabama	33 64	Pine Bluff	16 73
Eastern Texas	16 53	Potosi	16 02
East Hanover	61 32	Red River	18 29
Ebenezer	32 97	Roanoke	30 47
El Paso	9 87	Savannah	18 98
Enoree	46 31	South Carolina	47 50
Fayetteville	84 38	St. Johns	16 48
Florida	18 83	St. Louis	19 32
Fort Worth	25 80	Suwanee	18 60
Greenbrier	29 09	Tombeckbee	15 90
Harmony	26 99	Transylvania	32 10
Holston	27 66	Tuscaloosa	36 04
Indian	4 22	Upper Missouri	32 75
Kanawha	20 19	Washbourne	12 00
King's Mountain	26 92	Western District	18 83
Knoxville	26 64	Western Texas	35 32
Lafayette	27 49	West Hanover	23 14
Lexington	107 16	West Lexington	41 97
Louisiana	16 25	Wilmington	38 89
Louisville	59 61	Winchester	40 08
Macon	28 12		

The above assessment is calculated on the basis of one per cent. per communicant, as shown by the statistics of Presbyteries published elsewhere in these minutes.—By order of the Assembly of 1896.

W. A. ALEXANDER, *Treasurer.*

PLACES AND TIMES OF SYNODICAL MEETINGS FOR 1905.

Alabama	Talladega, November 12th, 7.30 p. m.
Arkansas	Newport, October 16th, 8 p. m.
Florida	Tampa, November 13th, 7.30 p. m.
Georgia	Waycross, November 6th, 7.30 p. m.
Kentucky	Henderson, October 9th, 7.30 p. m.
Louisiana	Baton Rouge, November 15th, 7.30 p. m.
Mississippi	Port Gibson, November 20th, 7.30 p. m.
Missouri	Kansas City, October 30th, 7.30 p. m.
North Carolina	Statesville, October 23d, 11 a. m.
South Carolina	Laurens, October 29th, 7.30 p. m.
Tennessee	Jackson, October 30th, 7.30 p. m.
Texas	Dallas, October 17th, 7.30 p. m.
Virginia	Staunton, October 25th, 8 p. m.

COLLECTIONS AS ORDERED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Causes.	Months.
Foreign Missions	May, October.
Treasurer, S. H. Chester, Nashville, Tenn.	
Assembly's Home Missions	January, September.
Treasurer, A. N. Sharp, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.	
Local Home Missions	February, June, August.
Remit to Synodical or Presbyterial Treasurer.	
Colored Evangelization	December.
Treasurer, Dr. John Little, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	
Ministerial Relief	July.
Treasurer, John Stites, 210 Fifth St., Louisville, Ky.	
Ministerial Education	April, November.
Treasurer, John Stites, 210 Fifth St., Louisville, Ky.	
Sabbath School Missions and Publication	March.
Treasurer, R. E. Magill, Box 883, Richmond, Va.	
Bible Cause	Third Sabbath in October.
Treasurer, Wm. Foulke, Bible House, New York, N. Y.	
The Assembly's Collection for Schools and Colleges	Last Sabbath in December.
Treasurer, (to be named), Atlanta, Ga.	
Synodical Collection for Schools and Colleges	Fourth Sabbath in March.
Indian Schools and Evangelization—Every Review Sabbath (in Sabbath Schools and Y. P. Societies).	
Treasurer, A. N. Sharp, Drawer H, Atlanta, Ga.	
Special Collection in Sabbath Schools for Support of S. S. Missions	First Sabbath in October.
Treasurer, R. E. Magill, Box 883, Richmond, Va.	
Special Collection in Churches and Sabbath Schools for Endowment for Ministerial Relief	Third Sabbath in November.
Bible Cause in Sabbath Schools	Any Sabbath.

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The Presbyterial reports make mention of the death of the following ministers during the ecclesiastical year:

W. E. Baker, D.D.	Presbytery of	Cherokee.
A. H. Barkley	"	Tombeckbee.
L. W. Barron	"	Durant.
R. P. Bayless	"	Louisville.
J. A. Berry	"	Tuscaloosa.
S. E. Bishop	"	Pee Dee.
D. L. Buttolph, D.D.	"	Cherokee.
C. N. Campbell, D.D.	"	Winchester.
S. B. Campbell, D.D.	"	Dallas.
E. Mac Davis	"	Atlanta.
J. D. Dial	"	Ethel.
W. N. Dickey	"	Western Texas.
J. A. Dorritee	"	Western Texas.
A. D. Geren	"	Ethel.
W. Lee Harrell	"	Augusta.
H. H. Hawes, D.D.	"	Montgomery.
C. E. Hotchkin	"	Indian.
James Kelly	"	Wilmington.
J. A. Kimmons	"	Suwanee.
H. D. LeQueux	"	Orange.
Jacob H. Lewis	"	Greenbrier.
W. R. McLelland	"	Concord.
R. A. Mickle	"	Mobile.
W. W. Mills, D.D.	"	Harmony.
Thos. L. Moseley	"	West Lexington.
W. R. Owings	"	Macon.
T. C. Potter	"	Enoree.
J. L. Reed	"	East Alabama.
J. R. Riley, D.D.	"	South Carolina.
R. L. Rogers	"	South Carolina.
Henry B. Rose	"	Central Texas.
Jethro Rumple, D.D.	"	Concord.
J. McL. Seabrook	"	West Hanover.
Colin Shaw	"	Wilmington.
F. T. Simpson	"	Augusta.
J. E. Stevenson	"	Athens.
J. A. Waddell, D.D.	"	East Hanover.
G. W. White, D.D.	"	Winchester.
Jas. D. Wilson	"	Western Texas.

SPECIAL DAYS APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Prayer for Youth in College and Seminaries....Last Thursday in February, annually.

Prayer for Youth in Public Schools, Second Sunday in September, annually.

Children's Day for Home Missions.....Last Sabbath in March.

Children's Day for Foreign Missions.....Last Sabbath in May.

Sabbath School Day.....First Sabbath in October.

Special Prayer for Youth, and Call to the Ministry, ..Second Sabbath in November.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

A. D.	NAMES	PRESBYTERY	PLACE OF ASSEMBLY
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D.D.*	New Orleans	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D.*	Concord	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D.D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D.D.*	Flint River	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D.D.*	Charleston	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D.D.*	Memphis	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thos. Vernor Moore, D.D.*	East Hanover	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddell, D.D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D.D.*	Louisville	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D.D.*	West Hanover	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D.D.*	Harmony	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D.D.*	Arkansas	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D.D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D.D.*	Charleston	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D.D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D.D.*	West Hanover	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck D.D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D.D.*	Wilmington	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D.D.*	Nashville	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D.D.*	St. Louis	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D.D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D.D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D.D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D.D.	Tuscaloosa	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D.D.*	North Alabama	Augusta.
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D.D.	Atlanta	St. Louis.
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D.D.*	Maryland	Baltimore.
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D.D.	Fayetteville	Chattanooga.
1890.	Rev. James Park, D.D.	Knoxville	Asheville.
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. Du Bose, D.D.	Pee Dee	Birmingham.
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D.D.	Central Texas	Hot Springs.
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon.
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D.D.	Winchester	Nashville.
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D.D.	Louisville	Dallas.
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D.D.*	New Orleans	Memphis.
1897.	Rev. George T. Goetchius, D.D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte.
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D.D.	Transylvania	New Orleans.
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D.D.	St. Louis	Richmond.
1900.	Hon. Joseph W. Martin, LL.D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta.
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D.D.	Memphis	Little Rock.
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D.D.	Bethel	Jackson.
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D.D.	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D.D.	Upper Missouri	Mobile.
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D.D.	Augusta	Ft. Worth.
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL.D.	Nashville	Greenville.

* Deceased

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz: (1) Statistical, as per form on preceding pages; (2) on Systematic Beneficence; (3) on Sabbath-Schools; (4) Narratives; (5) on Young People's and other Societies; (6) on Women's Societies.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical Tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that the numbers of their communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns of any of the above reports.

5. To *add up* each column of figures. Reports are often carelessly sent, unadded.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolution of pastorates, organization and dissolution of churches and the names of ministers deceased. Place a star after name of church if a manse is furnished.

7. To transmit their Statistical and other Reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly as soon as they are prepared; if possible, before the meeting of the Assembly. If statistical reports are not received before the Assembly adjourns, it will occasion embarrassing delay in the publication of the Minutes. Clerks should also see that the amounts due for General Assembly's assessments are promptly sent up.

Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878; and Stated Clerks are earnestly urged to supply themselves with the latest blanks for *Statistical Reports*. Get new blanks each year, and thereby avoid confusion.

The Assembly instructs Stated Clerks to send up no overture, except when it is written upon a separate sheet of its own.

Notify the Stated Clerk of General Assembly when a change is made in the clerkship of your Presbytery.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies. It is not required that Synodical Narratives or statistical reports prepared by Synod be sent to the Assembly. They are simply for Synodical record. Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when change is made in the clerkship of Synod.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbott, E. F., Booneville, Mo., 161.
Abbott, J. E. Marshall, Mo., 153, 161.
Abraham, Roy N., Jefferson, Ga., 142.
Adams, D. D., Robt., Laurens, S. C., 178.
Ahrenbeck, W. T., Cuero, Texas, 197.
Akers, Wm. W., Maysville, Ky., 147.
Alexander, G. C., Guntersville, Ala., 135.
Alexander, J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 143.
Alexander, D.D., J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 155.
Alexander, R. W., Tarboro, N. C., 166.
Alexander, D.D., S. C., Pine Bluff, Ark., 138.
Alexander, D.D., W. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 155.
Alexander, W. C., Memphis, Tenn., 185.
Alexander, D.D., W. McF., New Orleans, La., 153.
Allen, A. S., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 183.
Allen, F. L., Brick Church, Tenn., 183.
Allen, F. M., Mocksville, N. C., 168.
Allen, J. W., Booneville, Miss., 157.
Allison, D.D., J. Y., Lake Charles, La., 153.
Allison, T. J., Charlotte, N. C., 172.
Allmond, M. B., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 149.
Alston, R. H., New Orleans, La., 157.
Altfather, C. L., Staunton, Va., 204.
Amis, E. H., Lott, Texas, 190.
Anderson, B. R., Milton, Fla., 140.
Anderson, C. C., Sulphur Springs, Texas, 195.
Anderson, D.D., I. S., Rose Hill, Va., 199.
Anderson, D.D., J. G., Tampa, Fla., 140.
Anderson, W. R., Bardstown, Ky., 149.
Anderson, J. P., Greensboro, Ala., 136.
Anderson, D.D., N. L., Montgomery, Ala., 132.
Anderson, R. C., Gastonia, N. C., 171.
Anderson, Watson, Tuskahoma, I. T., 196.
Anderson, D.D., W. M., Nashville, Tenn., 186.
Arbuthnot, D.D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 186.
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 155.
Armentrout, D. M., Richlands, W. Va., 202.
Armstrong, J. I., 210.
Arrowood, M. C., Rougemont, N. C., 173.
Arrowood, R. S., Hemp, N. C., 170.
Arrowood, W. B., Clover, S. C., 176.
Arthur, H. C., New Iberia, La., 154.
Arthur, James, 208.
Atkins, A. H., Lowryville, S. C., 176.
Atkinson, D.D., C. M., Centreville, La., 154.
Atkinson, Geo. H., Monroe, N. C., 172.
Atwood, J. W., Laurel, Miss., 158.
Auld, I. McQ., Dade City, Fla., 140.
Austin, H., Jr., Weatherford, Texas, 195.
Avila, Reynaldo, Gonzalez, Texas, 197.
Bachman, G. O., Madison, Tenn., 186.
Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 184.
Bachman, D.D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 185.
Bacon, Silas L., Hugo, I. T., 196.
Bagby, F. E., Luther's Store, Ala., 136.
Bailey, Edward, Burnet, Texas, 190.
Bailey, E. C., Timmonsville, S. C., 180.
Bailey, Jr., J. C., Dalzell, S. C., 179.
Bailey, Wm. L., Waynesboro, Va., 203.
Baird, J. S. Louisville, Ky., 149.
Baird, R. P., Fortaleza, Brazil, 145.
Baker, A. E., Lumberton, N. C., 170.
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 140.
Baker, R. Q., Argyle, Fla., 140.
Baker, W. S., Big Springs, Texas, 194.
Baldwin, G. W., Newton, Miss., 157.
Ballou, J. E., Craigsville, Va., 204.
Banks, F. L., Mansfield, La., 155.
Barbee, Thos. M., Palmyra, Mo., 163.
Barber, W. L., Waverly, Mo., 161.
Barbour, D.D., L. G., Louisville, Ky., 151.
Barclay, T. P., Wytheville, Va., 199.
Barks, Horace B., Centralia, Mo., 163.
Barnes, F. A., Cotulla, Texas, 198.
Barr, D. L., Pontotoc, Miss., 161.
Barr, John C., New Orleans, La., 153.
Barr, D.D., J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 203.
Barrell, C. M., Buckingham, Va., 209.
Barret, D.D., T. C., Pattonville, Mo., 165.
Barron, F. H., Elkins, W. Va., 204.
Barth, F. Carl, Point Pleasant, W. Va., 203.
Battle, Junius M., Gainesville, Ala., 136.
Beale, Weisel.
Beall, B. L., Greensboro, N. C., 167.
Bean, D.D., W. S., Clinton, S. C., 178.
Beatie, A. Y., Springfield, Mo., 161.
Beatie, J. L., Hillsville, Va., 199.
Beattie, D.D., F. R., Louisville, Ky., 151.
Beattie, R. J., Kosciusko, Miss., 156.
Beattie, W. E., Lee's Summit, Mo., 161.
Bedinger, B. F., Lunenburg, Va., 209.
Bedinger, D.D., F. W., Anchorage, Ky., 134.
Bedinger, W. L., Frankford, W. Va., 202.
Belk, G. W., Albemarle, N. C., 172.
Bell, B. C., St. Charles, Mo., 165.
Bell, Eugene, Kwangju, Korea, 148.
Bell, G. F., Anchorage, Ky., 149.
Bell, J. L., Dallas, Texas, 191.
Bell, R. L., Union Springs, Ala., 132.
Bellot, J. H., Jefferson, Texas, 196.
Benn, R. L., Trenton, Tenn., 187.
Berryhill, C. Z., Durant, Miss., 155.
Berryhill, J. E., McKenzie, Tenn, 160.
Best, T. R., Batesville, Ark., 137.
Bigger, E. E., Mexia, Texas, 190.
Bingham, W. B., Mount Olive, Miss., 158.
Bingham, E. C., Washington College, Tenn., 184.
Bird, A. R., Laurel, Va., 205.
Bishop, C. E., Williamsburg, Va., 207.
Bittinger, J. B., Chatham Hill, Va., 199.
Bittinger, M. H., Greenville, W. Va., 202.
Bitzer, Geo. L., Corsicana, Texas, 190.
Black, J. A., Uvalde, Texas, 198.
Black, J. S., Newport, Tenn., 183.
Black, Malcolm, Sterling City, Texas, 189.
Black, Wm., Davidson, N. C., 172.
Blackburn, G. A., Columbia, S. C., 177.
Blackburn, J. N., Houma, La., 154.
Blackwell, D. J., Gainesville, Ga., 142.
Blain, D.D., Daniel, Covesville, Va., 209.
Blain, J. Mercer, Kashing, China, 201.
Blanton, D.D., L. H., Danville, Ky., 151.
Boggs, S. D., Catlettsburg, Ky., 147.
Boggs, D.D., W. E., Jacksonville, Fla., 141.
Boggs, W. L., Greenville, S. C., 178.
Booker, J. E., Lexington, Va., 203.
Booth, G. D., Monroe, La., 154.
Boozer, T. F., Gaffney, S. C., 171.
Borthwick, H. R., Plant City, Fla., 199.
Boude, D.D., H. B., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 161.
Bourne, G. T., Macon, Ga., 166.
Bowen, L. P., Marshall, Mo., 155.
Bowling, J. L., Mart, Texas, 190.
Boyce, S. C., Monroe, N. C., 171.

Boyd, R. W., Barium Springs, N. C., 167.
Boyd, W. H., 179.
Boyer, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., 165.
Boyles, C. B., 160.
Bradley, E. P., Townesville, N. C., 165.
Bradley, H. C., Mansfield, Ill., 164.
Bradley, James, Cross Hill, S. C., 179.
Bradley, Robt., Sardinia, S. C., 179.
Bradshaw, F. A., Blountville, Tenn., 183.
Bradshaw, E. N., Houston, Texas, 188.
Bradshaw, H. S., Hillsboro, N. C., 174.
Brainard, E. S., Poplarville, Miss., 158.
Branch, C. H. H., Lexington, Ky., 152.
Branch, J. B., Edgewood, Ga., 179.
Brannen, D. W., Milledgeville, Ga., 144.
Brantly, E., Antlers, I. T., 192.
Brearley, H. M., Bishopville, S. C., 180.
Bridewell, D.D., C. P., Atlanta, Ga., 143.
Bridges, D.D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 172.
Brimm, D.D., D. J., Rock Hill, S. C., 176.
Brimm, D.D., W. W., Atlanta, Ga., 143.
Briol, P. Ph., New Orleans, La., 153.
Brisooe, J. P., Bristol, Tenn., 184.
Britt, M. C., Sparta, Ga., 144.
Brooke, D.D., F. J., Romney, W. Va., 210.
Brown, C. C., Horse Shoe, N. C., 166.
Brown, C. G., Chester, S. C., 176.
Brown, E. D., Huntersville, N. C., 172.
Brown, E. D., Austin, Texas, 190.
Brown, G. L., Penn Laird, Va., 203.
Brown, D.D., Hugh A., Saxe, Va., 208.
Brown, H. C., Penicks, Va., 206.
Brown, J. C. Lewisburg, W. Va., 202.
Brown, J. C., Bernardsville, N. C., 167.
Brown, J. D. A., Aberdeen, N. C., 170.
Brown, J. E., Johnson City, Tenn., 183.
Brown, J. J., Fort Lawn, S. C., 176.
Brown, J. W., Baltimore, Md., 205.
Brown, L. W., Abbeville, S. C., 182.
Brown, Morrison, Jeanerette, La., 154.
Brown, P. F., Jacksonville, Fla., 141.
Brown, R. A., Waycross, Ga., 147.
Brown, Robt. S., Lynnville, Tenn., 183.
Brown, W. C., Loray, N. C., 167.
Brown, Willis, Filmore, I. T., 196.
Browne, A. Oscar, Texarkana, Texas, 189.
Brownlee, H. H., Port Gibson, Miss., 159.
Brownlee, J. L., Livingston, Ala., 136.
Bruce, Peter, Spring Hill, Tenn., 183.
Bruce, W. W., Perryville, Ky., 151.
Bryan, J. A., Birmingham, Ala., 134.
Buchanan, W. C., Takamatsu, Japan. 169.
Buchanan, W. McS., Takamatsu, Japan, 201.
Buck, J. T., St. Louis, Mo., 164.
Buckner, D.D., A. G., Glasgow, Va., 206.
Bull, G. W., Nashville, Tenn., 186.
Bull, W. F., Kunsan, Korea, 207.
Burgess, T. P., Edgefield, S. C., 181.
Burkhead, W. D., Grottoes, Va., 204.
Burney, P. H., Del Rio, Texas, 198.
Burwell, H. W., New Orleans, La., 153.
Burwell, R. S., Summerville, Ga, 145.
Byers, D. O., Norwood, La., 153.
Byrd, S. C., Winnsboro, S. C., 176.
Byrns, O. L., Laddonia, Mo., 163.
Cahill, J. A., Port Arthur, Texas, 194.
Caldwell, A. S., Barium Springs, N. C., 168.
Caldwell, C. N., Hangchow, China, 148.
Caldwell, C. T., Waco, Texas, 190.
Caldwell, E. C., Leaksville, N. C., 174.
Caldwell, J. L., Pine Bluff, Ark., 139.
Caldwell, J. W., New Orleans, La., 153.
Caldwell, R. M., Moorefield, Ky., 147.
Caldwell, S. C., Allendale, S. C., 177.
Caldwell, D.D., S. C., Hazlehurst, Miss., 159.
Caldwell, Wm., Fort Worth, Texas, 195.
Caldwell, W. J., Honey Grove, Texas, 196.
Caldwell, W. L., Memphis, Tenn., 185.
Caligan, J. A., Red Springs, N. C., 170.
Campbell, C. A., Waynesville, N. C., 167.
Campbell, H. C. V., Salem, Va., 206.
Campbell, Isaac N., Kinston, N. C., 166, 200.
Campbell, J. M., Platte City, Mo., 165.
Campbell, K. A., Austell, Ga., 143.
Campbell, Ned B., Balham, Va., 201.
Campbell, R. D., Laredo, Texas, 197.
Campbell, D.D., R. F., Asheville, N. C., 166.
Campbell, R. L., Hattiesburg, Miss., 158.
Campbell, D.D., W. C., Roanoke City, Va., 206.
Campbell, W. S., Richmond, Va., 201.
Cannon, D.D., J. F., St. Louis, Mo., 164.
Carmichael, R. D., Hartselle. Ala., 134.
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 160.
Carpenter, J. B., Lawson, Mo., 165.
Carr, D.D., A. F., Mobile, Ala., 133.
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 200.
Carson, C. C., Valdosta, Ga., 147.
Carson, C. C., Bennington, I. T., 196.
Carson, J. C., Fulton, Mo., 163.
Carson, R. D., Ben, Va., 204.
Carson, W. W., Monterey, W. Va., 210.
Carter, D.D., W. A., Columbus, Ga., 146.
Carledge, J. L., Clarksboro, Ga., 142.
Carledge, S. J., Chester, S. C., 176.
Carledge, T. D., Due West, S. C., 182.
Cassady, H. H., Stuart, Va., 208.
Cathey, S. L., Rutherfordton, N. C., 171.
Cave, D.D., W. E., Paducah, Ky., 150.
Cavitt, C. V., St. Joseph, La., 154.
Cecil, D.D., Russell, Richmond, Va., 201.
Chambers, C. W., Kiam, Texas., 193.
Champney, I. C. H., Montgomery, Ala., 132.
Chandler, S. E., Brownwood, Texas, 198.
Chaney, D.D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 161.
Charles, D.D., B. H., St. Louis, Mo., 164.
Charlton, F. T., Sherman, Texas, 191.
Cheatham, A. J., Fordyce, Ark., 139.
Chester, D.D., S. H., Nashville, Tenn., 186.
Chevalier, W. P., Louisville, Ky., 148.
Chinn, Wm., Warrenton, Va., 200.
Chishold, D.D., J. J., Natchez, Miss., 159.
Chisolm, Harvey, Pontotoc, Miss., 157.
Christian, C. G., Leggett, Texas, 193.
Chumbley, C. M., Campbellsville, Ky., 151.
Clark, Bryon, Mt. Washington, Md., 205.
Clark, J. M., Morristown, Tenn., 183.
Clark, Melton, Florence, S. C., 180.
Clark, P. C., Bluefield, W. Va., 206.
Clark, D.D., W. C., Louisville, Ky., 147.
Clegg, I. N., Saltillo, Miss., 157.
Cleland, F. B., Salvisa, Ky., 151.
Cleveland, D.D., T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 143.
Cleveland, W. A., Cartersville, Ga., 145.
Clifford, D.D., B. G., Union, S. C., 178.
Clotfelter, J. A., Conyers, Ga., 143.
Clothier, G. E., 188.
Clyce, D.D., T. S., Sherman, Texas, 191.
Clymer, J. M., Ashburn, Va., 200.
Cobb, J. W., Morrillton, Ark., 139.
Cobb, Luther V., Caledonia, Mo., 164.
Coble, C. P., Claussen, S. C., 180.
Cochran, J. B., Lowell, N. C., 171.
Cochran, J. M., Greenville, Texas, 190.
Cochran, D.D., W. O., Bristol, Tenn., 183.
Cochrane, W. S., Bolivar, Tenn., 185.
Cockerham, H. L., Wilmore, Ky., 152.
Coit, A. B., Enterprise, Miss., 158.
Cole, Eastman, Farris, I. T., 196.
Cole, Silas, Farris, I. T., 196.
Coleman, J. M., Columbus, Miss., 157.
Colms, J. Y., 196.
Collins, Lewis, Nashville, Tenn., 186.
Colmery, C. P., Edwards, Miss., 155.
Colmery, J. S., Vaiden, Miss., 156.
Converse, D.D., F. B., Louisville, Ky., 148.
Converse, J. B., Morristown, Tenn., 184.
Converse, D.D., T. E., Atlanta, Ga., 143.
Cook, Geo. L., Sterling City, Texas, 172.
Cook, Jas. E., Clifton Forge, Va., 206.
Cook, W. A., Parkville, Mo., 165.
Cooke, J. R., Pine View, Va., 200.
Cooper, W. B., Umatillo, Fla., 141.

Coppedge, W. R., Rockingham, N. C., 169.
Cornelson, Geo. H., Concord, N. C., 168.
Covington, G. W., Havana, Ala, 132.
Cowan, B. M., Colliersville, Tenn., 185.
Cowan, J. C., Nashville, Tenn., 186.
Cowan, D.D., J. F., Fulton, Mo., 162.
Cowan, R. L., Stonega, Va., 199.
Craig, A. A., Meridian, Miss., 158.
Craig, D. L., Reidsville, N. C., 173.
Craig, E. M., Dothan, Ala., 132.
Craig, Thos. B., Fountain Inn, S. C., 178.
Crane, A. J. Newell, N. C., 172.
Crawford, A. W., Madill, I. T., 192.
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 210.
Creighton, J. A., Fairlie, Texas, 197.
Crocket, S. R., Madisonville, Ky., 150.
Croker, T. C., Columbus, N. C., 171.
Crooks, Chas. G., Danville, Ky., 151.
Crowe, Wm., Jr., Frankfort, Ky., 148.
Crowley, J. S., Wilmington, N. C., 175.
Crozier, D.D., R. H., Palestine, Texas, 193.
Culbertson, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 173.
Cumming, Calvin K., Gifu, Japan, 207.
Cumming, Wm., Winchester, Ky., 152.
Cummins, D.D., T., Henderson, Ky., 150.
Cumpsten, H. J., Carlsbad, N. M., 156.
Cunningham, A. F., Belton, Texas, 190.
Cunningham, D.D., C. E., Yazoo City, Miss., 155.
Currie, A., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 173.
Currie, C. B., Spencer, N. C., 36, 168.
Currie, D. J., Dublin, Va., 199.
Currie, E. J., Hattiesburg, Miss., 158.
Currie, W. P. M., Wallace, N. C., 175.
Currie, U. B., Shreveport, La., 154.
Curry, D.D., A. B., Memphis, Tenn., 185.
Curtis, Josiah F., Moundsville, W. Va., 164.
Curtis, L. W., Southport, N. C., 175.
Cushman, H. C., Pensacola, Fla., 140.
Dabney, W. A., Gum Spring, Va., 204.
Daffin, R. D. Lavras, Brazil, 140.
Daniel, D.D., Eugene, Lewisburg, W. Va., 201.
Daniel, F. D., Nashville, Tenn., 186.
Daniel, W. A., Garyville, La., 154.
Darnall, H. T., Church, S. C., 179.
Darnall, D.D., W. H., Calhoun, Ga. 145.
Davidson, H. S., Mangum, O. T., 192.
Davies, D.D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 139.
Davis, D.D., E. P., Greenville, S. C., 179.
Davis, J. H., Farmville, Va., 209.
Davis, D.D., John W., Soochow, China, 167.
Davis, L. B., Atlanta, Ga., 143.
Davis, W. H., Charlotte, N. C., 172.
Davis, W. Y., Louisville, Ky., 149.
Dendy, J. T., Kershaw, S. C., 176.
Denham, W. D., Bloomington, Tenn., 186.
DeVane, T. W., Morven, N. C., 172.
DeYampert, L. A., Luebo, Africa, 132.
Dickey, Brooks I., Karnes City, Texas, 197.
Dickey, W. P., Clarendon, Texas, 191.
Dickson, D.D., J. A., Camden, Ark., 138.
Diehl, C. E., Greenville, Miss., 156.
Dixon, H. M., Red Springs, N. C., 180.
Dixon, J. H., Winder, Ga., 144.
Doak, A. H., Jonesboro, Tenn., 183.
Doak, A. S., Elkton, Tenn., 183.
Dobbs, Jr., C. H., Senatobia, Miss., 160.
Dobbs, Sr., C. H., Brownwood, Texas, 189.
Dobyns, W. R., St. Joseph, Mo., 165.
Dodge, D.D., W. H., Bainbridge, Ga., 146.
Doggett, J. P., Chuckey City, Tenn., 183.
Doggett, D.D., M. W., San Antonio, Texas, 198.
Doggett, W. T., Danville, Va., 208.
Dolphy, O. C., Appalachicola, Fla., 140.
Donaldson, D.D., N., Huntington, W. Va., 203.
Douglas, D. M., Baltimore, Md., 205.
Douglas, R. E., Macon, Ga., 146.
Downing, W. L., Midland, Texas, 194.
Doyle, W. B., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 134.
Dozier, W. E., Carrollton, Ga., 143.
Drennan, F. A., Liberty, S. C., 182.
Drew, D.D., Thos., Chase City, Va., 208.
Druen, E. B., Basic City, Va., 204.
Drummond, James, Kerrville, Texas, 198.
DuBose, D.D., H. C., Soochow, China, 178.
DuBose, P. C., Soochow, China, 177.
DuBose, R. M., Gallatin, Tenn, 186.
DuBose, S. W., Jonesboro, Ga., 143.
Duckwall, J. McC., Berkley Springs, W. Va., 210.
Dudley, D.D., C. R., Sykesville, Md., 205.
Duff, Guy B., Hardin, Mo., 165.
Duncan, J. C., Thomas, Ala., 135.
Duncan, M. F., 143.
Dunglinson, Jos., Columbiana, Ala., 135.
Dupuy, B. H., Beverly, W. Va., 205.
Dyer, Jas., Eagletown, I. T., 196.
Dzen, Dah Zan, Hanchow, China, 148.
Eakins, W. J., Italy, Texas, 191.
Earle, A. M., Kunsan, Korea, 199.
Eddins, J. F., McComb, Miss., 159.
Edenburn, J. S., Little Rock, Ark., 137.
Edge, W. W. Flemington, Ga., 147.
Edmiston, A. L., Luebo, Africa, 132.
Edmiston, G. L., Nevada, Mo., 161.
Edmunds, D.D., N. W., Sumter, S. C., 179.
Edwards, J. E., St. Louis, Mo., 149.
Eggleston, R. B., Richmond, Va., 201.
Elder, J. M. W., Cordele, Ga., 146.
Eldridge, W. M., Lexington, Ky., 152.
Elwang, W. W., Columbia, Mo., 162.
English, D.D., T. R., Richmond, Va., 208.
Epes, D.D., Theo. P., Blackstone, Va., 201.
Epperson, C. C., N. Birmingham, Ala., 135.
Erickson, Alfred, Phelps, Ky., 147.
Erickson, S. M., Takamatsu, Japan, 133.
Ervin, E. E., Kingstree, S. C., 180.
Erwin, T. W., McKinney, Texas, 191.
Escott, H. V., Jellico, Tenn., 151.
Eskridge, R. S., Swannanoa, N. C., 166.
Evans, D.D., H. C., Milford, Texas, 191.
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 147.
Evans, Jos., St. Pauls, N. C., 170.
Evans, D.D., W. W., Walton, Ky., 147.
Ewing, C. L., Miles, Texas, 189.
Ewing, D.D., F. L., Germantown, Tenn., 185.
Fair, D.D., J. Y., Savannah, Ga., 169.
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 170.
Farries, F. W., Goldsboro, N. C., 165.
Fennel, H. C., Loundesville, S. C., 181.
Ferguson, A. G., Leaksville, Miss., 158.
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 169.
Ferran, C. H., Lake City, Fla., 141.
Ficklen, J. B., Atlanta, Ga., 143.
Fincher, E. B., Amarillo, Texas, 191.
Fincher, F. E., Houston, Texas, 188.
Finley, D.D., G. W., Fichersville, Va., 203.
Fix, J. J., Manchester, Va., 201.
Fleming, J. D., Memphis, Tenn., 138.
Fleming, D.D., R. H., Lynchburg, Va., 206.
Flinn, H. W., Birmingham, Ala., 134.
Flinn, D.D., J. W., Columbia, S. C., 177.
Flinn, D.D., J. Wm., Columbia, S. C., 177.
Flinn, R. O., Atlanta, Ga., 143.
Flournoy, D.D., P. P., Bethesda, Md., 205.
Flournoy, W. C., Danville, Va., 202.
Flow, J. E., Kerney, Mo., 165.
Fogartie, D.D., J. E., Hopkinsville, Ky., 150.
Forbis, J. Mc., King's Mountain, N. C., 171.
Ford, E. W., McComb, Miss., 159.
Ford, J. F., Live Oak, Fla., 141.
Forsyth, J. F., Crocker, Mo., 161.
Foster, J. S., Petersburg, Va., 201.
Foster, D.D., S. J., Birmingham, Ala., 134.
Foster, W. C. C., Jasper, Ala., 135.
Franklin, B. H., Dechard, Tenn., 186.
Fraser, D.D., A. M., Staunton, Va., 203.
Fraser, Chalmers, Lancaster, S. C., 176.
Fraser, J. K. G., Charleston, S. C., 177.
Fraser, Simon, Junction, Texas, 198.
Frasier, W. A., 162.
Frazer, W. H., Anderson, S. C., 146.
French, D.D., J. B., Fort Worth, Texas, 195.
Friend, Chas., Belle Haven, Va., 207.

Frierson, D. E., Manse, Ky., 151.
Frierson, W. J., Frierson, Tenn., 182.
Frierson, W. V., Columbus, Miss., 161.
Fulton, D. M., Darlington, S. C., 180.
Fulton, D.D., S. P., Tokio, Japan, 178.
Fulton, R. E., Newton, Miss., 158.
Fultz, R. E., Greenbank, W. Va., 202.
Furr, W. E., Louisville, Ky., 139.
Gage, D. S., Fulton, Mo., 163.
Gaines, D.D., F. H., Decatur, Ga., 143.
Galbraith, W. F., Ericks, Texas, 191.
Gallaher, D.D., Thos., Rennselaer, Mo.
Gallaher, T. F., Longview, Texas, 196.
Galt, Thos., Dorchester, Va., 199.
Garrison, W. J., Sinks Grove, W. Va., 201.
Garth, J. G., New Bern, N. C., 166.
Gaston, V. R., Chatham, Va., 179.
George, R. W., Don River, N. C., 173.
Ghiselin, D.D., Chas., Shepardstown, W. Va., 210.
Gibb, Joseph, Apopka, Fla., 141.
Gibbs, J. M., Statesville, N. C., 169.
Gibbons, J. P., Hugo, I. T., 195.
Gilkeson, C. D., Moorefield, W. Va., 210.
Gill, Leonard, Beeville, Texas, 198.
Gill, S. S., Oakland, Tenn., 185.
Gillespie, E. E., Yorkville, S. C., 176.
Gilliard, E. M., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 132, 187.
Gillon, W. A., Cameron, Texas, 190.
Gilmer, G. H., Draper, Va., 199.
Gilmer, J. A., Newton, N. C., 167, 168.
Gilmore, R. C., Bessemer, Ala., 135.
Gilmour, A. D. P., Richmond, Va., 184.
Ginn, I. M., Nashville, Ark., 138.
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson, N. C., 203.
Glass, Gilbert, Stanford, Ky., 151.
Glass, D.D., Harvey, Somerset, Ky., 151.
Glassell, John, Belcher, La., 155.
Goddard, Wm., Dallas, Texas, 191.
Goode, B. E., Leaksville, N. C., 202.
Goodman, J. W., Greensboro, N. C., 173.
Gordon, D.D., E. C., Lexington, Mo., 161.
Gordon, C. M., McIntosh, 141.
Gordon, J. B., Lewisburg, Tenn., 183.
Gowan, Peter, Wesson, Miss., 159.
Grafton, D. C., C. W., Union Church, Miss., 159.
Grafton, T. B., Hsu Chow Fu, China, 159.
Graham, D.D., A. T., Davidson, N. C., 167.
Graham, Bothwell, McComb, Miss., 159.
Graham, H. T., Farmville, Va., 209.
Graham, D.D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 210.
Graham, Jr., J. R., Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 210.
Graves, F. R., Courtland, Ala., 134.
Graves, J. A., Bedford City, Va., 206.
Gray, Robert, Dublin, Va., 199.
Gray, W. B., Eminence, Ky., 149.
Graybill, J. W., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 186.
Green, D.D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 151.
Green, J. B., Fayetteville, Tenn., 183.
Green, J. E., Arkadelphia, Ark., 138.
Green, J. H., Cooper, Texas, 196.
Green, J. L., Mena, Ark., 138.
Green, T. L., Malvern, Ark., 138.
Greenlee, J. M., Marion, N. C., 167.
Greenlee, W. M., Atlanta, Ga., 148.
Gregg, F. W., Pelzer, S. C., 182.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 179.
Gregory, A. P., Columbia, Tenn., 148.
Gregory, E. H., Moss Point, Miss., 158.
Grey, J. H., Salisbury, N. C., 168.
Grier, J. J., Waco, Texas, 190.
Grier, D.D., Jno. L., Washington, N. C., 166.
Grier, M. B., Hsu Chou Fu, China, 181.
Grier, R. L., Manning, S. C., 180.
Griffin, G. O., Fayetteville, W. Va., 202.
Grigsby, S. L., Jonesboro, Ark., 137.
Grillbortzer, G. A., Bedford Springs, Va.
Grille, R. A., Iuka, Miss., 157.
Grinnan, D.D., R. B., Hendersonville, N. C., 167.
Grover, A. E., Aliceville, Ala., 136.
Groves, C. O., Orlando, Fla., 140.
Groves, W. H., Gloucester, C. H., Va., 207.
Guerrant, D.D., E. O., Wilmore, Ky., 151.
Guille, Geo. E., Augusta, Ga., 144.
Gwinn, P. H., Charlotte, N. C., 172.
Haden, R. A., Kiangyin, China, 155.
Haffner, W. A., Bowling Green, S. C., 176.
Hagan, W. C., Cuthbert, Ga., 146.
Hagins, Jos., Shepardsville, Ky., 149.
Hall, Arnold, Norfolk, Va., 207.
Hall, Gaines B., Comanche, Texas, 189.
Hall, J. A., Alvin, Texas, 188.
Hall, J. K., McConnellsville, S. C., 176.
Hall, J. P., Plum Tree, N. C., 168.
Hall, J. T., Cardenas, Cuba, 161.
Hall, R. M., Galveston, Texas, 188.
Hall, S. O., Tazewell, Va., 199.
Hall, W. A., Trenton, Miss., 155.
Hall, W. A., Wytheville, Va., 199.
Hall, D.D., W. T., Columbia, S. C., 176.
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 155.
Hames, L. G., Demopolis, Ala., 136.
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 203.
Hamiter, W. S., Iva, S. C., 181.
Hammock, R. M., Colorado, Texas, 194.
Hammond, H. C., Atlanta, Ga., 143.
Handley, D.D., L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 134.
Haney, T. F., Durham, N. C., 174.
Haney, J. Z., Texarkana, Ark., 196.
Hannah, Jos. E., Thomaston, Ga., 143.
Hanrahan, G. B., Abingdon, Va., 199.
Hansel, M. E., Holden, W. Va., 204.
Hardaway, G. W., Longwood, Fla., 141.
Harden, W. S., Hazlehurst, Ga., 147.
Hardin, J. C., Waynesville, N. C., 167.
Hardin, D.D., M. D., Charlotte, N. C., 172.
Hardin, R. E., Brownwood, Texas, 189.
Hardin, T. A., Belfast, Tenn., 182.
Harding, E. H., Milton, N. C., 174.
Harlan, G. W., Farmington, Mo., 164.
Harper, L. F., Atwell, Va., 200.
Harrell, J. J., Westminster, S. C., 181.
Harris, J. A., Toecane, N. C., 167.
Harris, J. K., Floyd, Va., 206.
Harris, J. M., Jefferson, S. C., 176.
Harris, W. E. B., Nashville, Tenn., 186.
Harris, W. F., Wetumpka, la., 132.
Harrison, W. B., Kunsan, Korea, 151.
Harrison, W. W., Greenwood, Miss., 156.
Harrop, Ben., Ronceverte, W. Va., 202.
Harsha, W. J., Fort Worth, Texas, 195.
Hartman, F. G., Geneva, Ala., 132.
Harwell, R. R., Sherman, Texas, 192.
Hawes, S. P., Columbia, Tenn., 183.
Hawes, D.D., T. M., Louisville, Ky., 148.
Hawkins, H. P., Luebo, Africa, 157.
Hawley, F. M., Fulton, Ky., 150.
Hawthorne, D. M., Thomasville, N. C., 174.
Hay, S. H., Clover, S. C., 175.
Hay, T. P., Gainesville, Fla., 141.
Hedleston, D.D., W. D., Oxford, Miss., 160.
Hemphill, D.D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 148.
Hemphill, W. P., Griffin, Ga., 143.
Henderlite, J. H., Henderson, N. C., 166.
Henderlite, R. E., Fountain Inn, S. C., 135, 179.
Henderlite, P. B., Accomack, Va., 207.
Henderson, J. G., Cokesbury, S. C., 181.
Henderson, J. W., Natchez, Miss., 159.
Henderson, M. A., Rutherfordton, N. C., 171.
Henderson, W. R., Memphis, Mo., 161.
Henery, J. D., Malden, W. Va., 203.
Henry, Hugh, Keysville, Va., 208.
Hensley, P. H., Sr., Forrest City, Ark., 137.
Hensley, P. H., Jr., Kilgore, Texas, 148.
Herndon, J. G., LaGrange, Ga., 143.
Herndon, J. R., Glade Spring, Va., 199.
Herrington, J. S., Springdale, Ark., 139.
Hersman, D.D., C. C. Richmond, Va., 201.
Hickling, Thos., Brenham, Texas, 196.
Hickman, W. L., Bonham, Texas, 196.
Hickok, C. E., Farmington, Mo., 164.
Higden, F. L., De Funiak Springs, Fla., 140.
Hill, E. L., Eufaula, Ala., 132.

Hill, D.D., H. G., Maxton, N. C., 169.
Hill, J. J., Liberty, Mo., 165.
Hill, P. B., St. Elmo, Tenn., 184.
Hill, W. E., Hot Springs, Va., 205.
Hill, W. H., Jackson, Miss., 156.
Hill, D.D., Robert, Dallas, Texas, 191.
Hillhouse, J. B., Covington, Ga., 143.
Hillhouse, D.D., J. S., Vicksburg, Miss., 155.
Hilton, J. W., Baton Rouge, La., 157.
Hines, R. W., Mebane, N. C., 173.
Hitner, J. K., Montgomery, W. Va., 203.
Hobson, Bowling, Pearisburg, Va., 206.
Hobson, J. E., Water Valley, Miss., 160.
Hodgin, C. E., Greensboro, N. C., 173.
Hoffmiester, C. C., Wills Point, Texas, 191.
Hogan, S. L., Arkadelphia, Ark., 138.
Hogarth, Thos., Jarratt's, Va., 201.
Hogue, D.D., C. L., Denton, Texas, 191.
Holderby, D.D., A. R., Atlanta, Ga., 143.
Holladay, J. M., Manning, S. C., 179.
Hollingsworth, D. W., Hinton, W. Va., 202.
Hollingsworth, E. A., Warren, Ark., 139.
Hollingsworth, W. F., Morganton, N. C., 168.
Hollingsworth, W. T., Lafayette, Ala., 132.
Hollis, C. W., Bristersburg, Va., 200.
Holt, B. H., Atlanta, Ga., 143.
Holt, J. W., Alderson, W. Va., 202.
Hoon, H. W., San Antonio, Texas, 197.
Hooper, D.D., T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 206.
Hope, S. R., Tayohashi, Japan, 178.
Hopkins, D.D., A. C., Charleston, W. Va., 210.
Hopkins, Jr., A. C., Hampton, Va., 207.
Hopper, J. H., Perryville, Ky., 151.
Horne, D.D., T. J., Orange, Texas, 194.
Hough, G. A., Columbus, Ga., 146.
Houston, J. L. D., Prairie Grove, Ark., 139.
Houston, R. R., Amsterdam, Va., 205.
Howard, C. M., Oldtown, Va., 205.
Howerton, G. M., Bethune, S. C., 180.
Howerton, D.D., J. R., Charlotte, N. C., 172.
Howison, R. R., Fredericksburg, Va., 201.
Howison, W. T., Fulton, Mo., 163.
Hoyt, D.D., H. F., Commerce, Ga., 142.
Huber, C. M., Crystal Springs, Miss., 159.
Hudson, Geo., Hangchow, China, 188.
Hudson, J. B., Victoria, Texas, 197.
Hudson, R. B., Bland, Va., 199.
Hudson, W. E., Huttonsville, W. Va., 204.
Hudson, W. H., Kashing, China, 178.
Hudson, W. T., Greenville, S. C., 179.
Hughes, Wm., Hico, Texas, 190.
Humphreys, D.D., C. W., Jackson, Ga., 143.
Humphreys, L., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 151.
Hunt, F. D., Greenville, S. C., 178.
Hunter, D.D., J. G., Harrodsburg, 151.
Hunter, R. J., Concord, N. C., 168.
Hunter, T. M., Baton Rouge, La., 153.
Hunter, W. M., Newport News, Va., 207.
Huntington, G. C., Charlotte, N. C., 172.
Hutchison, W. E., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 136.
Hutton, C. M., Fort Worth, Texas., 195.
Hutton, D.D., J. B., Jackson, Miss., 155.
Hutton, D.D., M. C., Georgetown, Texas, 190.
Hutton, S. G., San Antonio, Texas, 197.
Hyde, C. R., Little Rock, Ark., 137.
Hyland, Chas. A., Yokena, Miss., 154.
Irons, A. G., San Antonio, Texas, 198.
Irvin, J. L., Americus, Ga., 146.
Irvine, R. A., Clay City, Ky., 151.
Irvine, D.D., Wm., Bowling Green, Ky., 150.
Irvine, W. H., Indianola, Miss., 156.
Irwin, L. W., Radford, Va., 206.
Irwin, P. C., Poteau, Ind. Ter., 192.
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 174.
Ivy, J. N., Waxahachie, Texas, 191.
Jackson, Spencer, Nashville, Tenn., 186
Jacobs, J. F., Clinton, S. C., 178.
Jacobs, J. R., San Marcos, Texas, 197.
Jacobs, Thornwell, Nashville, Tenn., 178.
Jacobs, D.D., W. P., Clinton, S. C., 178.
Jacobs, W. S., Houston, Texas, 188.
James, Albert A., Pacolet, S. C., 178.
James, J. E., Anderson, S. C., 181.
Jarvis, Jas. H., Scotland Neck, N. C., 166.
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 202.
Jennings, C. A. B., Reidville, S. C., 178.
Johnson, Angus, Avalon, Texas, 191.
Johnson, A. L., Beckley, W. Va., 202, 203.
Johnson, Clyde, Marianna, Fla., 140.
Johnson, C. W., Dermott, Ark., 139.
Johnson, D.D., Josephus, Austin, Texas, 190.
Johnson, J. C., Academy, W. Va., 201.
Johnson, J. G., Scooba, Miss., 161.
Johnson, D.D., T. C., Richmond, Va., 208.
Johnston, L. B., South Boston, Va., 208.
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 40.
Johnston, T. C., Warren, Ark., 139.
Johnston, T. D., Summerville, S. C., 175.
Johnston, W. K., Cisco, Texas, 194.
Jones, D.D., Alfred, Fredericksburg, Va., 199.
Jones, D.D., A. G., San Antonio, Texas, 197.
Jones, F. D., Aiken, S. C., 147.
Jones, F. F., Champe, Va., 201.
Jones, H. A., D.D., Biloxi, Miss., 159.
Jones, D.D., J. E., Meridian, Miss., 158.
Jones, O. G., Big Springs, Texas, 194.
Jones, P. F., Arvonia, Va., 209.
Jones, W. A., Woodville, Texas, 194.
Jopling, R. W., Red Springs, N. C., 170.
Junkin, D. P., Gatesville, Texas, 190.
Junkin, W. F., Suchien, China, 137.
Junkin, W. M., Kunsan, Korea, 205.
Jurey, G. W., Springfield, Mo., 161.
Keach, E. P., Dallas, Texas, 191.
Keahey, N. B., Marion Junction, Ala., 136.
Kee, J. A., New Waverly, Texas, 190.
Kegley, H. C., Gadsden, Ala., 135.
Kennedy, B. D., Troy, Mo., 164.
Kennedy, E. P., Monticello, Ark., 139.
Kennedy, J. C., Mount Mourne, N. C., 167.
Kennedy, J. J., Gastonia, N. C., 171.
Kennedy, M. S., Pulaski, Tenn., 182.
Kennison, J. S., Yoakum, Texas, 197.
Kerr, John E., Montgomery City, Mo., 162.
Kerschner, Lewis M., Spencer, N. C., 168.
Killough, W. W., Perryville, Mo., 164.
Kilpatrick, W. M., New Waverly, Texas, 187.
Kimbrough, T. T., Sharpsburg, Miss., 156.
King, Alfred, Palmer, Miss., 157.
King, R. F., Piney Flats, Tenn., 184.
King, D.D., Samuel A., Austin, Texas, 189.
King, W. J., Deerfield, Va., 204.
Kingsley, Chas., Lithia, Fla., 141.
Kinnaird, R. L., Excelsior Springs, Mo.
Kirk, D.D., Harris E., Baltimore, Md., 205.
Kirkland, Alex., Valdosta, Ga., 147.
Kirkpatrick, R. F., Austin, Texas, 190.
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Seneca, S. C., 182.
Kistler, Adolphus, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 164.
Knapp, B. B., Deland, Fla., 141.
Knight, L. L., Atlanta, Ga., 200.
Knox, H. A., Mayesville, S. C., 180.
Knox, T. S., Eutaw, Ala., 136.
LaBach, D.D., J. M., Carrollton, Ky., 149.
Lackey, J. F., Nashville, Tenn., 187.
Lacy, C. B., Greenville, W. Va., 202.
Lacy, D.D., J. H., Winchester, Va., 210.
Lacy, J. McD. A., Marion, Va., 199.
Lacy, J. W., Glenwood, Md., 205.
Lacy, D.D., M. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 202.
Lacy, W. S., Batesville, Ark., 137.
Lafferty, J. W., 144.
Laird, A. F., Winona, Miss., 156.
Laird, H. R., Millersburg, Ky., 148.
Laird, D.D., W. R., Danville, Va., 208.
Lambdin, M. B., Fort Worth, Texas, 195.
Lambert, A. N., Festus, Mo., 164.
Lancaster, R. V., Abingdon, Va., 199.
Lander, D. L., Uniontown, Ala., 136.
Lane, E. E., Bedford City, Va., 206.
Lane, J. G., Marianna, Ark., 137.
Langtry, W. M., Clayton, Mo., 164.

Lapsley, James, Vine Hill, Ala., 135.
Lapsley, R. A., Ashland, Va., 201.
Latham, D.D., J. F., Clayton, Mo., 165.
Latham, C. W., Jackson, Mo., 164.
Latham, R. H., Walnut Ridge, Ark., 137.
Latimer, D.D., R. M., East Lake, Ala, 203.
Latimer, R. S., York, Ala., 182.
Latimer, T. D., Springfield, Ky., 151.
Law, D.D., John G., Walhalla, S. C., 181,
Law, P. R., Red Springs, N. C., 169.
Law, D.D., T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 178.
Laws, D.D., S. S., Washington, D. C., 205.
Lawson, John F., Fayetteville, Ark., 139.
Lawson, R. E. C., Henderson, Ky., 150.
Layton, D. M., Mt. Meridian, Va., 204.
Leavell, D.D., Wm. H., Houston, Texas, 187.
Leeper, F. L., Jefferson City, Tenn., 183.
Leeper, J. F., Piedmont, W. Va., 211.
Lentz, R. E., Giddings, Texas, 188.
Leonard, J. T., Columbia, Mo., 140.
Leps, J. C., Hedgeville, W. Va., 211.
Leslie, H. W., Bristol, Tenn., 184.
Leslie, J. D., Ballinger, Texas, 189.
Lewis, D.D., Frank W., Clinton, La., 153.
Lewis, W. M., Clifton, Texas, 190.
Leyburn, E. R., Durham, N. C., 173.
Leyburn, D.D., G. L. Lexington, N. C., 174.
Liddell, Moses C., Eric, O. T., 144.
Ligon, R. C., 181.
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C., 181.
Lilly, D.D., D. Clay, Winston, N. C., 174.
Lindsay, D.D., W. C., Ocala, Fla., 141.
Lineweaver, J. L., Pickens, W. Va., 204.
Lingamfelter, C. S., Berkley, Va., 207.
Lingle, W. L., Rock Hill, S. C., 176.
Link, A. G., Strasburg, Va., 210.
Link, Luther, Macon, Ga., 146.
Liston, R. T., Gaffney, S. C., 179.
Little, Arch. A., Selma, Ala., 136.
Little, C. H., New Madrid, Mo., 184.
Little, D.D., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 198.
Little, James M., Hazle Green, Ky., 151.
Little, John, Louisville, Ky., 149.
Little, L. L., Kiangyin, China, 169.
Lloyd, J. F., Panama, Texas, 194.
Lloyd, W. J. B., Bennington, I. T., 195.
Logan, C. A., Tokushima, Japan, 151.
Logan, D.D., J. V., Danville, Ky., 151.
Logan, Sanford M., Wilmore, Ky., 152.
Long, R. I., Ripley, Tenn., 187.
Long, G. A., Richmond, Va., 206.
Lowrance, E. S., Abilene, Texas, 194.
Lowrance, W. L., San Saba, Texas, 189.
Lowry, D.D., T. M., Knoxville, Tenn, 154.
Lumpkin, D.D., J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 185.
Lupton, D.D., J. W., Leesburg, Va., 200.
Lyle, E. H., Lancaster, Texas, 191.
Lyle, G. T., St. Albans, W. Va., 202.
Lynch, E. C., Buchanan, Va., 206.
Lynn, L. R., Palatka, Fla., 141.
Lyons, D.D., J. S., Louisville, Ky., 148.
Mack, D.D., J. B., College Park, Ga., 144.
Maddox, F. E., Texarkana, Ark., 138.
Mann, R. M., Clinton, N. C., 175.
Marion, J. P., Richburg, S. C., 176.
Marion, Jr., J. P., Sumter, S. C., 180.
Marquess, D.D., W. H., Louisville, Ky., 163.
Marshall, E. S., Louisville, Ky., 149.
Marston, Frank, Sylacauga, Ala., 134.
Martin, Alex., Charlotte, N. C., 172.
Martin, C. P. B., 187.
Martin, D.D., J. L., McIntosh, Fla., 141.
Martin, S. J., Atoka, Tenn., 185.
Martin, W. A., Lafayette Springs, Miss., 159.
Martindale, C. O'N., Newnan, Ga., 143.
Mason, G. F., Athens, Tenn., 184.
Massey, J. B., Maxwelton, W. Va., 202.
Mathes, N. B., Cedartown, Ga., 145.
Matheson, J. F., Easley, S. C., 182.
Matheson, R. G., Max Meadows, Va., 199.
Matthews, W. T., Durant, I. T., 192.
Matthews, Carl S., Rapidan, Va., 210.
Matthis, Geo. M., Culpeper, Va., 200.
Maury, C. H., Conway, Ark., 137.
Mauze, J. L., St. Louis, Mo., 165.
Maxwell, C. W., Lynchburg, Va., 206.
Mayes, G. G., Yorkville, S. C., 176.
McAdams, J. L., Ashdown, Ark., 138.
McAdie, R. C., Mineral Wells, Texas, 195.
McAlester, D. S., Washington, Ga., 144.
McAllister, J. G., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 209.
McAlpine, R. B., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 136.
McAlpine, R. E., Nagoya, Japan, 134.
McArn, A. H., Cheraw, S. C., 180.
McBride, J. T., Soddy, Tenn, 184.
McCain, N. H., Odessa, Mo., 161.
McCall, J. V., Cleburne, Texas, 195.
McCalla, W. R., Aberdeen, Miss., 161.
McCallie, D.D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 184.
McCallum, A., Palmer, Miss., 157.
McCarty, S. L., Thomasville, Ga., 146.
McCaskill, K., Ivanhoe, N. C., 175.
McClintic, H. P., Plattsburg, Mo., 165.
McCluer, D.D., E. B., Bon Air, Va., 207.
McCluer, Uncas, Cane Mill, Ark., 139.
McCluer, W. C., St. Louis, Mo., 152.
McClure, D.D., A. D., Wilmington, N. C., 174.
McClure, H. E., Walthourville, Ga., 147.
McClure, J. A., Front Royal, Va., 211.
McClure, J. W., Troy, Iowa, 165.
McConnell, D.D., T. M., Camden, S. C., 180.
McConnell, T. J., Falling Spring, W. Va., 202.
McCord, J. N., Mt. Olive, Miss., 158.
McCorkle, D.D., E. W., Nicholasville, Ky., 152.
McCorkle, T. M., Lynchburg, Va., 206.
McCorkle, Wm. P., Savannah, Ga., 147.
McCown, J. H., Lexington, Va., 203.
McCoy, H. P. R., Holloday, Va., 209.
McCue, F. L., French Camp, Miss., 155.
McCulley, C. W., Camden, Ala., 133.
McCullogh, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 150.
McCullough, Jas., Fern Creek, Ky., 148.
McCullough, W. H., Eliasville, Texas, 195.
McCurdy, A. H. P., Brownwood, Texas, 189.
McCutchen, D.D., F., Rogersville, Tenn., 185.
McCutchen, L. O., Chunju, Korea, 176.
McDonald, D.D., A., Jackson, Tenn., 187.
McDonald, C. W., Parsons, W. Va., 211.
McDonald, W. G., El Campo, Texas, 138.
McDougall, E. D., Florence, Ala., 134.
McDowell, Jas., Workman, S. C., 179.
McDowell, Hervey, Biloxi, Miss., 158.
McElroy, D.D., I. S., Columbus, Ga., 146.
McElroy, D.D., S. A., Cynthiana, Ky., 151, 152.
McElroy, W. T., Mobile, Ala., 133.
McFadden, E. S., Macon, Ga., 146.
McFadden, F. L., Gulf Port, Miss., 158.
McFaden, D.D., F. T., Richmond, Va., 201.
McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 174.
McFadyen, H. R., El Paso, Texas, 175.
McFarlane, D.D., J. N. Navasota, Texas, 188.
McFerrin, D.D., J. G., Bristol, Tenn., 184.
McGeachy, A. A., Sherman, Texas, 191.
McGeachy, D. P., Lenoir, N. C., 168.
McGill, S. W., Nashville, Tenn., 186.
McIlwain, R. J., Clio, Ala., 132.
McIlwain, W. E., Anniston, Ala., 134.
McIlwaine, D.D., R., Richmond, Va., 209.
McIlwaine, W. B., Kochi, Japan, 175.
McInnis, J. J., Lower Peach Tree, Ala., 133.
McInnis, L. H., Montrose, Miss., 158.
McInnis, W. I., Lonoke, Ark., 137.
McInturff, Robt., Anson, Texas, 194.
McIntyre, K. M., Carl, N. C., 169.
McIntyre, Peter, Faisons, N. C., 174.
McIver, D. M., Charleston, S. C., 177.
McIver, K. L., Opelika, Ala., 133.
McIver, M. N. Rockingham, N. C., 169.
McKay, M. McN., Fort Smith, Ark., 139.
McKay, Wm., Macon, Ga., 146.
McKay, D.D., W. J., Sumter, S. C., 179.
McKelway, D.D., A. J., Charlotte, N. C., 172.

McKenzie, J. F., Eldorado, Ark., 138.
McKinnon, J. F., Sanford, Fla., 137.
McKinnon, D.D., L., Clinton, N. C., 167.
McLain, H. M., Prescott, Ark., 138.
McLain, J. M., Concord, N. C., 168.
McLauchlin, Archie, Camilla, Ga., 146.
McLauchlin, A. M., Hillsboro, Texas, 195.
McLauchlin, D.D., D. N., Vass or Moss, N. C., 135, 170.
McLauchlin, H. W., Louisville, Ky., 149.
McLaurin, L. A., Raeford, N. C., 170.
McLean, D.D., J. D., Files, Texas, 196.
McLean, J. E., Tyler, Texas, 196.
McLean, L. A., Dickeyville, Md., 205.
McLees, Hugh, Pendleton, S. C., 181.
McLees, John L., Orangeburg, S. C., 177.
McLees, R. G., Greenwood, S. C., 181.
McLeod, Bunyan, Bennettsville, S. C., 180.
McLeod, C. B., Jackson, Ala., 133.
McLeod, J. W., New Birmingham, Texas, 193.
McLeod, K. A., Jonesboro, N. C., 169.
McLeod, W. A., Nacogdoches, Texas, 193.
McLin, J. L., Gray Court, S. C., 178.
McMeen, W. H., Selma, Ala., 146.
McMillan, Homer, Buford, Ga., 143.
McMillan, D.D., J. P., Citronelle, Ala., 133.
McMillan, N. W., San Saba, Texas, 189.
McMillan, W. J., Franklin, Tenn., 186.
McMorries, W. W., Barnesville, Ga., 144.
McMullen, J. C., Alexander City, Ala., 133.
McMurray, J. A., Sharon, S. C., 176.
McMurray, Jos. A., Lynchburg, Va., 206.
McMurry, S. J., N. Fort Worth, Texas, 198.
McNair, L. E., St. Joseph, Mo., 165.
McNair, R. L., Charlotte C. H., Va., 208.
McNair, E., Monroe City, Mo., 163.
McNaull, A. M., Hollands, Fla., 180.
McNeill, M. D., Sanford, N. C., 169.
McNeilly, D.D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 186.
McPheeters, D.D., W. M., Columbia, S. C., 175.
McQueen, D., Covington, Ky., 148.
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Texas, 193.
McRee, J. R., Highland Park, Tenn., 184.
McRoy, R. C., Childress, Texas, 191.
Meachan, J. B., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 152.
Mebane, D.D., B. W., Mt. Airy, N. C., 173.
Mebane, J. E., Sandy Huff, W. Va., 202.
Mebane, W. N., Collierstown, Va., 199, 205.
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 155.
Mecklin, D.D., J. A., Arp, Texas, 197.
Mecklin, R. W., Nettleton, Miss., 156.
Megginson, Wm., Nashville, Tenn., 149.
Melvin, M. E., Port Gibson, Miss., 159.
Merrell, V. P., Prattville, Ala., 133.
Mickel, D.D., E. P., Madison, Fla., 140.
Miley, W. H., Louisville, Ky., 148.
Millard, J. R., Winnsboro, S. C., 176.
Millard, M. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 186.
Miller, A. E., Van Buren, Ark., 139.
Miller, C., Dallas, N. C., 171.
Miller, R. A., Lowell, N. C., 171.
Miller, Henry, Rockbridge Baths, Va., 204.
Miller, W. McC., Richwood, Ky., 148.
Mills, H. J., Ridgeway, S. C., 146.
Mills, W. H., North Augusta, S. C., 147.
Milne, W. L., Byhalia, Miss, 160.
Milne, W. S., St. Petersburg, Fla., 141.
Milner, J. E., Lithonia, Ga., 144.
Milner, John, Columbiana, Ala., 134.
Milster, D.D., A. W., Waverly, Mo., 138.
Minter, W. R., Rutherfordton, N. C., 171.
Mitchell, Franc, Keytesville, Mo., 162.
Mitchell, J. T., Fredericktown, Mo., 164.
Moates, J. D., Jackson, Miss., 157.
Moffett, D.D., A. S., Lebanon, Ky., 151.
Moffett, L. I., Soochow, China, 151.
Moffett, H. McC., Horton, W. Va., 205.
Molloy, D.D., J. C., Memphis, Tenn., 185.
Moment, D.D., A. H., Raleigh, N. C., 166.
Montgomery, Chas., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 147.
Montgomery, C. R., Elizabethtown, Ky., 150.
Montgomery, J. A., Marlin, Texas, 190.
Montgomery, J. I., Eatonton, Ga., 143.
Mooney, J. D., 126.
Mooney, U. D., Birmingham, Ala., 134.
Moore, Carr, Warrenton, N. C., 166.
Moore, E. L., Nashville, Tenn.
Moore, H. C., Moundville, Ala., 136.
Moore, John W., Susaki, Japan, 171.
Moore, S. W., Pocahontas, Va., 199.
Moore, D.D., W. W., Richmond, Va., 209.
Morris, Charles, Holly Springs, Miss., 160.
Morris, D.D., S. L., Atlanta, Ga., 146.
Morrison, D.D., J. H., Memphis, Tenn., 185.
Morrison, R. C., Rutherfordton, N. C., 171.
Morrison, D.D., W. M., Luebo, Africa, 137.
Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 184.
Morrow, C. N., Oaks, N. C., 141.
Morrow, J. S., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 173.
Morrow, R. B., West Point, Ga., 133.
Morrow, Wm. H., Augusta, Ark., 137.
Morton, C. H., St. Louis, Mo., 161.
Morton, E. S., Nagoya, Japan, 199.
Morton, J. B., Stony Point, Tenn., 184.
Morton, J. B., Pulaski, Va., 199.
Morton, D.D., W. D., Rocky Mount, N. C., 165.
Moseley, E. H., Coalgate, I. T., 192.
Moseley, J. W., Jr., Okolona, Miss., 161.
Moseley, J. W., Sr., Hamburg, Ark., 138.
Moseley, R. K., Celina, Texas, 191.
Moser, R. L., Auxvasse, Mo., 163.
Moss, J. W., Batesville, 160.
Muller, D.D., Edwin, Lexington, Ky., 152.
Mowbray, T., Fincastle, Va., 206.
Munroe, C. A., Hickory, N. C., 167.
Munroe, Dugald, Cotton, N. C., 170.
Munroe, D.D., F. M., Milford, Texas, 191.
Munroe, H. H., Tokio, Japan, 205.
Murchison, H. R., Bishopville, S. C., 180.
Murray, D.D., E. C., Graham, N. C., 173.
Murray, D.D., James, Worsham, Va., 210.
Murray, W. A., Lincolnton, N. C., 171.
Myers, H. W., Tokushima, Japan, 204.
Myers, Chas. F., Williamson, W. Va., 203.
Nall, D.D., J. H., New Orleans, La., 153.
Nall, D.D., R. H., Greenwood, S. C., 181.
Naylor, Jas. F., Gloster, Miss., 153.
Neale, Robert, Laredo, Texas, 197.
Needham, J. O., Louisville, Ky., 149.
Neel, D.D., S. M., Kansas City, Mo., 165.
Neel, D.D., W. H., Memphis, Tenn., 185.
Neilson, W. P., Paris, Texas, 196.
Neville, W. G., Clinton, S. C., 175.
Newkirk, T. H., Atlanta, Ga., 144.
Newman, C. S., Canton, Miss., 155.
Newman, H. H., Nashville, Tenn., 186.
Newton, Alexander, Seminary, Miss, 159.
Newton, Henry, Athens, Ga., 142.
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 159.
Nicholson, R. L., Oxford, Miss., 156.
Nickell, G. W., Marlington, W. Va., 202.
Nisbet, C. R., Atlanta, Ga., 143.
Nisbet, J. S., Humboldt, Tenn., 187.
Nisbet, W. A., Savannah, Ga., 147.
Noel, L. D., Charlotte, N. C., 172.
Norris, J. I., Pine Bluff, Ark., 139.
Nourse, C. L., New Orleans, La., 153.
Nourse, D.D., W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 150.
Oberschmidt, Chas., Ellisville, Miss., 159.
Ogden, D. H., Knoxville, Tenn., 184.
Oliver, S. S., Franklin, W. Va., 205.
Orr, J. W., Ensley, Ala., 134.
Orr, R. H., Weldon, N. C., 166.
Osborn, F. W., Old Church, Va., 201.
Osborne, L. P., Montongo, Ark., 139.
Otts, R. F.
Overcash, H. R., Cynthiana, Ky., 152.
Overstreet, G. C., Taylorsville, Ky., 149.
Overstreet, W. T., Perryville, Ky., 151.
Owen, C. C., Mokpo, Korea, 208.
Page, G. T., Red Springs, N. C., 170.
Painter, G. W., Hangchow, China, 199.

Painter, J. C., Yancey's Mills, Va., 209.
Paisley, J. A., Pamplin City, Va., 208.
Paisley, H. L., Hamburg, Ark., 139.
Palmer, B. B., Semora, N. C., 173.
Palmer, D.D., W. T., New Orleans, La., 153.
Palmer, W. W., Windsor, Mo., 163.
Park, D.D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 184.
Park, John E., Caruthersville, Mo., 164.
Park, J. S., Decatur, Ala., 134.
Parker, H. M., James Island, S. C., 177.
Parker, N. A., Green Sulphur Springs, W.Va., 202.
Patrick, H. H., Des Arc., Ark., 137.
Patterson, A. L., Blackshear, Ga., 147.
Patterson, D.D., B. C., Su Chien, China, 203.
Patterson, E. E., Gormania, W. Va., 210.
Patterson, D.D., G. W., Montgomery, Ala., 133.
Patterson, R. F., Baton Rouge, La., 153.
Patton, E. D., Marion, Ala., 136.
Patton, D.D., Jas. G., Decatur, Ga., 143.
Patton, D.D., J. H., Marietta, Ga., 145.
Patton, T. A., Milton, Tenn., 186.
Paul, L. H., Mossy Creek, Va., 203.
Paxson, C. E., Itasca, Texas, 195.
Paxton, J. D., Lynchburg, Va., 206.
Paxton, J. W., Chinkiang, China, 208.
Peabody, M. E., Hartwell, Ga., 142.
Pell, R. P., Spartanburg, S. C., 178.
Pendleton, B. A., Houston, Texas, 165.
Penick, D. A., Lexington, Va., 203.
Perkins, H. M., Stamps, Ark., 138.
Perkins, W. H., Covington, Tenn., 185.
Perryman, A. N., Bryson City, N. C., 167.
Petrie, D.D., G. L., Charlottesville, Va., 209.
Peyton, C. W., Temple, Texas, 189, 190.
Pharr, J. F., Danielsville, Ga., 142.
Pharr, D.D., W. W., Mooresville, N. C., 167.
Phifer, W. E., Brookhaven, Miss., 159.
Phillips, D.D., A. L., Richmond, Va., 201.
Phillips, M. L., 157.
Phipps, Joshua, Van Alstyne, Texas, 191.
Pierce, A. W., Eustis, Fla., 141.
Pierre, F., Frierson, La., 154.
Pitman, F. W. T., Williamsburg, Va., 207.
Pitzer, D.D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 200.
Planck, D.D., D. A., Mobile, Ala., 133.
Plant, A. M., Texarkana, Texas, 132.
Plowden, J. M., Churchville, Va., 204.
Plunket, D.D., J. T., Augusta, Ga., 144.
Ponder, J. T., Gainesville, Ga., 142.
Ponton, A. J., Whittle, Va., 208.
Pool, L., Memphis, Tenn., 185.
Pope, Edward, Memphis, Tenn., 187.
Pope, John A., Frankfort, Ky.
Porter, M. B., Richmond, Va., 148.
Porter, W. S., Summerton, S. C., 179.
Porterfield, R. E. Kennett, Mo., 164.
Potter, W. R., Covington, Tenn., 179.
Powell, W. W., Jackson, Ky., 152.
Praigg, D.D., J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 136.
Pratt, C. H., Richmond, Va., 201.
Pratt, H. W., Washington, D. C., 200.
Pressly, E. E., Statesville, N. C., 167.
Pressly, H. M. Charlotte, N. C., 172.
Preston, Cochran, Columbia, Tenn., 183.
Preston, J. F., Mokpo, Korea, 178.
Preston, D.D., S. R., Greenville, S. C., 178.
Price, A. O., Sheffield, Ala., 135.
Price, B. L., Alexandria, La., 153.
Price, H. B., Kobe, Japan, 155.
Price, P. F., Dongshang, China, 206.
Price, D.D., Robert, Clarksville, Tenn., 186.
Price, W. F., Files, Texas, 195.
Price, Wm. T., Marlinton, W. Va., 202.
Primrose, D.D., J. W., Greenville, Miss., 197.
Purcell, J. M., Lockhart, Texas, 198.
Purcell, J. W., Keyser, W. Va., 211.
Quarles, D.D., J. A., Lexington, Va., 203.
Quarterman, J. W., Dawson, Ga., 146.
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 140.
Query, J. W., Welford, S. C., 178.
Querry, L. H., 182.
Quigg, D.D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 143.
Rachal, A. S., Shawville, Va., 206.
Railey, F. G., Bartow, Fla., 141.
Raine, Michaux, Concord Depot, Va., 209.
Ralston, C. J., Caney, I. T., 195. 196.
Ramsay, F. P., Bristol, Tenn., 199.
Ramsay, J. A., Houston, Texas, 188.
Rankin, C. F., Greensboro, N. C., 174.
Rankin, S. M., Greensboro, N. C., 173.
Ratchford, C. B., Menlo, Ga., 145.
Ratchford, G. R., Paint Rock, Texas, 189.
Ratchford, W. W., Waxhaw, N. C , 175.
Ray, Jr., G. H., Amherst C. H., Va., 209.
Raymond, D.D., H. R., Starkville, Miss., 171.
Raymond, D.D., T. W., Holly Springs, Miss., 160.
Raynal, C. E., Birmingham, Ala., 135.
Read, J. Leighton, Gurdon, Ark., 138.
Reavis, J. O., Dallas, Texas, 191.
Red, W. S., Hempstead, Texas, 187.
Reed, D.D., R. C., Columbia, S. C., 143.
Reed, W. P. 203.
Reid, B. P., Reidsville, S. C., 178.
Reid, R. H., Reidsville, S. C., 178.
Rennie, Joseph, Norfolk, Va., 207.
Rennie, J. R., Amelia C. H., Va., 201.
Reveley, J. G., East Lake, Ala., 135.
Reynolds, Jr., Wm. D., Chunju, Korea, 207.
Rhea, J. M., Bristol, Tenn., 159.
Rhodes, P. S., Georgetown, Ky., 152.
Rice, A. D., Tsing Kiang, China, 191.
Rice, C. W., Jackson Springs, N. C., 170.
Rice, D.D., T. H., Atlanta, Ga., 143.
Richards, C. M., Statesville, N. C., 168.
Richards, J. G., Blenheim, S. C., 180.
Richardson, H. G., Clarksburg, W. Va., 204.
Richardson, J. McG., Orrwood, Miss., 160.
Richardson, W. H., Nashville, Tenn., 186.
Richmond, D.D., C. F., Paris, Mo., 163.
Rieves, S. L., McKinney, Texas, 191.
Riley, R. Q., Denmark, Tenn., 187.
Robbins, F. E., Beaumont, Texas, 193.
Roberts, J. K., Carthage, N. C., 170.
Robertson, C. E., Wapanucka, I. T., 192.
Robertson, G. F., Paris, Texas, 196.
Robertson, Ivanhoe, Lynchburg, Va., 204.
Robertson, Johnston, Grandview, Texas, 195.
Robertson, J. P., Sherman, Texas, 191.
Robinson, C. W., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., 173.
Robinson, E. B., Selma, Ia., 136.
Robinson, G. S., Palestine, Texas, 194.
Robinson, J. M., Belton, Texas, 189.
Robinson, R. A., Norfolk, Va., 207.
Rochester, A. A. Tuscaloosa, Ala., 132.
Rogers, D. P., Princeton, Va., 206.
Rogers, F. E., Lafayette, La., 153.
Rolston, Holmes, Snyder, Va., 203.
Rose, D.D., J. M., Laurinburg, N. C., 169.
Roseborough, J. W., DeLand, Fla., 141.
Rosebro, D.D., J. W., Fredericksburg, Va., 200.
Ross, L. F., Lamar, Mo., 171.
Ross, W. A., Fort Smith, Ark., 139.
Rothrock, J. T., Somerville, Tenn., 185.
Roudebush, D.D., G. S., Ridgeland, Miss., 155.
Roundtree, J. D., Thomaston, Ala., 138.
Rout, D.D., G. H., Versailles, Ky., 151.
Rowbotham, Arthur, Roanoke, Va., 206.
Rowe, J. D., Conover, N. C., 169.
Ruff, John, Mt. Clinton, Va., 204.
Ruff, W. W., Lexington, Va., 205.
Ruffner, D.D., S. T., Broadway, Va., 204.
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 148.
Rusk, R. H., Conyers, Ga., 145.
Russell, E. W., Mountville, Ga., 143.
Russell, James, Chester, S. C., 175.
Russo, Christopher, New Orleans, La., 153.
Rutherford, D.D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 148.
Ryland, X., Higginsville, Mo., 161.
Sadler, W. W., McClellandsville, S. C., 177.
Sailes, J. T., Arcadia, La., 154.
Sale, F. A., Sherman, Texas, 191.
Sample, E. A., Old Fort, N. C., 166.

Sample, W. O., Charlotte, N. C., 172.
Sampson, D.D., T. R., Austin, Texas, 191.
Sang Kien Dang, Hangchow, China, 149.
Sasa Kura, Yakichi, Yokohama, Japan, 201.
Saunders, D.D., M., Shepherdsville, Ky., 151.
Sayad, Michael, Urumia, Persia, 201.
Scanlon, D. H., Berryville, Va., 211.
Schlegel, Carl, New Orleans, La., 153.
Scott, C. B., Heidelberg, Miss., 157.
Scott, G. P., Dyersburg, Tenn., 187.
Scott, D.D., J. A., Statesville, N. C., 168.
Scott, L. E., Crewe, Va., 201.
Scott, W. M., Memphis, Tenn., 185.
Scott, D.D., W. N., Staunton, Va., 204.
Scott, W. S., San Antonio, Texas, 198.
Scudder, D.D., H. M., Carlisle, Ky., 148.
Searight, H. B., Acworth, Ga., 145.
Sechrest, W. J., Belcher, La., 154.
Sedgwick, J. M., Brandon, Miss., 156.
Selridge, L. E., Coleman, Texas, 189.
Sentelle, M. E., Davidson, N. C., 172.
Sevier, J. R., Lynchburg, Va., 206.
Sexton, J. W., Houston, Texas, 188.
Shaw, A. R., Portsmouth, Va., 172.
Shaw, M. B., Centreville, Miss., 153.
Shaw, J. S., Plantersville, Ala., 136.
Shaw, W. M., Kenansville, N. C., 175.
Shearer, D.D., J. B., Davidson, N. C., 167.
Sheltman, Clyde, Covington, Va., 206.
Sheppard, D. F., Daisy, Ga., 147.
Sheppard, W. H., Iban, Africa, 143.
Sherrard, J. L., Crozet, Va., 209.
Shewmaker, W. O., Pisgah, Ky., 151.
Shields, M. McG., Norfolk, Va., 166.
Shiffler, S. F., Dallas, Texas, 191.
Shimmon, K. H., Oroomiah, Persia, 177.
Shipley, G. W., Suffolk, Va., 207.
Shive, J. C., Abbeville, S. C., 181.
Shive, J. M. Gainesville, Texas, 191.
Shive, W. E., Fort Worth, Texas, 195.
Sholl, C. S., Brownsville, Tenn., 187.
Shopoff, D. J., Hartwood, Va., 200.
Sibley, J. S., Pensacola, Fla., 140.
Sikes, W. M., Madison, N. C., 174.
Siler, E. L., High Point, N. C., 173.
Siler, J. W., San Angelo, Texas, 189.
Simmons, K. P., Rome, Ga., 145.
Simpson, E. W., Singli, India, 160.
Simpson, J. A., Pineville, Ky., 151.
Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga., 142.
Simpson, L. R., DeKalb, Miss., 161.
Simpson, T. E., Society Hill, S. C., 180.
Sims, F. K., Mobile, Ala., 133.
Singleton, D.D., H. L., New York, N. Y., 205.
Sinnott, W. I., Centreville, Ala., 134.
Sloan, J. M., Alderson, W. Va., 202.
Sloan, T. W., Greenville, S. C., 178.
Smith, E. A., Brewton, Ala., 133.
Smith, E. E., Owensboro, Ky., 150.
Smith, E. G., Greensboro, Ga., 144.
Smith, D.D., E. W., Louisville, Ky., 149.
Smith, H. C., Sandersville, Miss., 159.
Smith, H. Maxey, Sinchang, China, 178.
Smith, H. M., Merkel, Texas, 194.
Smith, J. Addison, Richmond, Ky., 151.
Smith, J. C., Poplar Camp, Va., 199.
Smith, J. K., Shreveport, La., 154.
Smith, D.D., J. P., Richmond, Va., 200.
Smith, J. P., Jr., Murat, Va., 204.
Smith, J. S., Fairfield, Va., 204.
Smith, Letcher, Manley, N. C., 170.
Smith, M. D., Dalton, Ga., 145.
Smith, M. S., Collins, Miss., 159.
Smith, Newton, College Hill, Miss., 160.
Smith, D.D., N. K., Darien, Ga., 147.
Smith, R. P., Asheville, N. C., 166.
Smith, S. C., Yanceyville, N. C., 173.
Smith, D.D., S. M., Columbia, S. C., 177.
Smith, V. G., Fayetteville, N. C., 170.
Smith, W. C., Reidville, S. C., 178.
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 183.
Smylie, N., Liberty, Miss., 153.
Snedecor, J. G., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 134.
Snoddy, A. C., Newport, Tenn., 184.
Snook, E. A., Springfield, W. Va., 210.
Sommerville, C. W., St. Albans, W. Va., 203.
Sonders, E. W., Fayetteville, N. C., 170.
Southall, T. B., Lexington, Va., 204.
Sparrow, G. A., Lowell, N. C., 171.
Spears, W. T., Vanceburg, Ky., 148.
Spence, T. H., Cleveland, N. C., 149.
Spencer, A. E., Rome, Ga., 145.
Spencer, J. M., Fulton, Mo., 163.
Spencer, L. O., Elizabethtown, Ky., 149.
Spencer, S. H., Morven, N. C., 172.
Springall, H. S., Ennis, Texas, 191.
Sprunt, D.D., Alex., Charleston, S. C., 177.
Spurlin, W. D., Demopolis, Ala., 156.
Squire, J. J., Corder, Mo., 162.
Squires, W. H. T., Bristol, Va., 199.
Stacy, C. I., Elberton, Ga., 142.
Stacy, D.D., James, Newnan, Ga., 143.
Stagg, D.D., J. W., Birmingham, Ala., 134.
Starbuck, V. H., Franklin, N. C., 167.
Steele, R. E., Sutton, W. Va., 204.
Steen, D.D., G. H., Argenta, Ark., 183.
Stephen, W. O., Fort Valley, Ga., 146.
Stephenson, D.D., P. D., Woodstock, Va., 210.
Stevenson, J. P., Spartanburg, S. C., 179.
Stewart, C. L., Pelzer, S. C., 182.
Stewart, E. M., Fayette, Miss., 159.
Stewart, G. R., Choudrant, La., 154.
Stewart, D.D., J. C., Richmond, Va., 201.
Stimson, R. D., Climax, Ga., 146.
Stitt, J. L., Fort Worth, Texas, 195.
Stockard, D. M., Trenton, Tenn., 187.
Stoddart, W. W., Fulton, Mo., 163.
Stokes, J. W., Dublin, Ga., 146.
Storey, E. L., Roanoke, Texas, 191.
Storey, G. T., Houston, Texas, 188.
Story, G. W., Houston, Texas, 188.
Story, J. C., Peden, N. C., 173.
Stribling, C. R., Waynesboro, Va., 204.
Stribling, T. M., Perry, Mo., 163.
Strickland, W. F., Seneca, S. C., 181.
Strickler, D.D., G. B., Richmond, Va., 204.
Stuart, J. L., Paducah, Ky., 148.
Stuart, J. Leighton, Hangchow, China, 201.
Stuart, W. H., Richmond, Va., 201.
Sturgeon, J. C., Troy, Ala., 133.
Sullivan, C. E., Nashville, Tenn., 186.
Summerell, J. N. H., Norfolk, Va., 207.
Summers, J. E., Derita, N. C., 172.
Summey, D.D., Geo., New Orleans, La., 154.
Swallow, I. F., Augusta, Ky., 148.
Swann, J. B., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 175.
Sweets, D. M., Shelbyville, Ky., 148.
Sweets, H. H., Louisville, Ky., 148.
Sydenstricker, A., Chinkiang, China, 202.
Sydenstricker, D.D., D. S., Academy, 201.
Sydenstricker, F. P., Ronceverte, W. Va., 202.
Sydenstricker, H. M., Corinth, Miss., 156.
Sydmon, C. W., Austin, Texas, 189.
Sydnor, G. G., Rome, Ga., 145.
Tadlock, A. D., Augusta, Ky., 148.
Talbott, A. A., Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 152.
Talbott, C. H., Versailles, Ky., 152.
Tanner, J. G., San Angelo, Texas, 189.
Tappey, Francis, Huntsville, Ala., 134.
Tate, J. C., Clarksville, Tenn., 149.
Tate, L. B., Chien San, Korea, 163.
Taylor, D., New Boston, Texas, 196.
Taylor, Huston R., Stanton, Tenn., 185.
Taylor, J. H., Macon, Ga., 146.
Taylor, M. C., Calvert, Texas, 188.
Taylor Thompson, Beach Trce, I. T., 196.
Taylor, W. H., Summerville, S. C., 177.
Telford, R. E., Union Point, Ga., 144.
Telford, D.D., R. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 202.
Temple, A. H., Locust, N. C., 172.
Temple, D. L., Pass Christian, Miss., 159.
Tenney, D.D., L., Brownwood, Texas, 189.

Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 193.
Tenney, S. M., Longview, Texas, 197.
Tenney, W. C., Bartlett, Texas, 190.
Thacker, J. E., Norfolk, Va., 207.
Thom, Wm. F., Gulf, N. C., 169.
Thomas, A., 132.
Thomas, F. D., Brunswick, Ga., 147.
Thomas, James, Shelby, N. C., 171.
Thomas, Jos. A., Milboro Springs, Va., 204.
Thomas, J. Stanley, Burgaw, N. C., 141.
Thomas, Trigg, Kansas City, Mo., 175.
Thompson, D.D., E., Charleston, W. Va., 203.
Thompson, F. W., Hot Springs, Ark., 138.
Thompson, G. E., High Springs, Fla., 141.
Thompson, J. A., Augusta, Ga., 144.
Thompson, T. J., Buena Vista, Va., 204.
Thompson, T. T., St. Louis, Mo., 164.
Thomson, D.D., C. T., Lexington, Ky., 151.
Thorburn, Wm., Magnolia, Miss., 159.
Thorne, Wm., McKenzie, Tenn., 187.
Thornwell, D.D., J. H., Fort Mills, S. C., 175.
Tidball, C. M., Fayetteville, Ark., 139.
Tidball, W. J., Glenville, W. Va., 167.
Tims, W. F., McCool, Miss., 156.
Tims, J. C., Moultrie, Ga., 146.
Tollett, G. W., Tullahoma, Tenn., 186.
Travis, J. E., Renssalaer, Mo., 163.
Trawick, C. W., Hickory, N. C., 168.
Trenholm, T. B., Bethlehem, S. C., 177.
Trevino, Elias, Corpus Christi, Texas, 197, 198.
Trimble, T. T., La Belle, Mo., 163.
Trimble, W. S., Monterey, Va., 204.
Triplett, J. E., Shenandoah, W. Va., 210.
Trostle, J. A., Lexington, Va., 204.
Trump, W. F., Tuscumbia, Ala, 135.
Tufts, E., Banner Elk, N. C., 168.
Tull, H. V., Riesel, Texas, 190.
Turnbull, D.D., L. B., Lexington, Va., 204.
Turner, J. A., Ralston, Miss., 157.
Turner, J. F., Scranton, Miss., 159.
Tyler, J. W., Louisville, Ky., 149.
Underwood, W. C., Carrollton, Miss., 156.
Van Devanter, J. N., Fort Defiance, Va., 203.
Van Lear, John, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 136.
Van Noy, G. C., 192.
Vardell, C. G., Red Springs, N. C., 169.
Varner, J. G., Mount Pleasant, Texas, 196.
Vass, L. C., Leopoldville, Africa, 165.
Vaughan, D.D., C. R., Roanoke, Va., 203.
Vedder, D.D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 177.
Venable, A. S., Bayview, Va., 207.
Venable, J. G., Napton, Mo., 162.
Verner, S. P., Columbia, S. C., 136.
Viehe, F. D., Greenville, N. C., 166.
Vinson, D.D., R. E., Austin, Texas, 198.
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 153.
Waddell, D.D., I. W., Archer, Fla., 141.
Wade, J. T., Santee, Ga., 142.
Wadley, W. T., Ripley, Miss., 157.
Wakefield, John, Concord, N. C., 167.
Walden, D.D., J. W., Athens, Ga., 142.
Walker, L. R., Atlanta, Ga., 143.
Walker, R. P., Marietta, I. T., 192.
Walker, S. G., Chapel Hill, N. C., 174.
Walker, W. T., Rowland, N. C., 170.
Wallace, D.D., A. A., Mexico, Mo., 162.
Wallace, B. E., Warren, Ark., 139.
Wallace, H. W., Amite, La., 153.
Wallace, I. E., Heath Springs, S. C., 176.
Wallace, D.D., J. A., Bristol, Tenn., 183.
Wallace, J. D., Louisville, Ky., 149.
Waller, J. B., Norfolk, Va., 207.
Waller, C. D., Georgetown, Ky., 152.
Waller, W. T., Charlotte, N. C., 172.
Walthall, D. K., Richmond, Va., 201.
Walton, A. P., Sharpsburg, Iowa, 204.
Walton, H. L., Sharp's Wharf, Va., 207.
Walton, R. A., Owensville, Ky., 151.
Walton, T. P., Talladega, Ala., 134.
Ward, J. E., Hartsville, S. C., 180.
Wardlaw, A. G., Union, S. C., 178.
Wardlaw, F. H., Greenwood, S. C., 182.
Washburn, Geo. L., Washington, Mo., 164.
Washington, L. J., St. Louis, Mo., 132.
Watkins, A. D., Bristol, Tenn., 183.
Watkins, D.D., J. S., Spartanburg, S. C., 178.
Watkins, T. H., Calhoun, Mo., 162.
Watson, Samuel M., Howel, Mo., 164.
Way, E. W., Dalton, Ga., 145.
Weaver, C. C., Marshall, Texas, 135.
Webb, D.D., F. B., Talladega, Ala., 134.
Webb, D.D., R. A., Clarksville, Tenn., 186.
Webster, J. S., Hancock, Md., 205.
Welford, E. T., Newport News, Va., 207.
Wells, J. M., Wilmington, N. C., 175.
Wells, L. E., Teachey's, N. C., 175.
West, D. S., Excelsior Springs, Mo., 165.
West, D.D., J. D., Bryan, Texas, 188.
West, J. R., Bryan, Texas, 190.
West, J. T., Attala, Ala., 135.
West, W. C., Ocean Springs, Miss., 159.
Whaling, D.D., Thornton, Dallas, Texas, 191.
Wharey, D.D., J. M., Davidson, N. C., 167.
Wharton, C. N., Morganfield, Ky., 150.
Wharton, R. L., Cardenas, Cuba, 173.
Wharton, D.D., T. A., Columbia, Tenn., 183.
White, A. W., Piedmont, S. C., 182.
White, Edgar, Frierson, La., 154.
White, D.D., H. A., Columbia, S. C., 177.
White, D.D., H. M., Kernstown, Va., 210.
White, H. W., Hsu Chow Fu, China, 211.
White, R. A., Gerardstown, W. Va., 210.
White, Wm. C., Warm Springs, Va., 203.
White, W. D., Staunton, Va., 200.
White, W. H., Minter, Ala., 136.
White, W. McC., Petersburg, Va., 201.
Wilkie, W. B. Y., Dunedin, Fla., 140.
Wilkinson, D. F., Baker, La., 153.
Wilcock, Frank, Orangeburg, S. C.,
Wilhelm, W. S., Statesville, N. C., 169.
Williams, C. C., Hope, Ark., 138.
Williams, H. F., Nashville, Tenn., 186.
Williams, H. J., Charleston, W. Va., 203.
Williams, J. A., Durant, I. T., 192.
Williams, D.D., J. C., Junction, Ark., 140.
Williams, J. M., Covington, La., 154.
Williams, R. M., Wallace, N. C., 173.
Williamson, J. L., Newberry, S. C., 181.
Williamson, S. H., Statesville, N. C., 168.
Willis, D.D., R. B., Newport, Ark., 137.
Wilson, D.D., A. W., Dodd City, Texas, 197.
Wilson, D.D., B. F., Harrisonburg, Va., 204.
Wilson, E. L., Louisville, Ky., 149.
Wilson, E. L., Waterford, Va., 200.
Wilson, D.D., G. A., Raphine, Va., 203.
Wilson, J. A., Dillon, S. C., 181.
Wilson, J. H., Bascomville, S. C., 175.
Wilson, D.D., J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 180.
Wilson, L. H., Dicky, Ga., 146.
Wilson, S. L., Ninety-Six, S. C., 182.
Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 208.
Wilson, W. S., Mooresville, N. C., 168.
Wilson, D.D., Wm. V., Lynchburg, Va., 206.
Winecoff, J. E. L., Whiteville, N. C., 174.
Winfield, T. W., Elizabeth City, N. C., 166.
Winn, P. P., Decatur, Ga., 143.
Winn, D.D., S. K., Petersburg, Va., 200.
Winnard, Jas. F., Tampa, Fla., 141.
Winston, C. C., Nashville, Tenn., 158.
Withrow, T. S., Laurel Springs, Va., 209.
Witherspoon, E. B., Boston, Ga., 146.
Witherspoon, D.D., Jere, Richmond, Va., 200.
Wolfe, W.W., Pratt City, Ala., 134.
Womeldorf, C. R., Lexington, Va., 203.
Wood, J. S., Wynne, Ark., 137.
Wood, S. G., Auxvasse, Mo., 163.
Woodbridge, G. G., Minden, La., 154.
Woodbridge, S. I., Chin Kiang, China, 177.
Woodbridge, D.D., W. G., Avondale, Ala., 135.
Woodford, B. H., Durant, I. T., 192.
Woodrow, D.D., James, Columbia, S. C., 181.
Woods, D. J., Blacksburg, Va., 206.

Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 209.
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 210.
Woods, D.D., H. M., Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 209.
Woods, J. A., Bolivar, Tenn., 185.
Woods, D.D., N. M., Clarksville, Tenn., 186.
Woods, T. E. P., Bolivar, Tenn., 185.
Woods, W. H., Baltimore, Md., 205.
Woodson, A. R., Pendleton, S. C., 182.
Woodworth, M. G., Elkins, W. Va., 204.
Wool, J. E., Wilson, N. C., 165.
Word, J. P., Commerce, Texas, 196.
Workman, W. H., Salem, Va., 206.
Worsham, J. V., Seventy-Six, Mo., 164.
Wycough, W. H., Thurber, Texas, 195.
Wylie, J. E., Bentonville, Ark., 139.
Wyly, W. J., Georgetown, S. C., 180.
Yandle, J. L., Holly Springs, Miss., 160.
Yarbro, D. N., Smyrna, Tenn., 186.
Yerger, D.D., H. S., Clearwater, Fla., 141.
Yohanon, I. E., Urumia, Persia, 201.
Young, E. J., Bartow, Fla., 154.
Young, H. A., Bell's Valley, Va., 204.
Young, D.D., Samuel, Atlanta, Ga., 143.
Young, W. A., 132.
Young, W. C., McDowell, Va., 142, 205.
Yu Tse Siang, Hanchow, China, 149.
Zeigler, W. A., Rocky Mount, La., 154.
Zeigler, W. H., Albany, Ga., 146.
Zernow, H. B., Corydon, Ky., 150.

ORDAINED MISSIONARIES

UNDER CARE OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, BUT NOT MEMBERS OF ANY PRESBYTERY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

J. O. Shelby, Linares, Mexico, Presbytery of Tamaulipas, Synod of Mexico.

J. E. Phipps, Luebo, Congo Free State, Presbytery of Lackawanna, Presbyterian Church in United States of America.

H. S. Allyn, Lavras, Estado de Minas, Geraes, Brazil.

G. W. Butler, Conhotino, Estado da Pernambuco, Brazil.

S. R. Gammon, D.D., Lavras, Estado de Minas, Geraes, Brazil.

Alva Hardie, Campinas, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brazil.

G. E. Henderlite, Garanhuns, Estado de Pernambuco, Brazil.

W. C. Porter, Natal, Rio Grande de Norte, Brazil.

F. A. Rodriguez, Campinas, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brazil.

R. G. See, Casa Branca, Brazil.

J. R. Smith, D.D., Sao Paulo, Estado de Sao Paulo, Brazil.

W. M. Thompson, Para, Brazil.

The ten last named are members of the Synod of Brazil.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama..... 132
Arkansas..... 137
Florida..... 140
Georgia..... 142
Kentucky..... 147
Louisiana..... 153
Mississippi..... 155
Missouri..... 161
North Carolina..... 165
South Carolina..... 175
Tennessee..... 182
Texas..... 187
Virginia..... 199

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon..... 199
Albemarle..... 165
Arkansas..... 137
Asheville..... 166
Athens..... 142
Atlanta..... 143
Augusta..... 144
Bethel..... 175
Brazos..... 187
Brownwood..... 189
Central Alabama..... 132
Central Mississippi..... 155
Central Texas..... 189
Charleston..... 177
Cherokee..... 145
Chickasaw..... 156
Chesapeake..... 200
Columbia..... 182
Concord..... 167
Dallas..... 191
Durant..... 192
East Alabama..... 132
East Hanover..... 200
Eastern Texas..... 193
Ebenezer..... 147
El Paso..... 194
Enoree..... 178
Ethel..... 157
Fayetteville..... 169
Florida..... 140
Fort Worth..... 195
Greenbrier..... 201
Harmony..... 179
Holston..... 183
Indian..... 195
Kanawha..... 203
King's Mountain..... 171
Knoxville..... 184
Lafayette..... 161
Lexington..... 203
Louisiana..... 153
Louisville..... 148
Macon..... 146
Maryland..... 205
Mecklenburg..... 171
Memphis..... 185
Meridian..... 158
Mississippi..... 159
Missouri..... 162
Mobile..... 133
Montgomery..... 205
Muhlenburg..... 149
Nashville..... 186
New Orleans..... 153
Norfolk..... 207
North Alabama..... 134
North Mississippi..... 160
Orange..... 173
Ouachita..... 138
Paducah..... 150
Palmyra..... 163
Paris..... 196
Pee Dee..... 180
Pine Bluff..... 138
Potosi..... 164
Red River..... 154
Roanoke..... 208
Savannah..... 147
South Carolina..... 181
St. John's..... 140
St. Louis..... 164
Suwanee..... 141
Tombeckbee..... 161
Transylvania..... 151
Tuscaloosa..... 136
Upper Missouri..... 165
Washbourne..... 139
Western District..... 187
Western Texas..... 197
West Hanover..... 209
West Lexington..... 151
Wilmington..... 174
Winchester..... 210

GENERAL INDEX.

Ad Interim Committee on Revision of Proof Texts to Standards, report of, 129.
of Conference on Closer Relations, report of, 62.
to attend Conference on Marriage and Divorce, report of, 110.
on Church and Christian Education, report of, 118.
to consider Amendment as to Commissions, 52, 53.
Advertisements, objectionable, in Church papers, 24.
Afro-American Synod, statistics of, 219.
Alliance of Reformed Churches, Western section, report of, 99.
Alphabetical Roll of Ministers, 227.
Amendment to Form of Government adopted, 52.
referred to *ad interim* committee, 52, 53.
Amendment to Constitution, as to printing when proposed, 23.
as to vacant churches and unemployed ministers, declined, 23.
Appeal of Wm. Caldwell, 12.
withdrawn, 57.
Articles of Agreement, 62.
sent down to Presbyteries, 45.
Assessments, presbyterial, 221.
Auditing Committee, report of, 47.
Austin Seminary, 107.
Bequest, forms of, 130.
Bible Cause, report of Permanent Committee on, 8, 97.
report of standing committee, 35.
Bible Day in Sabbath-schools, 36.
Bible Society, American, celebration of 90th anniversary, 8, 15.
Bi-Centennial of first American Presbytery, 55.
Blanks for Sabbath Schools and Y. P. Societies to be changed, 21.
Boundary between synods of Louisiana and Mississippi, 25.
Brotherhood, Presbyterian, authorized, 21, 85.
Bureau of Information, 33, 73.
Caldwell, Wm., appeal and complaint of, 12.
withdrawn, 57.
Church and Christian Education, report of Permanent Committee on, 113.
report of Standing Committee on, 19, 53.
Permanent Committee discontinued, 54.
report of *ad interim* Committee on, 118.
Clerks of the Assembly, 3, 8.
Closer Relations with other Presbyterian Bodies, report of Conference Committee, 62.
papers touching, referred to Select Committee, 12, 16.
report of Select Committee, 27.
matter referred to Presbyteries, 45.
Coe, Rev. E. B., delegate from Ref. Church in America, 18.
Collections ordered, 223.
for Publication, title of, changed, 21.
for Indian Schools, date of, changed, 34.
two annually, for Schools and Colleges, ordered, 54.
declines to change date, for Ministerial Relief, 25, 41.
Colored Evangelization, report of Executive Committee on, 89.
report of Standing Committee on, 42.
Columbia Seminary, report of, 103.
Commission to hear Complaint of S. S. Laws, 18.
amendment as to, referred to *ad interim* Committee, 52, 53.
Comparative Summary of Statistics, 221.
Complaint of Wm. Caldwell, 12.
withdrawn, 57.
of Fort Worth First Church *vs.* Fort Worth Presbytery, 12.
withdrawn, 57.
of Fort Worth First Church *vs.* Synod of Texas, 12.
report of Judicial Committee on, 27, 38, 39.
judgment of the Court, 44.
of S. S. Laws and others, 12.
report Judicial Committee on, 18.
judgment of the Commission, 50.
Confession of Faith, historical preface to, 24.
Congo Boat, 68.
children to contribute to, 49.
Independent State, cruelties in, 50.
acquiring land in, 49.
Cornelson, Rev. G. H., elected Secretary of Ex. Com. of Schools and Colleges, 54.
Cradle Roll, reporting of, 22.
Cumberland Assembly, greetings to, 15; from, 19.
union with Presbyterian Church in U. S. A., telegram as to, 52.
Discipline, Rules of, typographical error in, 25.
Days, special, appointed, 223.

Depositories, branch, of Publications ordered, 21, 22.
Dismission, letters of, irregular in certain case, 24.
Dissent of W. M. McPheeters and others, 57.
Distinctive Principles, pamphlet on, to be revised and reissued, 22, 48.
Dobyns, W. R., report as delegate to Ref. Ch. in A., 11.
Foreign Correspondence, report of Standing Committee on, 45.
Foreign Missions, report of Ex. Com. on, 65.
report of Standing Committee on, 48.
special donation fund, 49, 68.
statistics of, 216.
Form of Government, amended, 52.
Fort Worth First Church, complaint of, *vs.* Presbytery of Fort Worth, 12.
withdrawn, 57.
complaint *vs.* Synod of Texas, judgment on, 44.
Greetings to Assembly of Pres. Church in U. S. A., 15; from, 19.
to Cumberland Assembly, 15; from, 19.
from M. E. Church, South, 9; to, 14.
to Council Ref. Epis. Church, 15; from, 17.
Hanna, G. B., tribute to, 36.
Haven, Rev. W. I., address of, on Bible Society, 36.
Home and School, report of Trustees of, 108.
report of Standing Committee on, 41.
maintenance of, 54.
Home Department, reporting on, 22.
Home Missions, report of Exec. Com. on, 70.
report of Standing Committee on, 32.
Executive Committee of, incorporated, 33.
Associate Secretary for, 34.
telegrams as to interference in, 16.
reply and counter reply, 29, 38.
Honorary titles in statistical reports, 25.
Hymn Book for Sabbath Schools, 21, 79.
Index to Synods and Presbyteries, 238.
general, 239.
Indian Schools, date of collection for, 34.
Inman, H. T., offer to Ministerial Relief, 40, 96.
Inter-Church Federation, 43, 44.
Johnson, Rev. Angus and wife, honors to, 11.
Judicial Committee report on Complaint of S. S. Laws and others, 18.
report on the Fort Worth cases, 27.
Kentucky Seminary, 106.
Laws, S. S. and others, complaint of, 12.
report of Judicial Committee, 18.
action of Commission, 50.
Leave of absence, report of Committee on, 53.
Legacies, general, schedule for distribution of, 48.
Lessons, Missionary, ordered in S. S., 21.
Letters of dismission irregular in certain cases, 24.
Lewis, Rev. Jos., delegate from Ref. Episc. Church, 11.
Licensure, special course for extraordinary cases, refused, 56.
Loan Fund, Soliciting Agent for, 35.
Manse Fund, 33.
Marriage and Divorce, report of delegates to Inter-Church Conference on, 110.
action on, 59.
delegates to next Conference, 59.
Memorial of Presbyterian Educational Union, 125.
Methodist Episc. Church, South, greetings from, 9; to, 14.
Ministerial Education and Relief, report Ex. Com. on, 93.
report of Standing Committee on, 40.
Endowment for Ministerial Relief, 41, 44.
form of application changed, 24.
declines to change date of collection, 25, 41.
Ministerial Obituary, 224.
Minutes of Assembly, price of, 130.
Missionaries sent out, but now in foreign Presbyteries, 237.
Missionary lessons ordered in S. S., 21.
Missionary, The, enlarge scope of, refused, 57.
Moderators, succession, 225.
Narrative, 38, 120.
Officers and agencies, 3.
Porter, Rev. M. B., appointed Dist. Supt. S. S., 20.
Powell, Maj. W. A., 33.
Prayer for Assembly, 130.
Presbyterian Church in U. S. A., greetings to, 15; from, 19.
Presbytery, bi-centenary, of first in America, 55.
Proof Texts to Standards, revision of, 44, 129.
Protest of J. V. McCall and others, as to proceedings in complaint case, 45.
of W. S. Red and others *vs.* judgment of Court, 46.
of W. E. Boggs and others *vs.* judgment of Court, 46.
of W. M. McPheeters and others *vs.* finding of the Court, 57.

Psalms and Hymns, tunes in, not to be changed, 22.
Publication, report of Exec. Com. on, 74.
of Standing Committee on, 19.
Records of Synods, action on, 18, 30, 36, 38, 43, 56.
Reformed Church in America, report of delegate to, 11.
delegate to, appointed, 44.
delegate from, 18.
Reformed Episc. Church, Gen. Council of, greeting to, 15; from, 17.
delegate from, 11.
Roll of the Assembly, 5.
Sabbath, report of Permanent Committee on, 116.
report of Standing Committee on, 29.
Sabbath Schools, report of Gen. Supt. of, 80.
report of Standing Committee on, 19.
Bible Day in, 36.
Hymn Book for, 21, 29.
statistics of, 217.
Schools and Colleges, Exec. Committee on, created, 54.
secretary of, elected, 54.
Sent down to Presbyteries, the Articles of Agreement, 45.
Shorter Catechism, as Doctrinal Standard for Mission Churches, 49.
Stacy, Rev. Dr. James, thanks to, 30.
Standing Committees, 10.
State Universities, care of youth in, 55.
Stated Clerks, directions for, 226.
proper blanks for, 31.
Statistical reports of Presbyteries, 131.
summary of Synods and Presbyteries, 212.
by Synods, 215.
Statistics of Afro-American Synod, 219.
of Foreign Missions, 216.
of Women's Societies, 216.
Summer School of Theology, 43, 45.
Synodical Meetings, time and place, 223.
records, action on, 18, 30, 36, 38, 43, 56.
Systematic Beneficence, report Committee on, 30.
Theological seminaries, report of Standing Committee on, 26.
Treasurer of Assembly, report of, 61.
Trustees of Assembly, report of, 121.
Twentieth Century Fund, report of Permanent Committee on, 128.
Committee discontinued, 54.
Union Seminary, report of, 104.
Vote of thanks, 51.
Voting by proxy, 24.
West Legacy, distribution of, 47.
Western Section of Exec. Com. of Alliance, report from, 99.
Westminster Leagues, scope of, and reporting of, 23.
to revise constitution of, 23.
"W. C." to be omitted in report of Presbyteries, 24.
Women's Societies, report Standing Com. on, 37.
for Home Missions, 34, 37.
statistics of, 218.
Year Book ordered, 22, 25.
Young People's Societies, report of Gen. Supt. of, 84.
report of Standing Committee on, 19.
statistics of, 217.
weekly paper for, 21, 78.

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library
1 1012 01119 7979

DATE DUE

HIGHSMITH #45230

Printed in USA